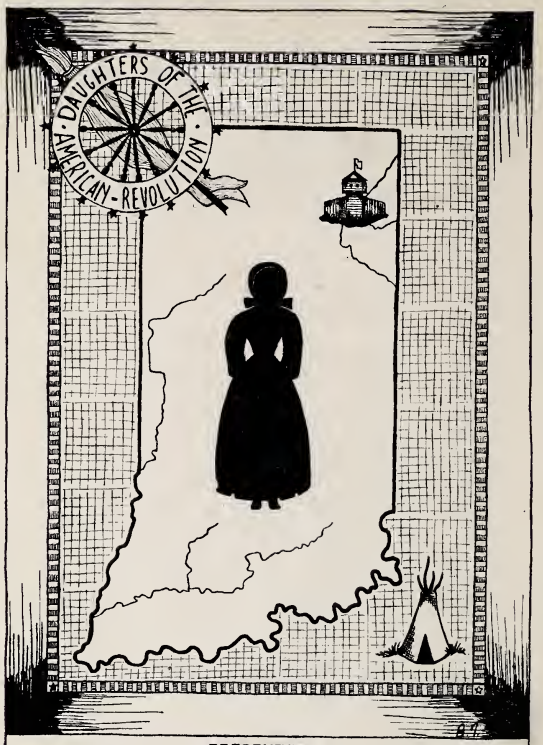
M. L.

GENEALOGY
929.11
D26
V.44

PUBLIC LIBRARY
FORT WAYNE & ALLEN CO., IND.

GENEALOGY COLLECTION



PRESENTED BY

Mary Penrose Wayne Chapter

GEN

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01738 4360

GENEALOGY
929.11
D26
V.44

Brigadier General Philip Van Cortlandt,
Continental Army, New York Line.

LINEAGE BOOK

National Society

OF THE

Daughters of the American Revolution.

VOLUME XLIV

43001—44000

1903

MARY ELLIS AUGSBURY,
Historian General.

SARAH HALL JOHNSTON,
Editor and Compiler.

WASHINGTON, D. C.,
1917.

Harrisburg, Pa.:
telegraph printing company
1917

241.056

PREFACE

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

http://archive.org/details/lineagebook4443daug

PREFACE

Careful readers of the Lineage Book will note with pleasure the unusual number of supplemental services included in the present volume. This has come about in a large degree through the printing by many New England towns, of their vital records.

Daughters who have in past years made diligent, but fruitless, search for genealogical data, may now hope to find the desired records of families and of Revolutionary service in the libraries of our principal cities. A perusal of volume Forty-four should inspire those whose names will appear in succeeding volumes to renewed efforts in quest of Revolutionary ancestry.

MARY ELLIS AUGSBURY,
Historian General.

ILLUSTRATION

ILLUSTRATION

Frontispiece.

BRIGADIER GENERAL PHILIP VAN CORTLANDT,
Continental Army, New York Line.

OFFICERS

THE NATIONAL SOCIETY

OF THE

Daughters of the American Revolution.

ORGANIZED AT WASHINGTON CITY, OCTOBER 11, 1890.

National Board of Management.
1903.

President General.

MRS. CHARLES W. FAIRBANKS.

Vice-President General in Charge of Organization of Chapters.

MRS. MIRANDA BARNEY TULLOCH.

Vice-Presidents General.

MRS. MARY A. HEPBURN SMITH,
MRS. BELLE CLAY LYONS,
MRS. S. B. C. MORGAN,
MRS. HARRIET SIMPSON,
MRS. J. V. QUARLES,
MRS. DAVID D. COLTON,
MRS. ALTHEA RANDOLPH BEDLE,
MRS. HENRY E. BURNHAM,
MRS. J. HERON CROSMAN,
MISS ELIZABETH CHEW WILLIAMS

MRS. JOHN R. WALKER,
MRS. ADDISON G. FOSTER,
MRS. JULIAN RICHARDS,
MRS. WILLIAM P. JEWETT,
MRS. MATTHEW T. SCOTT,
MRS. JOHN A. MURPHY,
MRS. FRANKLIN E. BROOKS,
MRS. JULIUS J. ESTEY,
MRS. WALTER H. WEED,
MRS. JAMES R. MELLON.

Chaplain General.

MRS. TEUNIS S. HAMLIN.

Recording Secretary General.

MRS. JOHN WALKER HOLCOMBE.

Corresponding Secretary General.

MRS. HENRY L. MANN.

Registrar General.

MRS. RUTH M. GRISWOLD PEALER.

Treasurer General.

MRS. D. KERFOOT SHUTE.

Historian General.

MRS. J. P. DOLLIVER.

Assistant Historian General.

MRS. MARY S. LOCKWOOD.

Librarian General.

MRS. EDWARD BENNETT ROSA.

State Regents.

Alabama,	Mrs. J. Morgan Smith.
Arizona,	" Walter Talbot.
Arkansas,	" Helen M. Norton.
California,	" John F. A. Swift.
Colorado,	" Charles A. Eldredge.
Connecticut,	" Sara Thompson Kinney.
Delaware,	" Elizabeth C. Churchman.
District of Columbia,	" Charlotte Emerson Main.
Florida,	" Frances E. B. Taylor.
Georgia,	" I. Y. Sage.
Illinois,	" Chas. H. Deere.
Indiana,	" James M. Fowler.
Iowa,	" W. F. Peck.
Kansas,	" W. E. Stanley.
Kentucky,	" Richard H. Cunningham.
Louisiana,	" C. Hamilton Tebault.
Maine,	" A. A. Kendall.
Maryland,	" J. Pembroke Thom.
Massachusetts,	" Charles H. Masury.
Michigan,	" William J. Chittenden.
Minnesota,	" Franklin A. Rising.
Mississippi,	Miss Alice Quitman Lovell.
Missouri,	Mrs. George H. Shields.
Montana,	" Walter S. Tallant.
Nebraska,	" Abraham Allee.
New Hampshire,	" Charles S. Murkland.
New Jersey,	" E. Gaylord Putnam.
New Mexico,	" L. Bradford Prince.
New York,	" William S. Little.
North Carolina,	Miss Mary Love Stringfield.
North Dakota,	Mrs. Sarah M. Lounsberry.
Ohio,	" Orlando J. Hodge.
Oklahoma,	" Cassius M. Barnes.
Oregon,	" Mary Phelps Montgomery.
Pennsylvania,	Miss Susan Carpenter Frazer.
Rhode Island,	Mrs. Charles Warren Lippitt.
South Carolina,	" Henry W. Richardson.
South Dakota,	" Charles E. Barrows.
Tennessee,	" H. S. Chamberlain.
Texas,	" John Lane Henry.
Utah,	" Henry C. Wallace.
Vermont,	" F. Stewart Stranahan.
Virginia,	" Thomas B. Lyons.
Washington,	" John A. Parker.
West Virginia,	Miss Valley Virginia Henshaw.
Wisconsin,	Mrs. Thomas H. Brown.
Wyoming,	" William A. Richards.

Honorary Officers.

Honorary Presidents General.

Mrs. John W. Foster.

Mrs. Adlai E. Stevenson.

Mrs. Daniel Manning.

Honorary Vice-Presidents General.

Elected for life. Date of election.

Mrs. Leland Stanford, 1893.
Mrs. Roger A. Pryor, 1893.
Mrs. A. Leo Knott, 1894.
Mrs. Ellen H. Walworth, 1894.
Mrs. Joshua Wilbour, 1895.
Mrs. A. Howard Clark, 1895.
Mrs. R. Ogden Doremus, 1895.
Mrs. Lucy Preston Beale, 1895.
Miss Mary Desha, 1895.
Miss Clara Barton, 1896.
Mrs. Augusta Danforth Geer, 1896,
Mrs. Samuel Eliot, 1896.
Mrs. Mildred S. Mathes, 1899.

MEMBERS

OF THE

NATIONAL SOCIETY

THE NATIONAL SOCIETY

OF THE

Daughters of the American Revolution

MRS. KATE BELLE MERRITT WALTON QUINN. 43001

Born in Sudbury, Vermont.

Wife of Dr. Edwin A. Quinn.

Descendant of Noah Merritt.

Daughter of Henry Harrison Merritt and Melissa D. Wheeler, his wife.

Granddaughter of Noadiah Merritt and Urania Goodrich, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Noah Merritt and Eunice Metcalf, his wife, m. 1781.

Noah Merritt, (1758-1843), enlisted for three years under Capt. Joseph Morse and was at Bunker Hill, Harlem Heights, White Plains and Burgoyne campaign. In 1818 he applied for a pension and 1844 his widow was allowed a pension for two years service of soldier, Massachusetts line. He was born in Templeton, Mass.; died in Sudbury, Vt.

Also Nos. 17204, 34327.

MRS. CAPITOLA C. DEMOND. 43002

Born in New London, Connecticut.

Wife of Frank J. Demond.

Descendant of Bliss Corliss.

Daughter of E. A. Rudd Fairchild and Nannie J. Crown, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Washington Crown (1813-81) and Venorma O. Austin (1816-98), his wife, m. 1838.

Note.—The number at the end of the name represents the National Number of the Member of the Society.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Crown and Hannah Corliss (1785-1865), his wife, m. 1803.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Bliss Corliss and Phebe Wright, his wife.

Bliss Corliss, (1754-1839), enlisted from Somers, Conn., and was at White Plains. In 1832 he applied for a pension and it was allowed as private, Conn. line. He died in Bradford, Vt.

MRS. HARRIETTE STRATTON LAWRENCE. 43003

Born in Montague, Massachusetts.

Wife of Austin M. Lawrence.

Descendant of Hezekiah Stratton, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Harrison Foster Root and Hannah Graves Stratton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Arad Stratton and Electa Wells, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Hezekiah Stratton, Jr., and Hannah Wright, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Hezekiah Stratton and Molly Smith, his wife.

Hezekiah Stratton, (1724-1800), served on the Committee of Correspondence and was appointed to look after the families of soldiers. He was born and died in Northfield.

Also Nos. 10480, 11570.

MRS. REBECCA AIKEN BASSETT BROWN. 43004

Born in Warren, Connecticut.

Wife of Dr. Plumb Brown.

Descendant of Sergt. Brotherton Seward, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Rev. William Elliott Bassett and Mary Dowd, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elizur Dowd and Rebecca Aiken, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Dowd and Concurrence Seward, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Brotherton Seward and Abigail, his wife.

Brotherton Seward, (1724-76), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. Re-enlisted and died in service near Ticonderoga. He was born in Durham, Conn.

MRS. LIZZIE ROBERTS SMITH. 43005

Born in Amherst, Massachusetts.

Wife of Frederick S. Smith.

Descendant of Lieut. James Goddard, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Reuben Roberts and Hannah Goddard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elijah Goddard and Mehitable Goodell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Goddard and Betty (Goddard) (cousins), his wife.

James Goddard, (1740-1809), served as second lieutenant in the Worcester County militia, 1776. He was born and died in Athol, Mass.

Also No. 31574.

MRS. ETTA LEONORA BLISS LOMBARD. 43006

Born in Sandisfield, Massachusetts.

Wife of Edward M. Lombard.

Descendant of Corp. Thomas Bliss, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William C. Bliss and Eliza Oakley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Chauncey S. Bliss and Asenath Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Bliss and Temperance Colton, his wife.

Thomas Bliss, (1747-1830), served as corporal in Capt. Paul Langdon's company at the Lexington Alarm. In 1777 enlisted under Capt. Ephraim Chapin, Col. Ruggles Woodbridge. He was born and died in Wilbraham, Mass.

MRS. MARIAN SAUNDERS HOWARD. 43007

Born in Westfield, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Ralph R. Howard.

Descendant of Silas Wright.

Daughter of Thomas C. Saunders and Harriet Colegrove, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Jonathan Colegrove and Eunice Hayford Wright, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Erastus Wright and Lydia Wheeler, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Silas Wright and Mercy Hayford, his wife, m. 1781.

Silas Wright, (1743-1828), was placed on the pension roll of Chenango Co., New York, 1818, for service as private, Mass line. He was born in Somerset, Vermont, enlisted from Hardwick, Mass.; died in Bainbridge, N. Y.

Also Nos. 30995, 40422.

MRS. EMMA FORD TILTON. 43008

Born in Concord, New Hampshire.

Wife of Fred George Tilton.

Descendant of Lieut. Joseph Hilton, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Winthrop Hilton Ford and Judith Leighton, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Ford and Elizabeth Hilton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Hilton and Sarah Thurston, his wife.

Joseph Hilton, (1747-1826), was wounded at Stillwater and captured 1778. He was placed on the pension roll 1795 for service as lieutenant, New Hampshire line. He was born in New Market; died in Deerfield, N. H.

Also No. 20083.

MISS ABBIE F. WOODWARD. 43009

Born in Lowell, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Deliverance Woodward.

Daughter of John C. Woodward and Abigail Fifield, his wife.

Granddaughter of Deliverance Woodward, Jr., and Jane Bond, his first wife, m. 1810.

Gr.-granddaughter of Deliverance Woodward, and Ruth Smith, his wife.

Deliverance Woodward, (1754-93), served as a private in the New Hampshire militia to re-enforce the garrison at Ticonderoga 1777. He was born in Mansfield, Conn.; died in Hanover, N. H.

Also No. 28323.

MRS. REBECCA ALICE PARKER. 43010

Born in Lowell, Massachusetts.

Wife of Walter L. Parker.

Descendant of Nathaniel Tilden, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William A. Johnson and Lucy A. Hutchins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Cyrus Johnson and Harriet Tilden (1801-66), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Tilden and Prudence Farrington, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Tilden and Susanna Britt, his wife.

Nathaniel Tilden served in Capt. Asahel Smith's company, Col. Benjamin Gill's regiment to assist in fortifying Dorchester Heights 1776. He was born 1730 in Stoughton.

MRS. EDITH E. FRAINE RICHARDS. 43011

Born in Bingham, Maine.

Wife of Virgil Messenger Richards.

Descendant of Zachariah Dodge, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John H. Fraine and Pauline Richardson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abram Cleaves Richardson and Viola Sawyer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Eben Richardson and Elizabeth Cleaves, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Richardson and Jerusha Dodge (b. 1758), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Zachariah Dodge and Martha Cleaves, his first wife, m. 1753.

Zachariah Dodge served as private in Capt. John Low's company, Mansfield's regiment 1775. He was born 1733 in Wenham, Mass.

MRS. ISABELLA LOUISE NYE COX. 43012

Born in South Scituate, Massachusetts.

Wife of E. J. Cox.

Descendant of Capt. Ebenezer Nye, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Ebenezer Nye and Isabella Thayer Fogg, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Nye (1780-1868) and Hannah Tolman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Nye and Hannah Cotton, his wife.

Ebenezer Nye, (1743-98), commission issued 1779 to command the privateer "Shaving Mill" to cruise in Vineyard Sound. He was born and died in Falmouth.

Also No. 11983.

MRS. ELIZABETH ANTOINETTE CHAPIN. 43013

Born in Pittsfield, Massachusetts.

Wife of Albert Nathan Chapin.

Descendant of Gideon Gunn, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Samuel M. Gunn and Lucy E. Brooks, his wife.

Granddaughter of Calvin Gunn and Betsey Markham, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Gideon Gunn and Dorothy Deming, his wife.

Gideon Gunn, (1734-1827), was a scout at Ticonderoga in Capt. Amos Rathburn's company, Col. Benjamin Simonds' Berkshire County militia. In 1777 he marched to Bennington under Col. John Brown and brought prisoners to Springfield by order of Gen. Lincoln. He was born in Westfield; died in Pittsfield, Mass.

Also No. 22114.

MRS. MARY LOUISE PEIRSON FOOTE. 43014

Born in Pittsfield, Massachusetts.

Wife of William Bryant Foote.

Descendant of Capt. Elnathan Rossiter, Ezekiel Griswold, and Col. David Mulford.

Daughter of Henry Mulford Peirson (1825-94) and Electa Maria Dresser (1826-93), his wife, m. 1852.

Granddaughter of Josiah Peirson (1784-1860) and Nabby Rossiter (1796-1886), his wife, m. 1822; Otis Dresser (1796-1858) and Fannie F. Munson, his wife, m. 1822.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Peirson (1758-1819) and Phebe Mulford (1758-1835), his wife, m. 1780; Abraham Rossiter (1763-1851) and Polly Baldwin (1775-1859), his wife, m. 1795; Edward Munson (1775-1822) and Anna Griswold (1776), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elnathan Rossiter and Sarah Baldwin, his wife, m. 1755; Ezekiel Griswold and Anna (1745-1782), his wife; David Mulford and Phebe Hunting, his wife, m. 1751.

Elnathan Rossiter, (1730-1813), entered the army as lieutenant and was promoted captain 1775 of the sixth Connecticut regiment. He was born in Guilford, Conn.; died in Richmond, Mass.

Also Nos. 14742, 37103.

Ezekiel Griswold, (1736-1829), served several short enlistments as a private in the Berkshire Co. militia under Capt. Job Woodbridge, Capt. Ezra Whittlesy and Capt. John Bacon. He was born in Windsor, Conn.; died in Stockbridge, Mass.

David Mulford, (1722-78), was appointed muster master and was colonel of Suffolk Co. minute men 1775. He was born and died in East Hampton, N. Y.

MISS FRANCES WILSON SPRAGUE. 43015

Born in Fitchburg, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Timothy Spaulding, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Leander Sprague and Elizabeth Wilson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Timothy Spaulding Wilson (b. 1801) and Miranda Earle, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Wilson and Hannah Spaulding (1771-1816), his wife, m. 1792.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Spaulding and Hannah Richardson, his wife, m. 1763.

Timothy Spaulding was a member of the Committee of Correspondence 1780. He was born 1741 in Westford and died there before 1786.

MRS. HELENA R. CAMPBELL CLARKE. 43016

Born in Fall River, Massachusetts.

Wife of Henry W. Clarke.

Descendant of Robert Campbell, Sergt. Ephraim Boomer, Lieut. Oliver Reed and Thomas Freelove, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles F. Campbell (1833-92) and Addie C. Boomer Campbell (b. 1844), his wife.

Granddaughter of John Campbell and Dolly Campbell, his wife; Job Boomer (1819-84) and Adaline Freelove (1820-76), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Campbell and Hannah Campbell, his wife; Joshua Boomer and Dinah Brown, his wife; Thomas Freelove, Jr., and Betsy Thurston, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Campbell and Elizabeth W. Campbell, his wife; Ephraim Boomer and Abigail Crocker (1761-1860), his wife, m. 1784; Thomas Freelove and Nancy Reed (b. 1755), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Oliver Reed and Patience Brayton, his wife, m. 1754.

Robert Campbell was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm from Townsend where he was born and died 1795.

Ephraim Boomer, (1763-1856), was allowed a pension 1821 for three years actual service as private, Massachusetts line. He was born and died in Freetown.

Oliver Reed served as lieutenant in the Bristol County regiment of militia. He was born 1734 in Freetown and his name is found 1790 on the census of that town.

Also Nos. 11929, 34209.

Thomas Freelove, (1755-1830), served several short enlistments from Freetown under different commands.

MRS. ELLA CONANT HURST. 43017

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Wife of James H. Hurst.

Descendant of Lewis Simpson, of Maine.

Daughter of Nathan Dodge Conant and Elizabeth Simpson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lewis Simpson, Jr., and Mary Campbell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Lewis Simpson and Martha Skofield, his wife.

Lewis Simpson, (1747-1830), served as a private 1776 in defense of the sea coast. He was born and died in Brunswick.

Also No. 24491.

MISS ELIZABETH CONANT HURST. 43018

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Lewis Simpson.

Daughter of James H. Hurst and Ella E. Conant, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathan Dodge Conant and Elizabeth Simpson, his wife.

See No. 43017.

MRS. ANABEL ANDREWS. 43019

Born in Manchester, New Hampshire.

Wife of George G. Andrews.

Descendant of Amos Morse, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Franklin Greeley Follansbee and Ruth Adelle Morse, his wife.

Granddaughter of Amos Morse, Jr., and Sally Griffin Sawyer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Amos Morse and Susanna Sawyer, his wife.

Amos Morse, (1762-1854), enlisted 1781 for three years under Capt. Abner Wade and was honorably discharged at West Point. In 1821 he was allowed a pension for three years actual service as private. He was born and died in Methuen.

Also No. 34105.

MRS. HANNAH J. CROSS SLEEPER. 43020

Born in Methuen, Massachusetts.

Wife of William Sleeper.

Descendant of Col. James Frye, James Frye, Jr., and Abijah Cross, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Samuel Cross and Lydia W. Frye, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Cross and Abigail Richardson, his wife; Francis Frye and Elizabeth Whittier, his first wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abijah Cross and Elizabeth Parker, his wife; James Frye, Jr., and Methitable Robinson, his first wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Frye and Elizabeth Osgood, his first wife.

James Frye, (1710-76), commanded a regiment from Essex

County at Bunker Hill, where he was wounded. He was born and died in Andover.

James Frye, Jr., (1741-1826), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm from Methuen.

Also Nos. 37405, 40922, 41855.

Abijah Cross, (1758-1848), served two short enlistments as a private 1777 from Methuen, where he was born and died.

MRES. BETSIE WORTH BEETLE LITTLEFIELD. 43021

Born in Edgartown, Massachusetts.

Wife of Capt. Aaron Dalton Littlefield, U. S. R. M.

Descendant of Bayes Norton and of James Beetle, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Benjamin Smart and Mary Butler Beetle, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Harris Beetle and Betsey Worth, his wife, m. 1817.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Beetle and Mary Butler, his wife; Benjamin Worth and Betsey Norton, his wife, m. 1793.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Bayes Norton and Dorcas Pease, his wife, m. about 1770.

Bayes Norton, (1746-82), conveyed provisions for the soldiers stationed at Martha's Vineyard. He was born in Edgartown; drowned at sea.

James Beetle, (1754-1801), served as private in Capt. Benjamin Smith's company from Edgartown.

Also Nos. 15686, 16229.

MRS. CHLOE SNOW WILSON OWEN. 43022

Born in Milton, Vermont.

Wife of Byron Pliny Owen.

Descendant of Sergt. Elisha Allen.

Daughter of William Wilson and Tryphosa Allen, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elisha Allen and Tryphosa Vine, his wife.

Elisha Allen served 1780 as sergeant in Capt. Zachariah Dewey's company of Vermont militia. In 1790 his name is found on the census roll of Colchester, Vermont.

MRS. MARY ELIZABETH CLARK EVANS. 43023

Born in Northampton, Massachusetts.

Wife of George A. Evans.

Descendant of Matthew Brown, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Dwight L. Clark and Mary J. King, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Dunlap King and Elizabeth Brown, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Brown and Mary Plummer, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Matthew Brown and Elizabeth Dick, his wife.

Matthew Brown, (1751-1832), served several enlistments as a private in the Massachusetts line. He was born in Palmer; died in Pelham.

Also No. 30589.

MRS. MARY C. ROYS. 42024

Born in Bolton, Massachusetts.

Wife of Cyrus Austin Roys.

Descendant of Col. John May, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Richard Sullivan Edes and Mary Cushing, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Edes and Catharine Cravath May, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John May and Abigail May, his wife.

John May, (1748-1812), was colonel of the first Boston regiment of militia and served under Rochambeau in Rhode Island. His two journeys to Ohio were published and he built the first frame house in Marietta. He served as selectman of Boston, and May's wharf is named for him.

MISS CLARA A. DOTY. 43025

Born in Ann Arbor, Michigan.

Descendant of Gilbert Allen, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Alonzo M. Doty and Augusta Gardner, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gilbert Allen Gardner and Mabel Baldridge, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Gardner (1765-1812) and Hannah Allen (1774-1849), his wife, m. 1793.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Gilbert Allen and Elizabeth Lindsley, his wife.

Gilbert Allen, (1736-1816), served as a private in the militia of New Jersey, where he died.

MRS. JANE M. JONES FITZHUGH. *43026*

Born 1820 in Geneseo, New York.

Wife of Charles Carroll Fitzhugh.

Descendant of Horatio Jones.

Daughter of Horatio Jones and Elizabeth Starr (1779-1844), his second wife, m. 1795.

Horatio Jones, (1763-1836), enlisted as a fifer; volunteered in the Bedford Rangers under Capt. John Boyd. He was captured and not exchanged until peace was declared. He was a pensioner when he died in Livingston Co., New York. He was born in Chester Co., Pa.

Also Nos. 12574, 38467.

MRS. CARRIE FOSS WEBSTER. 43027

Born in Milford, Maine.

Wife of Clark F. Webster.

Descendant of Col. Jonathan Eddy and of Sergt. Samuel Knapp.

Daughter of James Foss and Sophronia Knapp, his wife.

Granddaughter of Moses Knapp and Abigail Eddy, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Knapp and Rachel Grover, his wife; Ibrook Eddy (b. 1756) and Lona Pratt (b. 1760), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Eddy and Mary Ware (b. 1727), his wife.

Jonathan Eddy, (1726-1804), served as colonel of militia of Eastern Maine and New Brunswick and was in command of Machias when it was attacked by the British 1777. He was a member of the General Court 1782. He was born in Norton, Mass.; died in Eddington, Maine.

Also Nos. 14773, 20144, 30840.

Samuel Knapp, (1747-1827), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm from Mansfield. He served as corporal and sergeant at various alarms under different commands. He was born in Mansfield, Mass.; died in Bradley, Maine.

43028

43029

MISS LUCILE AVERY. 43030

Born in Farmington, Michigan.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Drake and of Elijah Drake.

Daughter of Dr. Aaron B. Avery and Lillian Drake, his wife.

Granddaughter of Francis Marion Drake and Sarah Elizabeth Chadwick, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Drake and Eliza Chapman, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Drake and Abigail Stoddard, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Drake and Sarah Handy, his wife.

Samuel Drake was appointed lieutenant 1775 for Lower Smithfield and 1776 was captain of the Associated battalion under Col. Jacob Stroud. He died 1789.

Also Nos. 25376, 28592.

Elijah Drake, (1760-1848), was placed on the pension roll for nine months' actual service as private, Pa. line. He was born in Northampton Co., Pa.; died in Royal Oak, Michigan.

Also Nos. 29551, 34720.

MISS MARY SHAW GREEN. 43031

Born in Farmington, Michigan.

Descendant of Levi Green and of Richard Goodwin.

Daughter of Addis Emmett Green and Cordelia Adaline Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Zephaniah Ripley Green and Zarilla Gould, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Levi Green and Asenath Robinson, his wife; Nathan Gould and Betsey Goodwin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Richard Goodwin and Elizabeth Heath, his wife.

Levi Green, (1758-1851), enlisted in the Rangers 1776 to protect property. He was at Bennington under Capt. Daniel Brown and took a breastwork from the enemy. In 1832 applied for a pension and it was allowed for service as private, Mass line.

Richard Goodwin, (1746-1821), served as a private 1777 in Capt. John Hale's company, Col. Henry Gerrish's regiment at Saratoga. His name is among the list of soldiers from Newport, N. H.

MRS. LUCY BUTTOLPH GERLS. 43032

Born in Troy, Michigan.

Wife of Henry Judson Gerls.

Descendant of Capt. John Morgan, of Connecticut.

Daughter of John Buttolph and Julia Canfield, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hezekiah Canfield and Lucy Morgan, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Erastus Morgan and Polly Meech, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Morgan and Eunice Crary, his wife.

John Morgan, (1742-1816), commanded a company 1776 in the militia regiment under Col. Oliver Smith. He was born and died in Preston, Conn.

Also No. 14472.

MRS. MAUD B. GREEN SHATTUCK. 43033

Born in Farmington, Michigan.

Wife of Charles Shattuck.

Descendant of Levi Green and of Richard Goodwin.

Daughter of Addis Emmett Green and Cordelia Adaline Smith, his wife.

See No. 43031.

MRS. SARAH S. VAN TIFFLIN. 43034

Born in Caledonia, New York.

Wife of Reuben Van Tifflin.

Descendant of John Gibson.

Daughter of Alexander Simpson and Margaret Gibson, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Gibson and Margaret Shelp, his wife, m. 1783.

John Gibson, (1755-1836), enlisted 1775 under Capt. Christopher Yates, Col. Van Schaick's regiment and served in the Canadian Campaign. He was at Monmouth and not discharged until 1783. His pension was allowed for two years as private, New York line. In 1838 his widow received a pension. He died in Caledonia, N. Y.

MRS. LELA RUSSELL HARRAH. 43035

Born in Detroit, Michigan.

Wife of Charles W. Harrah.

Descendant of Jonathan Russell, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Francis Granger Russell and Helen Edwards, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Sanderson Russell and Jane Althea Knox, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elihu Russell (b. 1768) and Miriam Sanders (b. 1775), his first wife, m. 1791.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Russell, and Anne Ashley (1746-1822), his wife, m. 1767.

Jonathan Russell, (1746-1829), enlisted 1777 in Capt. Aaron Osgood's company, Col. Williams' regiment for service in the northern department. He was born and died in Franklin Co.

MRS. ELLA A. BAKER. 43036

Born in Marlborough, Massachusetts.

Wife of J. Murray Baker.

Descendant of Benoni Dickinson, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Lambert Bigelow and Emily F. Dickinson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Heman Dickinson and Ethelinda (Dickinson), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benoni Dickinson and Phebe Marsh (1753-1835), his wife (parents of Ethelinda).

Benoni Dickinson, (1747-1839), enlisted as a private 1777 in Capt. Moses Harvey's company, Col. David Wells' regiment. He was born in Hadley; died in Northfield, Mass.

Also No. 24682.

MRS. FLORA SMITH CROSSETTE. 43037

Born in Winfield, New York.

Wife of I. Reed Crossette.

Descendant of Sergt. Jonathan Bartlett, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Jonathan Bartlett Smith and Cornelia J. McKee, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Smith and Mary Ann Bartlett, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Bartlett Jr., and Amy Mann, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Bartlett and Annie Mixture, his wife.

Jonathan Bartlett, (1744-86), responded to the Lexington Alarm and 1777 served as sergeant in Capt. Daniel Shay's company, Col. Rufus Putnam's regiment. He was born and died in Leverett.

Also No. 34832.

MRS. ANNA WILLEMIN BARROWS. 43038

Born in Park, Michigan.

Wife of Henry Parkins Barrows.

Descendant of Matthew Brown, Col. Timothy Green, Lieut. William Allen, William Brown, John Mays and Samuel Ainsworth, all of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Elias R. Willemin (1818-1902) and Nancy J. Allen (1823-1905), his wife, m. 1849.

Granddaughter of Samuel Allen (1791-1863) and Eleanor Brown (1795-1859), his wife, m. 1822.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Allen, Jr. (1766-1824) and Nancy Ains-

worth (b. 1767), his wife, m. 1789; William Brown and Jean (Brown) (1770-1841), his wife, m. 1790.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Allen and Rebecca Green, his wife; Mathew Brown (father of Jean) and Eleanor Lyttle, his wife; John Ainsworth (1740-1812) and Margaret Mays (1744-1828), his wife, m. 1764.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Green and Effie Finney Robinson, his wife; John Mays and Margaret (1721-87), his wife, m. 1742; Samuel Ainsworth and Margaret Young (1724-90), his wife, m. 1738.

Matthew Brown, (1732-77), was a member of the Committee of Safety of Northumberland County 1776 and deputy of the convention that framed the constitution. He joined the Flying Camp and died of camp fever in Lycoming Co., Pa.

Also Nos. 1075, 14368.

William Brown, (1755-1831), served as a private as did also his brother, Charles, in the Pennsylvania militia, under Capt. John Nelson. He was born in Ireland; died in Lycoming Co.

Timothy Green, (1732-1812), was a member of the first Committee of Safety. He was colonel of the Hanover Rifle regiment 1775. He was born and died in Dauphin County.

Also Nos. 7146, 13503, 17438, 18450, 21773, 39176.

William Allen, (1744-94), served as lieutenant of the Rifle battalion. He was wounded at Long Island and taken prisoner at White Plains.

Also No. 12077.

John Mays, (1719-89), served in the militia of Lancaster County. He was born and died in Hanover, Pa.

Samuel Ainsworth, (1716-83), served as a private in the Hanover company, Lancaster county militia.

43039

MRS. EDNA BUNDY MONTGOMERY. 43040

Born in Lincoln, Minnesota.

Wife of Thomas Chester Montgomery.

Descendant of Seth Trowbridge.

Daughter of Willis Greenleaf Bundy and Alice Amelia Trowbridge, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alphena S. Trowbridge (1821-95) and Isabella Fellows, his wife, m. 1846.

Gr.-granddaughter of Miner Trowbridge (1787-1876) and Deborah Smith (1787-1826), his wife, m. 1808.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Seth Trowbridge and Lucretia Spore (1765-1808), his wife, m. 1785.

Seth Trowbridge, (1763-1836), was placed on the pension roll 1832 of Cumberland Co., New York, for seventeen months actual service as private, New York militia. He was born in Wilson, Conn.; died in Preble, N. Y.

Also No. 25910.

MRS. MARY WHITNEY KINGHAM. 43041

Born in Faribault, Minnesota.

Wife of George Richard Kingham.

Descendant of Erastus Safford, of Vermont.

Daughter of Harry Edward Whitney and Mary Van Vliet, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Marsh Whitney and Delia Minerva Safford, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Harry Clinton Safford and Lucretia Buck, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Erastus Safford and Clarissa Hopkins, his wife.

Erastus Safford, (1750-1839), served at Bennington and at the Castleton Alarm 1781 under Capt. Joseph Safford. He was born in Bennington; died in Fairfax, Franklin Co., Vt.

Also No. 21831.

MISS NATALIE CYNTHIA CRISE. 43042

Descendant of Caleb Bancroft, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George Crise and Gertie Richardson, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Harrison Richardson and Cynthia P. Stewart, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Gardiner W. Stewart and Cynthia Powers, his first wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Stewart and Susan Bancroft, his wife.

See No. 43043.

MRS. HERBERTA STEWART HORTON. 43043

Born in Newark, New Jersey.

Wife of Frank Horton.

Descendant of Caleb Bancroft, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Darwin A. Stewart and Minnie Hall, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gardiner W. Stewart and Sarah Powers, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Stewart and Susan Bancroft, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Caleb Bancroft and Susannah Tay, his wife, m. 1776.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Bancroft, Jr. (1715-82) and Lydia Parker (1715-1813), his wife, m. 1735.

Caleb Bancroft served as private 1775 in Capt. Ebenezer Bancroft's company, Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regiment. In 1777 served under Capt. Cadwallader Ford. He was born 1753 in Reading.

Also No. 12614.

MRS. MALIE ALICE DAWSON KING. 43044

Born in Adrian, New York.

Wife of Dr. King.

Descendant of Abraham Van Deusen, of New York.

Daughter of William Abraham Dawson and Ella Broadhead Middaugh, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Dawson and Magdalen Van Deusen, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Van Deusen and Annata (Nancy) Van Sise, his wife.

Abraham Van Deusen, (1754-1835), served with the Rangers 1776; re-enlisted 1779 under Capt. Walter Vrooman and 1781 under Capt. Abner French. In 1832 he applied for a pension and it was allowed for two years as private, New York line. In 1838 his widow received a pension. He was born and died in Montgomery Co., N. Y.

MISS ELIZABETH C. LINCOLN. 43045

Born in Fergus Falls, Minnesota.

Descendant of Sergt. Lathrop Davis, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William C. Lincoln and Elizabeth Gates, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Lincoln and Elizabeth Cunningham, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Orrin Lincoln and Matilda Davis, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Lathrop Davis and Mary Swift, his wife, m. 1780.

Lathrop Davis, (1756-1820), was fifer in Capt. John Ripley's company 1775. He served as sergeant when wounded at Stony Point and was placed 1788 on the invalid pension roll. In 1836 his widow was allowed a pension for two years as sergeant, Conn. line.

MISS FANNY LINCOLN. 43046

Born in Galva, Kansas.

Descendant of Sergt. Lathrop Davis.

Daughter of William C. Lincoln and Elizabeth Gates, his wife.

See No. 43045.

MISS RUTH LINCOLN. 43047

Born in Jackson, Minnesota.

Descendant of Sergt. Lathrop Davis.

Daughter of William C. Lincoln and Elizabeth Gates, his wife.

See No. 43045.

MISS MARY VINETTE BABCOCK. 43048

Born in Medo, Minnesota.

Descendant of John Wilson and of Lemuel Stedman.

Daugter of Samuel B. Babcock and Martha Elizabeth Stedman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lyman Stedman and Elizabeth Wilson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Lemuel Stedman and Eunice Smith, his wife; John Wilson and Elizabeth Davis (1760-1844), his wife.

John Wilson, (1760-1839), enlisted from Litchfield Co., Conn., as a drummer. He was born in Harwinton, Conn.; died in Camden, New York.

Lemuel Stedman, (1758-1828), served in Capt. Gad Stanley's company, Wadsworth's brigade of Connecticut militia in the New York campaign 1776. He died in Camden, N. Y.

Also Nos. 17682, 20514, 38160.

MRS. MARY HULL KEMPLIN. 43049

Born in Garry, New York.

Wife of Cornelius Kemplin.

Descendant of Eliphalet Hull.

Daughter of Eliphalet Hull, Jr. (1786-1860) and Mary Van Campen (1792-1853), his wife, m. 1809.

Granddaughter of Eliphalet Hull and Huldah Patchen (1749-1839), his wife; Moses Van Campen (1768-1844) and Anna Riggs, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Philip Riggs and Polly Pearce, his wife.

Eliphalet Hull, (1749-1813), enlisted from Saratoga district, Albany Co., as private in Capt. John Thompson's company. He aided in building the historic chains across the North

river. His wife was one of the unwritten heroines of the Revolution and her brothers, Seth and Daniel Patchen were brave soldiers. He was born in Norwalk, Conn., and 1792 removed to Yates Co., N. Y., where he died.

Also Nos. 2200, 32147.

MRS. FANNIE SHAW LYON. 43050

Born in Charlotte, Vermont.

Wife of Edward Benjamin Lyon.

Descendant of Ensign Gideon Tucker, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Joseph Safford Shaw and Sarah Jennette Barker, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Orson Barker and Betsey Leavenworth, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dorran Leavenworth and Lucy Tucker, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Gideon Tucker and Eunice, his wife.

Gideon Tucker served as ensign in the fourth company under Capt. Stephen Matthews, Col. Heman Swift, 1777. He was born 1746 in Derby and 1790, his name is on the first census of that town.

MRS. JESSIE BURTON SHIPMAN. 43051

Born in S. Manitow Island, Michigan.

Wife of C. G. Shipman.

Descendant of Ithamar Burt.

Daughter of Ellison E. Burton and Anna Hendricks Burt, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Morgan Burt and Catherine Hendricks, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ithamar Burt and Prudence Dickinson, his wife.

Ithamar Burt, (1755-1841), served as a private in Capt. Agrippa Wells' company, Col. Samuel Brewer's regiment of Massachusetts militia. He was born in Springfield, Mass.; died in Copenhagen, N. Y.

Also Nos. 38916, 40657.

MRS. FANNY LINDSLEY FANCHER. 43052

Born in Litchfield, Ohio.

Wife of John Kingsley Fancher.

Descendant of Capt. Benjamin Pierson, Jr., Nathaniel Lord, and Benjamin Lindsley, all of New Jersey.

Daughter of Zenas Condit Lindsley and Louise C. Castle, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Lindsley, Jr. and Hannah Condit, his wife; Charles Castle and Abigail C. Lord, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Lindsley (b. 1761) and Phoebe Rodgers, his second wife; Zenas Condit and Hannah Pierson, his wife; Diodate Lord and Mary Swan, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Lindsley and Sarah Ketchell (1738-1811), his wife; Benjamin Pierson, Jr. and Phoebe Raynor, his wife; Nathaniel Lord and Abigail Barnes, his wife.

Benjamin Pierson, Jr., (1736-92), served as lieutenant and captain of Morris County militia.

Also Nos. 17034, 24806.

Nathaniel Lord, (1755-1842), served as a minute man.

Benjamin Lindsley, (1731-1815), served as quartermaster in the Morris County militia.

MRS. ANNIE SIMPSON LEAVELL. 43053

Born in Ripley, Mississippi.

Wife of R. M. Leavell.

Descendant of Col. William Bratton and of Martha Robertson Bratton, of South Carolina.

Daughter of John A. Simpson and Susan C. Vandever, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Simpson and Martha Sadler, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Sadler and Elsie Bratton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Bratton and Martha Robertson (1750-1816), his wife.

William Bratton, (1743-1815), gave gallant service in many battles and his victory at Hucks' defeat with inferior numbers has made his name famous. He is buried in Bethesda churchyard near the battlefield and by his side rests his wife, a heroine of the revolution.

Also Nos. 4717, 15297, 18953, 20460, 34970, 36500.

MRS. FRANCES S. ROBINSON. 43054

Born in Holly Springs, Mississippi.

Wife of Hancock Robinson.

Descendant of Col. Anthony Bledsoe.

Daughter of James M. Scruggs and Priscilla Shelby Hammond, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Purnell Hammond and Priscilla Attala Shelby, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Anthony Bledsoe Shelby and Marion Winchester, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Shelby (1763-1822) and Sarah Bledsoe (1768-1853), his wife, m. 1784.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Anthony Bledsoe and Mary Ramsay, his wife, m. 1760.

Anthony Bledsoe, (1733-88), commanded a regiment 1776. He was born in Culpeper Co., Va., and was killed by the Indians in his own yard at Bledsoe's Lick, Tenn., a settlement he founded.

Also Nos. 33675, 40449.

43055

43056

MRS. BEVERLY HELM PLATT. 43057

Born in Bowling Green, Kentucky.

Wife of Mortimer R. Platt.

Descendant of Lieut. Thomas Helm.

Daughter of John B. Helm (b. 1797) and Mary A. Crump, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Helm (1761-1840) and Sara Brown, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Helm and Jane Pope, his wife.

Thomas Helm, (1731-1816), was lieutenant in the Third Virginia regiment under Col. Thomas Marshall. He resigned on account of wounds received in battle and was highly commended for bravery. He was born in Prince William Co., Va.; died in Hardin Co., Ky.

Also Nos. 12293, 33827, 36334.

MRS. GERTRUDE MATTHEWS SHAW. 43058

Born in Columbia, Missouri.

Wife of Howard B. Shaw.

Descendant of Dr. John Bartlett.

Daughter of George H. Matthews and Olivia Woodson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Arthur Matthews and Lucretia Bartlett, his wife. wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Bartlett and Lucretia Stewart, his wife.

John Bartlett, (1730-1816), a graduate of Yale served as surgeon of Rhode Island militia 1776, surgeon general of Northern Department 1777, retired 1781. He was born in Newport, R. I.; died in North Carolina.

Also Nos. 23391, 27464, 37276.

MRS. KATHERINE PATTERSON LEE. 43059

Born in St. Louis, Missouri.

Wife of Henry Turner Lee.

Descendant of Col. Joseph Borden, Capt. Joseph Borden, Jr., and Hon. John De Hart.

Daughter of Lemuel Wells Patterson and Elizabeth Borden Hunt, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Patterson and Anna E. Wells, his wife; Robert Wilson Hunt and Phoebe MacDonald, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John William Patterson and Louisa De Hart, his wife; Azariah Hunt and Elizabeth Borden, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Borden, Jr., and Mary Biles, his wife; John De Hart and Sarah Dogworthy, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Borden and Elizabeth Rogers, his wife.

Joseph Borden, (1719-91), was a member of the Council of Safety 1775 and of the Provincial Congress. He served as quartermaster of state troops. His wife was one of the heroines of the Revolution, and his son, Joseph, was a valiant officer. The home at Bordentown on the Delaware was burned by the enemy upon their retreat from Philadelphia.

Also Nos. 2993, 3642, 9072, 10101, 12951.

John de Hart, (1729-95), was a member of the Continental Congress 1774-76 and was appointed Chief Justice but declined the honor. He was born and died in Elizabethtown.

Also Nos. 398, 2696, 13058, 17866, 23566, 26700.

MRS. FRANCES CHASE LAWSON. 43060

Born in Independence, Iowa.

Wife of Judge John Davison Lawson, LL.D.

Descendant of Dr. Alexander Campbell, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Dr. Henry Seymour Chase and Sarah Denison Haskell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Jarvis Brown Chase and Rhoda Campbell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dr. Alexander Campbell and Rhoda Corey, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Dr. Alexander Campbell and Lydia Sterne, his wife.

Alexander Campbell, (1732-82), was a member of the Provincial Congress of Oxford, where he was born and died.

Also No. 35317.

MRS. MAUD SHERMAN MURRY. 43061

Born in Quincy, Illinois.

Wife of Jerre Herbert Murry.

Descendant of Capt. Thomas Weeks, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of James Edgar Sherman and Emma Morris, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Morris and Emma Miller, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin W. Miller and Mercy Williams, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Williams and Mercy Weeks, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Weeks and Mercy Hinckley, his wife.

Thomas Weeks, (1735-1817), served as lieutenant 1775 and rose to the rank of captain. He was born in Brookfield; died in Goshen, Mass.

Also Nos. 18631, 22223.

MRS. ELEANOR CARMEN GREENE MOODY. 43062

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Lewis Ferry Moody.

Descendant of Jacob Hitchcock, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Arthur Maurice Greene and Eleanor Jones Lowry, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Greene and Harriet B. Gavit, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Greene and Sibyl Hitchcock (b. 1774), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Hitchcock and Bathsheba Holbrook, his wife.

Jacob Hitchcock, (1748-77), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm and died at the siege of Ticonderoga. He was born in Brimfield, Mass.

MISS MINNIE AMANDA KATHERINE ORGAN. 43063

Born in Dent County, Missouri.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Caleb Parry, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of John Elbert Organ and Martha Louella Burkitt, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Organ and Amanda Long Parry, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Caleb Parry, Jr. and Elizabeth Long, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Caleb Parry and Elizabeth Jacobs, his wife.

Caleb Parry, (1734-76), led a musket battalion in Atlee's regiment of Pennsylvania militia at the battle of Long Island. The colonel was wounded and taken prisoner and he was

killed. He rallied his men, gained the position at Greenwood cemetery where the fatal bullet pierced his brow. He died like a hero and the sketch of his life says he was born in North Wales and was a man of culture. He left at the call of his country a wife and four children in Chester Co.

Also No. 3630.

MISS EDITH ALLEN PHELPS. 43064

Born in Springfield, Missouri.

Descendant of Col. Noah Phelps, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Col. John Elisha Phelps and Margaret Jane White, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Smith Phelps and Mary Whitney, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Hon. Elisha Phelps and Lucy Smith, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Noah Phelps and Lydia Griswold, his wife.

Noah Phelps, (1740-1809), who had served under Amherst when Ticonderoga was taken from the French 1759, visited the fort in disguise 1775. His report to Ethan Allen led to its successful surprise and capture. He served in the New York and Jersey campaigns and commanded a regiment at the close of the war. He was born and died in Simsbury.

Also Nos. 1064, 2223, 4002, 5845, 6472, 12235, 15993.

MRS. ELIZA MILLER McMILLAN. 43065

Born in Jefferson, Missouri.

Wife of Duncan A. McMillan.

Descendant of James Henry Miller.

Daughter of George Wear Miller and Louise Marshall Basye, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Miller and Mary Wear, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Henry Miller and — Thompson, his wife.

James Henry Miller was a soldier in the South Carolina militia and was killed in battle 1781. His plantation was burned by the British and his wife died of the shock.

Also Nos. 17638, 22787.

MISS SARAH CAROLINE DAVISON. 43066

Born in Jefferson City, Missouri.

Descendant of Col. James Postell, Col. John Smith, Hon. James Caldwell, Col. John Bull and John Halsted.

Daughter of Alexander Caldwell Davison and Sarah Caroline Pelot, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Armstrong Davison and Ann Caldwell, his wife; Charles Moore Pelot and Margaret Ann Ford, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Davison (1769-1822) and Martha Maria Smith (1782-1815), his wife, m. 1800; Charles Pelot and Mary Susan Postell, his wife; Alexander Caldwell and Eliza Halsted, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Caldwell and Elizabeth Alexander, his wife; James Postell and Susannah Perry, his wife; John Smith and Animus Bull (1760-1831), his wife; John Halsted and Aletta Willett Waters, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Postell (1717-82) and Mary Moore, his wife; John Bull and Mary Phillips, his wife.

James Postell, (1739-1824), served as colonel in the partisan warfare of South Carolina under Gen. Francis Marion. He bore scars through life of wounds received in battle. His brothers, William and John, served also as officers.

Also Nos. 5639, 17639, 39496.

John Smith, (1750-1836), was appointed county lieutenant of Frederick Co., Virginia militia 1777. In 1832 he was placed on the pension roll as colonel of Virginia state troops.

Also Nos. 14759, 17640.

James Caldwell, (1724-1804), was Justice of the first county court of Ohio county, W. Va. He was born in Ireland; came to America in 1769, and died in Wheeling, W. Va.

Also Nos. 11424, 25232, 28795, 31970.

John Bull, (1730-1824), was colonel of Pennsylvania Associators 1776 and a member of the convention that framed the State Constitution.

Also Nos. 71, 1133, 2550, 3114, 9721, 16538, 18311.

John Halsted, (1729-1813), served under Montgomery in the Arnold Canadian Expedition 1775 and was commissary for the army before Quebec. In 1790 he was granted land in New York for his service and 1801 Congress increased it for his losses in Canada.

MRS. GEORGIANA WASHINGTON SMITH. 43067

Born in Otterville, Missouri.

Wife of Charles L. Smith.

Descendant of Col. Samuel Washington, of Virginia.

Daughter of Alexander McFarland Gibbs and Mary Elizabeth Wharton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. John Wharton and Lucy Washington, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Washington and Catherine Washington (cousins), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thornton Washington (1760-87) and Frances Thornton (cousins), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Washington and Mildred Thornton, his second wife.

Samuel Washington, (1734-87), the brother of the Commander-in-Chief, was colonel of militia. He was born in Wakefield; died in Harewood, Berkeley Co., Va.

Also Nos. 13, 881, 5659, 7066, 8878, 16125, 32153, 35698, 42382.

MRS. EMMA GIBBS LOGAN. 43068

Born in Warrensburg, Missouri.

Wife of Hugh Logan.

Descendant of Col. Samuel Washington.

Daughter of Alexander Macfarland Gibbs and Mary Elizabeth Wharton, his wife.

See No. 43067.

MISS MARY LOUISE SMITH. 43069

Born in Rockingham county, North Carolina.

Descendant of Col. James Hunter, of North Carolina.

Daughter of Alexander Smith and Kate Henderson Dalton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Robert Hunter Dalton and Jane Martin Henderson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nicholas Dalton and Rachel Hunter, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Hunter and Mary McFarland, his wife.

James Hunter, (1730-1821), served as major in Col. James Martin's regiment at Guilford Court House and was promoted for gallant service. He was born in Ireland; died in Rockingham Co., N. C.

Also Nos. 8192, 9186, 30232.

MRS. AMANDA R. TILLSON. *43070*

Born 1817 in Warren county, Missouri.

Descendant of Thomas Kennedy.

Daughter of Thomas Kennedy and Sabra Gibson, his second wife, m. 1793.

Thomas Kennedy, (1753-1823), enlisted 1779 in York Co.,

South Carolina. In 1849 his widow applied for a pension in Warren Co., Missouri, and it was allowed for service of soldier, South Carolina line.

MRS. ELMA WILLIAMS EALY. 43071

Born in Powhatan, Arkansas.

Wife of Elmer H. Ealy.

Descendant of Capt. Israel Spencer and of Israel Selden Spencer, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Thomas J. Williams and Maria E. Mount, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elijah Mount and Emiline E. Spencer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Israel Selden Spencer and Temperance Brockway, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Israel Spencer and Elizabeth Marsh, his wife.

Israel Spencer, (1732-1813), commanded a company under Col. Charles Burrall 1776. He was deputy 1778-80 to the General Court.

Israel Selden Spencer, (1762-1837), served several short enlistments. In 1832 he was placed on the pension roll of New London County for ten months actual service as private, Conn. line. He was born in East Haddon, Conn.; died in Port Gibson, Miss.

Also Nos. 19656, 21630, 30872.

MRS. MAZEE McGREW BARD. 43072

Born in Lexington, Missouri.

Wife of William E. Bard.

Descendant of Major Samuel Wade Magruder, of Maryland.

Daughter of James C. McGrew and Leah Winsor, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edward Winsor (1820-92) and Mary Summers Willson (1821-1913), his wife, m. 1844.

Gr.-granddaughter of Horace Willson (1793-1847) and Leah Summers (1792-1842), his wife, m. 1818.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Willson (1755-1832) and Rebecca Magruder (1763-1828), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Wade Magruder and Lucy Beall, his wife.

Samuel Wade Magruder, (1722-92), commanded a company of militia 1776 and 1777 served as second major. In 1778 he

was appointed Justice of the Peace of Montgomery Co. He was born in Frederick Co.; died in Montgomery Co., Md.

Also No. 26314.

MRS. GEORGIA SLOAN KASKE. 43073

Born in Maryville, Missouri.

Wife of Arthur K. W. Kaske.

Descendant of Capt. John Brown, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Johnson Sloan and Anna L. Wilson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Wilson and Emeline King, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Hiram King and Ruth Anne Brown, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Owen Brown (1771-1856) and Ruth Mills (1772-1808), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Brown and Hannah Owen (1741-1831), his wife, m. 1758.

John Brown, (1728-76), was captain of the Eighth Company, Eighteenth regiment of Connecticut militia and died on duty in New York. He was born in West Simsbury, Conn.

Also Nos. 10903, 12358, 15361, 20775, 21251, 22436, 26537, 42387.

MISS ELLEN DOUGLAS CAMPBELL. 43074

Born in Auburn, Mis. ouri.

Descendant of Col. Nicholas Lewis, of Virginia.

Daughter of Richard B. Campbell and Ellen Judith Cochran, his wife.

Granddaughter of Andrew Cochran and Ellen Judith Clark, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Clark and Margaret Douglas Lewis, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Walker Lewis and Elizabeth Meriwether, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nicholas Lewis and Mary Walker, his wife.

Nicholas Lewis, (1734-1808), served as deputy for Buckingham Co., Va., and commanded militiamen in the successful expedition against the Cherokee Indians. He and his wife are buried on their farm near Charlottesville.

Also Nos. 612, 1236, 11519, 15765, 22789, 28056.

MRS. LILLA WEBB CUNNINGHAM CLARK. 43075

Born in Belmont, Texas.

Wife of Charles Claiborne Clark.

Descendant of Capt. Isaac Webb.

Daughter of Dr. Isaac Webb Cunningham and Antoinette Amanda Beaty, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Joseph P. Cunningham and Elizabeth Webb, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Webb and Lucy Ware, his wife.

Isaac Webb, (1758-1833), served two years in the Virginia line and was at Charleston when he became ill. When a call was made for furloughed officers to return as there was dire need he served as captain under Baron Steuben in the south. He was born in Virginia; died in Kentucky.

Also Nos. 3794, 4747, 6606, 25237, 33583.

MRS. DEBORAH MOREHEAD GREGORY. 43076

Born in Richmond, Missouri.

Wife of J. A. Gregory.

Descendant of Capt. Turner Morehead.

Daughter of John Hooe Morehead and Eliza Belt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Turner Morehead and Mary Hewitt Hooe (1779-1838), his second wife, m. 1798.

Turner Morehead, (1757-1821), served as captain of Fauquier Co. militia 1778, and was under Wayne in the storming of Stony Point. He was born in Fauquier Co., Va.; died in Barron Co., Ky.

Also Nos. 1830, 25048.

MRS. HELEN HALE SLOAN KEYSER. 43077

Born in St. Louis, Missouri.

Wife of W. W. Keyser.

Descendant of Brig. Gen. William Lee Davidson.

Daughter of Ewing McGready Sloan and Helen Chew, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Sloan and Margaret D. Ewing, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Rev. Finis Ewing and Margaret Davidson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Lee Davidson and Mary Brevard, his wife.

William Lee Davidson, (1746-80), was promoted brigadier general for bravery 1779 and was killed at Cowan's Ford. He was born in Lancaster Co., Pa.

Also Nos. 196, 1255, 9870, 12457, 33408, 36013, 40940, 41890.

MISS KATHARINE LILLIAN SLOAN. 43078

Born in Kansas City, Missouri.

Descendant of Brig. Gen. William Lee Davidson.

Daughter of Ewing McGready Sloan and Helen Chew, his wife.

See No. 43077.

43079

MISS ANNIE LOU PORTER. 43080

Born in Nashville, Tennessee.

Descendant of John Caldwell.

Daughter of William James Porter and Augusta Caldwell Helm (1856-86), his wife.

Granddaughter of William D. Helm (1818-92) and Phoebe L. Caldwell (1816-93), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Caldwell (1777-1851) and Ann Trabue, his second wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Caldwell and Dicey Mann, his first wife, m. 1775.

John Caldwell, (1747-1829), was a soldier in the Virginia line who did not receive bounty land for service. He was born in Lunenburg Co., Va.; died in Columbia, Ky.

MRS. ELLEN WHITING CAMPBELL. 43081

Born in Lafayette county, Missouri.

Wife of James H. Campbell.

Descendant of Joseph Whiting, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Samuel Buckingham Whiting and Virginia Webb, his wife.

Granddaughter of Marcus Whiting and Eunice Nickerson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Whiting and Nancy Buckingham Gunn, his wife.

Joseph Whiting, (1757-1820), was a private in Capt. Samuel Peck's company in the first call for troops; served in the Canadian campaign. In 1818 he was allowed a pension in New Haven County, where he was born and died.

Also No. 13132.

MRS. ELIZABETH EVERETTE GROVES PLATE. 43082

Born in Lafayette county, Missouri.

Wife of K. H. Plate.

Descendant of Capt. John Trigg and of Capt. Robert Clark, of Virginia.

Daughter of David Groves and Docia Jane Garner, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jesse Williams Garner (1780-1850) and Theodocia Trigg (1792-1870), his wife, m. 1810.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Trigg (1768-1834) and Elizabeth Clark (1772-1822), his wife, m. 1790.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Trigg and Dianah Ayers, his wife, m. 1767; Robert Clark and Susannah Henderson, his wife, m. 1761.

John Trigg, (1750-1803), commanded a battery at Yorktown. He was born and died in Bedford Co.

Robert Clark, (1738-99), served in the Bedford County militia 1781; removed to Kentucky where 1794 he was made Judge of Clark County. He was born in Louisa Co., Va.; died in Winchester, Ky.

Also Nos. 34233, 35406, 36872.

MISS SARAH F. GRADDY. 43083

Born in Lafayette county, Missouri.

Descendant of Col. Samuel McDowell.

Daughter of Joseph Graddy and Florida Chrisman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Chrisman, Jr. and Margaret McDowell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Caleb Wallace McDowell and Elizabeth (McDowell), his wife (cousins).

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel McDowell and Mary McClung, his wife, m. 1754.

See No. 43897.

MRS. VIRGINIA LEE HART BASKETT. 43084

Born in High Hill, Missouri.

Wife of H. C. Baskett.

Descendant of Anthony Hart, of Virginia.

Daughter of John Carlton Hart and Anna Eliza McIntire, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ambrose Hart and Rebecca Carlton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Anthony Hart and Nancy Hart, his wife.

Anthony Hart, (1755-1845), enlisted 1776 from King and Queen Co., under Capt. Gregory Smith and was transferred to Capt. Thomas Hill's company. He was at Brandywine and Germantown. In 1832 he was allowed a pension for two

years actual service as private, Virginia line. He was born in King and Queen Co.; died in Halifax Co., Va.

MISS LAURA HUTCHISON HYDE. 43085

Born in Cooper county, Missouri.

Descendant of Capt. Robert Clark and of Capt. John Trigg, of Virginia.

Daughter of G. W. Hdye and Anna Clark, his wife.

Granddaughter of Bennett C. Clark and Margaret Hutchison, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert P. Clark and Melinda Trigg, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Trigg and Elizabeth Clark, his wife.

See No. 43082.

MRS. FRANCES BOWEN SMITH CATRON. 43086

Born in Linneus, Missouri.

Descendant of Sergt Thomas Waller and of Ensign George Tyler, of Virginia.

Daughter of Edwin Wilcox Smith and Maria Louisa Stephens, his wife.

Granddaughter of George W. Stephens and Virginia Ranzie, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Edward Ranzie and Louise Pleasants, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Edward T. Ranzie and Dorothy Waller, his wife; Jordan Pleasants and Elizabeth Tyler, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Waller and Sarah Dabney, his wife; George Tyler and Judith Terrell, his wife.

Thomas Waller, (1732-87), served as sergeant in the Virginia Continental line. He was born and died in Spottsylvania Co., Va.

George Tyler, (1755-1833), was commissioned ensign of militia in Caroline Co., Virginia, 1777. He moved to Spottsylvania Co., 1791, where he died.

Also Nos. 2501, 37562.

MRS. LUCIE NICKERSON WILSON. 43087

Born in St. Louis, Missouri.

Wife of Stephen Neill Wilson.

Descendant of Ensign George Tyler, of Virginia.

Daughter of Edmond A. Nickerson and Hulda Ann Tyler, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Tyler and Lucinda Coleman, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of George Tyler and Judith Terrell, his wife.
See No. 43086.

MRS. MARY THORNTON CHEW WILSON. 43088

Born in Lexington, Missouri.

Wife of Matthew Dalton Wilson.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Wade Magruder, Francis Thornton, Lieut. Robert Beverly Chew, Michael Letton and Ensign Benjamin Winslow.

Daughter of Francis Thornton Chew (1842-94) and Mary Willie Winsor (b. 1850), his first wife, m. 1872.

Granddaughter of Joseph Winslow Chew (1796-1855) and Mary Ann Thornton Vass, his wife; Edward Winsor (1820-92) and Mary Summers Willson (1821-1913), his wife, m. 1844.

See No. 43072.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Chew (1769-1834) and Mary Winslow, his first wife; Dr. Horace Willson (1793-1847) and Leah Summers (1792-1842) his wife, m. 1818; Alexander Vass and Mary Thornton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Beverly Chew and Molly Perrott, his wife; Francis Thornton and Ann Thompson, his wife, m. 1759; Benjamin Winslow and Mary, his wife; John Letton Summers (1764-1802) and Ann Maria Letton (1767-1843), his wife, m. 1789.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Michael Letton and Mary (1742-1811), his wife.

Francis Thornton, (1734-95), was a member of the Spottsylvania County Committee of Safety 1775.

Michael Letton, (1740-1819), took the patriot's oath and served in the militia of Montgomery County. He was born and died in Maryland.

Robert Beverly Chew, (1750-1814), served as lieutenant in the first Virginia state regiment.

Benjamin Winslow, (1741-1803), served as ensign of the fifth Virginia regiment 1776.

MRS. LUCINDA MASON PIERCE REID. 43089

Born in Bristol, Rhode Island.

Wife of James Allan Reid.

Descendant of Mial Pierce, Jeremiah Finney and Aaron Wheeler, all of Rhode Island.

Daughter of David Anthony Pierce (1828-1905) and Jane Pilling (born 1830) his wife m. 1876.

Granddaughter of Mason W. Pierce (1794-1873) and Lucinda C. Davis (1791-1879) his wife, m. 1815.

Gr.-granddaughter of Mial Pierce and Mehitable Wheeler (1754-1800), his wife, m. 1773. Jesse Davis and Rebecca Finney, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Aaron Wheeler and Hopestill Daggett (b. 1725) his wife, m. 1742; Jeremiah Finney and Deborah Loring, his wife, Mial Pierce and Hepsibeth Mason, his wife.

Mial Pierce, (1752-1839), enlisted for service in Rhode Island 1779 in Capt. Samuel Fisher's company, Col. Homer Carpenter's regiment. He was born in Rehobeth; died in Swansey, R. I.

Also No. 14907.

Jeremiah Finney, (1733-1807), served as private in Capt. Ezra Ormsbee's company 1778.

Aaron Wheeler, (1722-1800), responded to the Rhode Island Alarms from Rehoboth, where he was born.

Also No. 23916.

MRS. HULDAH ANN SOUTHWICK. 43090

Born in Brant, New York.

Wife of Josiah Southwick.

Descendant of Hon. Joseph Hawley, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Salma Hawley and Jane Huson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ichabod Hawley and Huldah Root, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Hawley and Hannah Ripbon, his wife.

Joseph Hawley, (1723-88), a graduate of Yale, was chairman of the Committee of the Provincial Congress. His son, Ichabod, gave active service. He was born in Northampton; died in Hampshire Co., Mass.

Also No. 41894.

MISS KATHERINE SEE. 43091

Born in Ravalli county, Montana.

Descendant of Capt. Abraham Scott.

Daughter of B. F. See and Margaret Jones, his wife.

Granddaughter of Calvin Jones and Eliza Scott, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Scott and Malinda Hall, his wife.

Abraham Scott was placed on the pension roll of Green Co., Pa., 1832, for service as private and sergeant, Maryland line,

under Capt. John Hobbs, 1776. In 1778 he removed to Pennsylvania and in 1779 was militia captain. He was born 1753 in Baltimore, Md.

Also No. 26039.

241056

MRS. FANNY PIATT TRAVIS. 43092

Born in Rising Sun, Indiana.

Wife of Chester M. Travis.

Descendant of Capt. William Piatt, of New Jersey.

Daughter of John Bean Piatt and Emily Scott, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Piatt (war 1812) and Rachel Bear, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Piatt and Sarah Shotwell Smith, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Piatt and Frances Wycoff, his wife.

William Piatt, (1745-91), served throughout the war in the New Jersey line, and rose from private to captain. He lost his life at St. Clair's defeat when his force was surprised by the Indians, and nearly all the officers were killed.

MRS. ELLA L. BENTON COWIN. 43093

Born in Cleveland, Ohio.

Wife of John Clay Cowin.

Descendant of Elihu Benton, Edward Halstead and Ensign Samuel Hopson.

Daughter of Lucius Augustus Benton and Martha Ann Leslie, his wife.

Granddaughter of Augustus Benton and Lenora Edson, his wife; Abner Leslie and Catherine Brush, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Lyman Benton and Annie Hopson (b. 1773) his wife; Edward Brush and Martha Halstead, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elihu Benton and Sarah Lyman, his wife; Edward Halstead and Martha Ferguson, his wife; Samuel Hopson and Mamra Hall, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Hopson and Mercy Collins, his wife.

Elihu Benton, (1734-98), served as a private from North Guilford, Conn., where he was born and died.

Samuel Hopson, (1738-1826), served as ensign in the 4th company, 10th regiment, Conn. militia.

Also Nos. 22958, 30138, 32873.

Edward Halstead, (1750-1837), volunteered as a private in

the 3rd regiment, New York militia, under Capt. John Acker, Hay's regiment. In 1833 he was allowed a pension for two years as private, New York line. He was born in Ulster Co., New York, died in Willoughby, Ohio.

Also No. 22378.

MRS. EMMA OUT KING. 43094

Born in Lafayette, New York.

Wife of O. J. King.

Descendant of Mathias Out, of New York.

Daughter of William Henry Out and Katura Fellows, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Out and Dolly Carter, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Out and Hannah Holenbeck, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Mathias Out and Eve Frolick, his wife.

Mathias Out, (1738-1813), served as private in the 11th New York, Albany Co., militia. He was born in Germany; died in Coxsackie, N. Y.

MRS. ABBIE A. ADAMS. 43095

Born in Norway, Maine.

Wife of Clarendon E. Adams.

Descendant of Nathan Noble and of Daniel Knight.

Daughter of Daniel Noble (1793-1862) and Asenath Knight (1807-93), his second wife, m. 1830.

Granddaughter of Nathan Noble, Jr. (1761-1827) and Hannah Hobbs (1764-1825) his wife, m. 1785; Daniel Knight, Jr. and Sarah Hobbs, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Noble and Mary Gray (1726-85) his wife, m. 1748; Daniel Knight and Dolly Knight, his wife.

Nathan Noble, (1722-77), who fought in the early wars served at the siege of Boston. He reenlisted under Capt. John Skillings and was in the desperate battles of Bemis Heights, Stillwater and Saratoga. The colonel and captain were killed and in scaling the breastworks to take possession he was shot. His grave is among the unknown dead on the field of Saratoga.

Also Nos. 7689, 12671.

Daniel Knight, (1760-1853), enlisted 1781 for three years in Capt. Benjamin Howard's company, Col. Ebenezer Spencer's regiment, Rufus Putnam in command. In 1820 he was allowed a pension for two years actual service as private, Mass. line. He died in Norway, Maine.

MRS. RHODA PIKE BARSTOW. 43096

Born in Carmel, Maine.

Wife of Charles F. Barstow.

Descendant of Silas Symonds.

Daughter of Silas Symonds Pike (1819-91) and Olive Green (1822-1909) his wife, m. 1842.

Granddaughter of Daniel Pike, Jr. (1794-1852) and Rhoda Symonds (1794-1882) his wife, m. 1818.

Gr.-granddaughter of Silas Symonds and Rachel Spaulding, his wife, m. 1791; Nathan Pike (1772-1829) and Rebecca Miner (1774-1865) his wife, m. 1793.

Silas Symonds, (1758-1840), was placed on the pension roll of Essex Co., Vermont, for service as private, New Hampshire militia. He was at the battle of Monmouth.

Also No. 41422.

MRS. MYRTAL CLARK SIMPKINS. 43097

Born in Fairbury, Nebraska.

Wife of Charles H. Simpkins.

Descendant of Capt. Gideon Hotchkiss, Jesse Hotchkiss, and Asahel Hotchkiss, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of Wilson Clark and Polly Bronson, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Bronson and Polly Hitchcock, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Lyman Hitchcock and Sarah Hotchkiss, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Asahel Hotchkiss and Sarah Williams, his first wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jesse Hotchkiss and Charity Mallory, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Gideon Hotchkiss and Anna Brockett, his first wife, m. 1737.

Gideon Hotchkiss, (1716-1807), who had fought in the early wars, served on the first Waterbury Committee of Safety. He organized a company for the relief of Danbury. On his monument in Prospect cemetery is inscribed "captain."

Jesse Hotchkiss, (1738-76), served as a soldier and died of camp fever nursing his brother, Eben.

Asahel Hotchkiss, (1760-1841), served several enlistments as private and was at the battle of Monmouth. He was allowed a pension 1832.

Also Nos. 5286, 9737, 12504, 20845, 22541, 29589, 33189, 40975.

MRS. MARTHA POE WEEKS. 43098

Born in Jefferson county, Wisconsin.

Wife of Charles E. Weeks.

Descendant of Adam Poe and of Sergt. Timothy Munson.

Daughter of John Poe (1820-95) and Polly Munson (1823-1907) his wife, m. 1841.

Granddaughter of Daniel Poe and Mary Nead, his wife; Samuel R. Munson (1799-1842) and Maria Stockwell (1805-79), his wife, m. 1820.

Gr.-granddaughter of Adam Poe and Elizabeth Cochran (b. 1758-1844), his wife, m. 1777; Timothy Munson (1767-1845) and Abigail Perkins (1772-1828), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Munson and Sarah Bishop (1737-1806) his wife, m. 1755.

Adam Poe, (1747-1838), enlisted in Washington County, Pa., applied for a pension 1832 in Medina Co., Ohio, and it was allowed as private, Pa. line. He was born in Frederick Co., Md.; died in Tuscarawas, Ohio.

Timothy Munson, (1734-1826), was sergeant in the first call for troops in Conn. and subsequently served under Col. William Douglas. He was born in New Haven, Conn.; died in Pownal, Vt.

Also No. 29635.

MRS. S. ISABELLA WHITESIDE. 43099

Born in Pittsburg, Indiana.

Wife of I. V. Whiteside.

Descendant of Peter Galloway.

Daughter of John Baird Caldwell and Agnes Galloway, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Galloway and Ann Newnan, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peter Galloway and Phebe Smith, his wife.

Peter Galloway, (1757-1838), served in the militia 1780 of South Carolina. He died in Indiana.

Also No. 40981.

MISS LUCINDA P. DORR. 43100

Born in Lebanon Maine.

Descendant of Capt. Abial Peirce, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Dorr and Mary Peirce Richmond, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abial Richmond and Thankful Peirce, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abial Peirce and Hannah Canedy, his wife.

Abial Peirce, (1733-1814), organized and commanded minute men at the Lexington Alarm.

Also No. 6773.

MRS. AGNES HUBBARD WETHERBEE. 43101

Born in Middletown, Connecticut.

Wife of Fred T. Wetherbee.

Descendant of Capt. George Hubbard, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Charles Carroll Hubbard and Mary Ann Blossom, his wife.

Granddaughter of Asa Hubbard, Jr. and Sarah Ann Tryon, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Asa Hubbard and Sarah Sears, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Hubbard and Mary Stocking (1735-1827) his wife, m. 1752.

George Hubbard, (1731-1809), served as lieutenant, second regiment, Connecticut line and as captain when Tryon invaded the colony. He was born in Middletown, and is buried in East Hampton.

Also Nos. 2568, 20829, 28401, 30594.

MRS. GRACE ESTELLE WIGGIN McINTOSH. 43102

Born in Dover, New Hampshire.

Wife of Edward D. McIntosh.

Descendant of Corp. Benjamin Wiggin, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Daniel C. Wiggin and Abbie H. Snell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Richard Wiggin and Eleanor Chamberlain, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Wiggin and Hannah Pearson, his wife.

Benjamin Wiggin, (1756-1840), enlisted from Stratham under Capt. Mark Wiggin and served until discharged as unfit for further military duty. In 1832 he applied for a pension and it was allowed for eighteen months actual service as private and corporal. He died in Tuftonboro.

MISS SARAH ADELAIDE COLLINS. 43103

Born in Weare, New Hampshire.

Descendant of Capt. Stephen Wilkins.

Daughter of John Buxton Collins and Lucy Jane Ritterbush, his wife.

Granddaughter of Zebulon Ritterbush and Sarah Wilkins, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Wilkins and Sarah Fields, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Wilkins and Anna Berry, his wife, m. 1760.

Stephen Wilkins, (1733-1832), was captain of a militia company from Middleton. He was born in Middleton, Mass.; died in Merrimack, N. H.

MRS. MARY AUGUSTA HOYT LULL. 43104

Born in Bradford, New Hampshire.

Wife of Col. O. W. Lull.

Descendant of Lieut. Stephen Hoyt, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of William Presby Hoyt and Sarah Raymond Cressy, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gen. Stephen Hoyt and Phebe Presby, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Lieut. Stephen Hoyt and Sarah Straw, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Hoyt and Abigail Eastman, his wife.

Stephen Hoyt, (1746-1828), served as lieutenant at the battle of Bunker Hill and the surrender of Burgoyne. He was born in Hopkinton; died in Bradford, N. H.

Also Nos. 30449, 33342.

MRS. GEORGIA CENTER STICKNEY. 43105

Born in Nashua, New Hampshire.

Wife of Everett Stickney.

Descendant of Timothy Davis, Joshua Davis, Jonas Willoby, Abel Center and Daniel Bayley.

Daughter of George M. Center and Mary A. Willoby, his wife.

Granddaughter of Richard Center and Katherine Smith, his wife; Andrew Willoby (b. 1787-1851) and Hannah Davis (1786-1869), his wife, m. 1811.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abel Center and Sarah Nichols, his wife;: Oliver Willoby (b. 1764)) and Sarah Bailey, his wife, m. 1787; Joshua Davis and Dorothy Wheeler (1748-1800) his wife, m. 1767.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonas Willoby and Hannah Bates, his wife, m. 1760; Daniel Bayley and Rebekah Bayley, his wife; Timothy Davis and Hannah Smith, his wife.

Timothy Davis served several short enlistments as a private under different commands in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Townsend about 1720 and his name is found 1790 on the first census of that town.

Joshua Davis, (1744-1840), was placed on the pension roll

of Hillsboro County, N. H., for service as private, New Hampshire state troops and militia. He was born in Townsend, Mass.; died in Mason, N. H.

Also Nos. 6355, 15240, 18033, 20645, 22671, 36205.

Jonas Willoby, (1737-91), served on the frontier under Capt. Ebenezer Webster from Hollis, N. H. He was born in Billerica, Mass.; died in Hollis, N. H.

Abel Center, (1758-1835), applied for a pension 1832 for service as private, New Hampshire line. His widow 1838 received a pension. He was born in Londonderry, N. H.; died in Harrison, Maine.

Daniel Bayley, (1729-98), was a minute man to aid in the defense of Ticonderoga 1777 and responded to the Rhode Island alarm. He was born and died in Hollis, N. H.

MRS. ANNIE L. SPRAGUE. 43106

Born in Chester. New Hampshire,

Wife of Charles A. Sprague.

Descendant of Wilkes West.

Daughter of Nathan S. Morse and Caroline E. Webster, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Morse and Phoebe D. West, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Wilkes West and Hannah Forsaith (b. 1739), his second wife.

Wilkes West, (1736-1830), served at the battle of Bennington in Capt. Stephen Dearborn's company, Col. Thomas Stickney's New Hampshire regiment. He was born in Beverly, Mass.; died in Chester, N. H.

Also Nos. 10596, 30100.

MRS. MARTHA SMITH TAYLOR. 43107

Born in Buxton, Maine.

Wife of George Henry Taylor.

Descendant of Lieut. Joseph Gregg, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of David Smith and Susan Warner, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Warner and Margaret Gregg, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Gregg and Susanna Aiken, his wife.

Joseph Gregg, (1741-1804), served as lieutenant at Winter Hill 1775 and in the defense of Rhode Island 1778. He was born and died in Londonderry.

Also No. 31490.

MISS ADA M. ASPINWALL. 43108

Born in Concord, New Hampshire.

Descendant of Lieut. Mathew Buell and of Zalmon Aspinwall.

Daughter of Charles C. Aspinwall and Ednah S. Eastman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Eleazer Aspinwall and Mary Sprague, his wife; Thomas J. Eastman and Eveline Woods, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Zalmon Aspinwall and Hannah Conant, his wife; Amos Eastman and Jonna Buel, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Mathew Buel and Mary Kibbie, his 1st wife, m. 1756.

Mathew Buel, (1734-1804), served as lieutenant at the battle of Bunker Hill in the Connecticut line and was discharged on account of ill health. He was born in Killingworth, Conn.; died in Orwell, Vermont.

Also No. 32748.

Zalmon Aspinwall, (1742-1824), served in Col. Jonathan Chase's New Hampshire regiment to re-enforce the Continental army at Ticonderoga 1777. He was born in Mansfield, Conn.; died in Lebanon, N. H.

MRS. ANNIE WILKINS CARROLL. 43109

Born in Bedford, New Hampshire.

Wife of Charles Herbert Carroll.

Descendant of Capt. Daniel Wilkins, Jr., of New Hampshire.

Daughter of William Wesley Wilkins, M. D., and Persis L. Morse, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Wilkins and Elizabeth Russell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Wilkins and Elizabeth Murphy, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Wilkins, Jr., and Tabitha Weston, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Rev. Daniel Wilkins and Sarah Fuller, his wife.

Daniel Wilkins, Jr., (1743-76), served as lieutenant 1775 and captain 1776 of a New Hampshire company in the Canadian campaign. He was captured at the Cedars and died from the effects of his confinement. He was born in Amherst, N. H.; died in Crown Point, N. Y.

Also No. 8901.

MRS. GRACE LILLIAN BOND HOWARD. 43110

Born in Claremont, New Hampshire.

Wife of Charles Howard.

Descendant of Gideon Kirtland, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Oliver A. Bond and Mary L. Cull, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Bond, Jr., and Minerva Rice, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Bond and Ruth Kirtland, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Gideon Kirtland and Lydia, his wife.

Gideon Kirtland, (1731-1805), enlisted 1779 for three years as private, New Hampshire militia, from Claremont, where he died.

MRS. ADA SHARP EVANS. 43111

Born in Saratoga Springs, New York.

Wife of Charles Raborg Evans.

Descendant of Israel Taylor.

Daughter of Lester Lorenzo Sharp and Hanah Eliza Dykeman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ziba Dykeman (1791-1856) and Hulda Taylor (1793-1849), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Israel Taylor and Hulda, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Lemuel Taylor and Bathsheba Dean, his wife, m. 1746.

Israel Taylor, (1758-1828), served as a soldier in the Albany County, New York militia. He was born in Canaan, Conn.; died in Stillwater, N. Y.

MRS. GRACE WALLRAVEN DURYEE. 43112

Born in Elizabeth, New Jersey.

Widow of George Wesley Duryee.

Descendant of Sergt. James Newell and of Lieut. Benjamin Lawrence of New Jersey.

Daughter of Benjamin Lawrence and Mary H. Applegate, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Lawrence and Rachel Stout Borden, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Lawrence and Mary E. Newell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Lawrence and Euphema Barton, his wife; James Newell and Mary Taylor, his 1st wife.

James Newell, (1757-1840), was placed on the pension roll

of Monmouth Co., 1832, for services as sergeant, New Jersey militia. He was born in Ireland; died in Toms River.

Benjamin Lawrence, (1746-1810), served as lieutenant in the New Jersey Continental line.

Also Nos. 25778, 30918.

MISS ALICE GILLETTE LAWRENCE. 43113

Born in Elizabeth, New Jersey.

Descendant of Sergt. James Newell and of Lieut. Benjamin Lawrence, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Edward Borden Lawrence and Alice Louise Gillette, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Lawrence and Rachel Stout Borden, his wife.

See No. 43112.

MISS HELEN MOGRIDGE LAWRENCE. 43114

Born in Elizabeth, New Jersey.

Descendant of Sergt. James Newell and of Lieut. Benjamin Lawrence, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Edward Borden Lawrence and Alice Louise Gillette, his wife.

See No. 43113.

MISS ALICE ELIZA CRANE. 43115

Born in Belvidere, New Jersey.

Descendant of Judge Stephen Crane, of New Jersey.

Daughter of William Lewis Crane and Mary Adeline Hazelett, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Ross Crane and Phebe Ann Hallam, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Crane and Sarah Townley, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Crane (b. 1752) and Susannah Ross, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Crane and Phoebe (1714-76), his wife.

Stephen Crane, (1709-87), was a patriot of distinction who was captured as the British passed through Elizabethtown on the way to Springfield. They carried him a prisoner, pronged him with bayonets, causing wounds from which he never recov-

ered. The epitaph on his tomb tells how faithfully he filled "a seat in the Grand Council of the state." His sons and grandsons won fame in the war.

Also Nos. 11148, 22310.

MRS. FRANCES A. McDANOLDS. 43116

Born in Newton, New Jersey.

Wife of Capt. James McDanolds.

Descendant of Lieut. John Kays, of New Jersey.

Daughter of John Hendershott and Martha Struble, his wife.

Granddaughter of Anthony Struble and Mary Kays, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Kays and Sarah Hull, his wife.

John Kays, (1739-1829), served as lieutenant in Capt. Conrad Gunterman's company of Sussex County militia. He was born in Scotland; died in Newton, N. J.

Also Nos. 25374, 41450.

MRS. REBA COOK ALGAR. 43117

Born in Atlantic City, New Jersey.

Wife of Leonard D. Algar.

Descendant of Major William Jackson.

Daughter of Franklin Pierce Cook and Sarah Shaw Barrett, his wife.

Granddaughter of David R. Barrett and Lydia Naylor, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Naylor and Marina Jackson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Jackson and Elizabeth Willing, his wife, m. 1795.

William Jackson, (1759-1828), served 1777 as lieutenant, South Carolina line, as captain 1779, major and aide-de-camp to General Lincoln 1780 when he was taken prisoner and on parole to the close of the war. He was born in England; died in Philadelphia, where he was surveyor of the Port.

MRS. EMMA CORDERY JOHNSON. 43118

Born in Absecon, New Jersey.

Wife of Samuel Johnson, M. D.

Descendant of Ensign John Tilton and of James Somers of New Jersey.

Daughter of John Cordery and Mary B. Somers, his wife.

Granddaughter of Parker Cordery and Mary Tilton, his wife; David B. Somers (b. 1807) and Eliza Ann (Somers), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Tilton and Mary Risley, his wife; James Somers and Aner Blackman, his 2nd wife.

John Tilton, (1755-1846), served as ensign and was wounded at the battle of Timber Creek 1777. He was placed on the pension roll of Gloucester County 1818 for service as ensign, New Jersey regulars. He was born in Egg Harbor; died in Bakersville, N. J.

Also Nos. 20478.

James Somers, (1761-1850), served as a private in the Gloucester County militia.

Also Nos. 19349, 26950.

MISS MAE F. CORDERY. 43119

Born in Absecon, New Jersey.

Descendant of Ensign John Tilton and of James Somers, of New Jersey.

Daughter of John T. Cordery and Mary B. Somers, his wife.

See No. 43118.

MRS. ELIZABETH NEWELL BERGEN. 43120

Born in New Brunswick, New Jersey.

Wife of John A. Bergen.

Descendant of Col. Azariah Dunham, Hon. Jacob Fford, Capt. Kenneth Hankinson, Hugh Newell, Samuel Truax and Col. John Covenhaven, all of New Jersey.

Daughter of Azariah Dunham Newell, M. D., and Elizabeth McIntyre, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Newell (1788-1860) and Eliza D. Hankinson (1790-1853), his wife, m. 1813.

Gr.-granddaughter of Hugh Newell and Elizabeth Truax (1748-1834), his wife; James Hankinson (1763-1813) and Sarah Dunham, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Kenneth Hankinson and Eleanor Covenhaven (1738-1802), his wife; Azariah Dunham and Mary Fford Stone, his 2nd wife; Samuel Truax and Elizabeth Walton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Fford and Hannah Baldwin, his wife; John Covenhaven and Eleanor Wikoff, his wife.

Azariah Dunham, (1718-90), was a member of the Committee of Safety and of the Provincial Congress; superintendent of purchases for the army. He was born in Piscataway; died in New Brunswick, N. J.

Jacob Fford, (1704-77), was judge of the county court and a member of the Committee of Grievances. His home was the headquarters of Washington, 1777-80.

Also Nos. 917, 4128, 27331, 28754.

Kenneth Hankinson, (1735-1807), was captain of the First regiment, Monmouth County militia, 1776, under Col. David Forman. He died in Freehold.

Also No. 3594.

Hugh Newell, (1734-1816), was a member of the Committee of Safety and served at Monmouth which was near his home. His wife carried supplies to the camp where her husband and father were soldiers.

Samuel Truax, (1715-90), served as a private in the militia. He was born in Manalapan; died in Freehold.

John Covenhaven, (1734-1813), was colonel of the First Monmouth regiment.

Also No. 38139.

MRS. ISABELLA BISHOP McCLINTOCK. 43121

Born in New Brunswick, New Jersey.

Wife of Emory McClintock.

Descendant of Shotwell Bishop, of New Jersey.

Daughter of James Bishop and Mary Faugeres Ellis, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Bishop and Ellen Bennett, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Shotwell Bishop and Anne Harned, his wife.

Shotwell Bishop, (1755-1827), served as private under Capt. Asher Fitz Randolph in the New Jersey state troops, Middlesex County militia. He was born in Woodbridge; died in New Brunswick.

MRS. EDITH BALDWIN ROSS. 43122

Born in Newark, New Jersey.

Wife of Thomas Norris Ross.

Descendant of Caleb Baldwin and of Sergt. James Wharry.

Daughter of Oscar L. Baldwin and Isabella Akers, his wife.

Granddaughter of Caleb Baldwin, Jr., and Sarah Pierson, his wife; Charles Raines Akers and Anna Wharry, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Caleb Baldwin and Lydia Johnson, his wife; James Wharry and Abigail Ball, his wife.

Caleb Baldwin, (1757-99), served as a private in Capt. Abra-

ham Lyon's company, Essex County regiment of militia. He was born in Connecticut Farms; died in Orange, New Jersey.

Also Nos. 3429, 15809, 16344.

James Wharry, (1762-1803), served as sergeant in Capt. Henry Van Heuren's company, Ulster County, New York militia. The muster roll is in Albany, N. Y.

MRS. JULIA BALL HOPKINS. 43123

Born in Newark, New Jersey.

Wife of James D. Hopkins.

Descendant of Samuel Ball, of New Jersey.

Daughter of William H. Ball and Elizabeth Vanderbilt Sullivan, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hooper C. Ball (d. 1861) and Catherine Getchins, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Oliver Ball (d. 1845) and Elizabeth Ward, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Ball and Hannah Gardner, his wife.

Samuel Ball served with the state troops in the Continental army. He lost his life 1780 in the battle of Connecticut Farms. He was born in Newark, where his descendants still live.

Also Nos. 38577, 41711.

MISS HELEN LOUISE MORRIS. 43124

Born in Newark, New Jersey.

Descendant of James Herbert, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Major William Wallace Morris and Sarah Amelia Baldwin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Morris and Jane Ann Wallace, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Morris and Patience Herbert, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Herbert and Mary Van Deventer. his wife, m. 1767.

James Herbert, (1746-1834), served as private in the Light Horse. He was placed on the pension roll of Monmouth Co., 1832, as private in cavalry. He was born and died in Middletown, N. J.

MRS. ADA ROSE FITTS MARSDON. 43125

Born in Washington, New Jersey.

Wife of Walter Eugene Marsdon.

Descendant of Major Cornelius Carhart, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Enoch G. Fitts and Lucretia C. Cooke, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Fitts and Lydia Carhart, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Carhart and Anne Miller, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Cornelius Carhart and Willimpia Coleman, his wife.

Cornelius Carhart, (1729-1810), served as captain in the third Hunterdon County, New Jersey militia 1778 and 1781 he held the rank of major. He was born in Matawan; died near Washington, N. J.

Also Nos. 466, 5531, 11165, 19516, 29210, 34777.

MRS. ISABEL T. HOYT ESPEY. 43126

Born in Greenwich, Connecticut.

Wife of John Espey.

Descendant of Amos Mead, M. D., of Connecticut.

Daughter of James Henry Hoyt and Elizabeth Sarah Brush, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Brush and Sarah Abigail Mead, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Richard Mead (1753-1826) and Rachel Mead, his 2nd wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Amos Mead, M. D., and Ruth Bush, his wife.

Amos Mead, (1730-1807), was a member of the Committee of Safety 1775 and deputy to the Provincial Congress. He was born and died in Greenwich, Conn.

Also Nos. 3310, 20851, 30931, 40207.

MRS. MARY JANE TUNISON BROWN. 43127

Born in Somerville, New Jersey.

Wife of Henry Wilson Brown, M. D.

Descendant of Capt. John C. Voorhees, of New Jersey.

Daughter of John C. Tunison and Jane Ann Voorhees, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Voorhees (b. 1778) and Elenor Thompson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John C. Voorhees and Margaret Van Zandt (b. 1760), his wife, m. 1776.

John C. Voorhees, (1747-1807), served as ensign in Capt. Simeon Duryea's company of Somerset County militia and rose to the rank of captain. He was born and died near Somerville, N. J.

MRS. ANNA F. ROSS BENNETT. 43128

Born in Sullivan, Ohio.

Wife of Cornelius Bennett.

Descendant of Corp. David Gibson.

Daughter of Sylvester Flint Ross and Cynthia Rice, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Ross and Ann Barton Gibson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Gibson and Ann Barton, his wife.

David Gibson, (1757-1815), served as corporal at the Rhode Island Alarm in Capt. Joseph Sargent's company of Massachusetts militia. He was born in Lunenburg, Mass.; died in Grafton, Vt.

Also Nos. 22481, 36907.

MRS. MARTHA A. STROTHER BRYANT. 43129

Born in Dayton, Ind.

Wife of Silas B. J. Bryant.

Descendant of Joshua Davis.

Daughter of Felix Dobbins Strother and Caroline Thomas, his wife.

See No. 43131.

MRS. SOPHIE LIVINGSTON UTTER. 43130

Born in Rochester, New York.

Wife of George H. Utter.

Descendant of Brig. Gen. John Fellows.

Daughter of John Landon Livingston and Jane Fellows, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Fellows and Sophia Sanborn, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Fellows and Mary Ashley, his wife.

John Fellows, (1733-1808), who had served in the early wars commanded minute men 1775. He rose to the rank of brigadier general of Massachusetts militia. He was born in Pomfret, Conn.; died in Berkshire Co., Mass.

Also Nos. 3538, 4917, 33041.

MRS. THERESA BRYANT WHITE KINER. 43131

Born in Covington, Indiana.

Wife of John M. Kiner.

Descendant of Joshua Davis.

Daughter of Silas B. J. Bryant and Martha A. Strother, his wife.

Granddaughter of Felix Dobbins Strother and Caroline Thomas, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Francis Strother and Cecilia Dobbins, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Dobbins and Rachel Davis, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joshua Davis and Jemima La Boiteaux, his wife.

Joshua Davis, (1760-1839), enlisted at sixteen and served in short tours during the war. He was in the Flying Camp at the battle of Monmouth. In 1832 he applied for a pension and it was allowed for two years' actual service as private, New Jersey line. In 1851 his widow applied for a pension. He was born in Middlesex Co., N. J.; died in Hamilton Co., Ohio.

Also No. 6610.

MRS. ETTA ASHENFELTER WILSON. 43132

Born in Silver City, New Mexico.

Wife of Percy Wilson.

Descendant of Jacob Bennett, of New York.

Daughter of Singleton M. Ashenfelter and Nettie A. Bennett, his wife.

Granddaughter of Cornelius Bennett and Anna F. Bennett, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Bennett, Jr., and Caroline Valentine (1801-87), his wife, m. 1819.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Bennett and Barbary Brower, his wife.

Jacob Bennett, (1750-1810), was private in Capt. Jonathan Titus' company, Col. Henry B. Livingston's regiment 1776-82. He was born and died in New York.

Also Nos. 16316, 22481, 36907, 38583.

MRS. CHARLOTTE PRINCE GODOWN KELLEY. 43133

Born in Fort Wayne, Indiana.

Wife of Arthur E. Kelley.

Descendant of Zaccheus Fairbank and of John Godown.

Daughter of John MacPherson Godown and Frances Fairbank, his wife, m. 1866.

Granddaughter of Johnson Godown (1799-1885) and Hannah MacPherson (1800-61), his 1st wife; Capt. Woodbury Fairbank (1800-67) and Meriam Wilcox (1827-87), his wife, m. 1825.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Godown and Mary Roundseville, his wife, m. 1777; Zaccheus Fairbank and Martha Gates (1766-1853), his 2nd wife, m. 1787.

Zaccheus Fairbank, (1759-1845), was a minute man at the

Lexington Alarm in the Mass. militia. He was born in Framingham, Mass.; died in Antrim, N. H.

Also No. 4328.

John Godown, (1749-1814), served as private in Capt. Cornelius Hoppock's company, third regiment of Hunterdon Co., New Jersey militia.

MRS. FLORA SOUTHWICK ERWIN. 43134

Born in Mooers, New York.

Wife of Dr. Ralph Erwin.

Descendant of David Southwick.

Daughter of Orin Southwick and Hannah Stone, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Southwick and Betsey Stacy, his 1st wife, m. 1783.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Southwick and Abigail Warner, his wife.

David Southwick, (1762-1841), served as private in the Berkshire County militia. He was captured, confined two years and exchanged at the close of the war. He was born in Adams, Mass.; died in Perry's Mills, N. Y.

Also No. 22320.

MISS SARAH A. LOOKER. 43135

Born in Burke, New York.

Descendant of Johnson Looker.

Daughter of Levi J. Looker and Edna A. Webb, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Looker and Celinda Hanks, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Johnson Looker and Betsey, his wife.

John Looker, (1762-1840), served as a minute man in the Sussex County, New Jersey militia. He died in Mexico, N. Y.

MRS. MARGARET VAN WIE BLOOD. 43136

Born in Root, New York.

Wife of John R. Blood.

Descendant of Adj. Anthony Van Vechten and of Maj. Jellis Fonda, of New York.

Daughter of Fletcher Van Wie and Anna Maria Edwards, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of William Henry Edwards and Eleanor Schenck Mount, his 1st wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Mathius Mount and Elizabeth Van Vechten, his 1st wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Anthony Van Vechten and Mary Fonda, his wife, m. 1770.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jellis Fonda and Jannettie Vrooman, his wife.

Anthony Van Vechten, (1748-1812), served as adjutant in the Tryon County regiment, commanded by Col. Jacob Clock 1775. He served on the vigilance committee of Tryon County.

Jellis Fonda, (1727-91), was at the battle of Oriskany 1777 and served as county judge. He was a prominent patriot in the Mohawk Valley and was on the committee for a banquet to Washington, 1782, when he visited Schenectady.

Also Nos. 11094.

MRS. A. SUSAN DEGRAFF. 43137

Born in Brooklyn, New York.

Wife of John H. De Graff.

Descendant of Darius Dewey.

Daughter of Philip Macomber Howland and Rachel Ann Rix, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ebenezer Rix (b. 1792) and Rhoda Dewey (b. 1791), his wife, m. 1822.

Gr.-granddaughter of Darius Dewey and Rachel Brigham (1762-1819), his 1st wife, m. 1768.

Darius Dewey, (1757-1849), was placed on the pension roll of Vermont 1832 for twelve months' actual service as private, Connecticut Continental line. He was born in Lebanon, Conn.; died in Royalton, Vt.

Also No. 28697.

MRS. LILLIAN PAWLING McCOWATT. 43138

Born in Hagamans, New York.

Wife of Horace Heath McCowatt.

Descendant of Col. Levi Pawling, Capt. Henry Pawling and Samuel Thatcher, all of New York.

Daughter of Henry Haskell Pawling and Catharine E. Thatcher, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Pawling and Mary V. Bogart, his wife; John Thatcher and Mary Ellen Berry, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Levi Pawling and Jane Hagaman, his wife; Joseph Thatcher and Jane De Golyer, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-grandaughter of Henry Pawling and Anna Brown, his wife; Samuel Thatcher and Rebekah Durkee, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Levi Pawling and Hellena Burhaus, his wife.

Levi Pawling, (1721-82), was colonel of the 3d regiment, Ulster County militia and Judge of County Court. He was born in Philadelphia; died in Ulster Co., N. Y.

Henry Pawling, (1752-1836), was captain of Levies and was taken prisoner at Fort Montgomery. He was confined on a prison ship two years and released through the untiring effort of his brother, Albert, aide to Washington. He was born in Ulster Co.; died in Montgomery Co.

Also No. 12799.

Samuel Thatcher, (1753-1846), served in the Canadian Campaign. In 1832 he was placed on the pension roll for fifteen months' actual service as private, New York line. He died in Broadalbin, N. Y.

Also No. 15019.

MRS. ANNA LENORA TUCKER MULDOWNY. 43139

Born in Fonda, New York.

Wife of Thomas Francis Muldowny.

Descendant of Lieut. Isaac Lansing, Maj. Abraham Dow Fonda and William Fiske.

Daughter of Edward Holden Tucker and Ann Walden Fiske, his 1st wife.

Granddaughter of Edward Holden Tucker and Helena Wilson, his 1st wife; James Fiske and Leonora Howard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Fiske and Ruth Smith, his wife; Joseph Wilson and Sarah Fonda, his wife; Caleb Howard and Anna Childs, his wife, m. 1795.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Dow Fonda and Hendricke Lansing, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Dow Fonda and Anna Van Ness, his wife; Isaac Lansing and Annatie Van Woert (b. 1727), his wife.

Isaac Lansing, (1725-99), served as lieutenant in Col. Abraham Cuyler's regiment of Albany County militia. He was born in Albany; died in Watervliet, N. Y.

Abraham Dow Fonda, (1733-1802), was captain and major of the third Albany County regiment.

Also Nos. 13575, 14264, 21216.

William Fiske, (1753-1803), was justice of the peace of Waltham, Mass., where he was born and died.

MRS. LILLY HEWES RANKIN. 43140

Born in Fort Plain, New York.

Wife of Harvey Rankin.

Descendant of Daniel Hewes.

Daughter of Charles Hewes and Frances Pierce, his wife.

Granddaughter of Asa M. Hewes and Louisa Duell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Hewes, Jr., and Martha Main, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Hewes and Sarah Cushman, his wife.

Daniel Hewes, (1755-1846), enlisted from Attleboro in Capt. Joseph Crocker's company of Massachusetts militia. He was born in Attleboro, Mass.; died in Springfield, N. Y.

Also Nos. 19412, 26037.

MRS. MARY ADLE DAVIS. *43141*

Born 1809 in Manheim, New York.

Wife of Robert Davis.

Descendant of John Adle, of New York.

Daughter of John Adle and Lony Klock (1776-1864), his wife.

John Adle, (1758-1819), was a soldier at the battle of Oriskany. He was born in Germany; died in Manheim, N. Y.

MISS HELEN GREENE ATWOOD. 43142

Born in Fredonia, New York.

Descendant of Job Greene, Timothy Atwood, Ensign James Sheldon and Robert Knight.

Daughter of Le Roy Aaron Atwood and Helen M. Greene, his wife.

Granddaughter of Aaron Atwood, 2nd, and Eliza Sheldon, his wife; William H. Greene and Sarah Kane, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Aaron Atwood and Hannah Smith, his wife; Nathaniel Greene and Fanny Woolson, his wife; Timothy Sheldon and Nancy Bowen, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Atwood and Sarah Convers (1752-86), his wife, m. 1771; John Greene and Lavina Knight, his wife; James Sheldon and Mary Cheesboro Lord, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Job Greene and Marcy (Greene) (cousins), his wife, m. 1745; James Sheldon and Diadema Perry, his wife; Robert Knight and Elizabeth Hammond, his wife.

Job Greene, (1717-98), was chosen by the General Assembly

a member of the senior class company, Coventry, Rhode Island. His son, Job, gave military service.

Also Nos. 14425, 19472, 23706, 37440.

Timothy Atwood, (1748-1837), served as a private in the New York militia. He died in Hartford, N. Y.

Also No. 41776.

James Sheldon, (1757-1819), served as ensign in the Pawtucket Rangers. He was born in Pawtucket, R. I.; died in Remsen, N. Y.

Also Nos. 11688, 25842.

Robert Knight, (1750-1823), served in the cavalry 1780, called "Captain General's Cavaliers." He was born in Cranston; died in Providence, R. I.

Also Nos. 1673, 14417.

MRS. ELLA LOUISA COYLE. 43143

Born in Hanover, New York.

Wife of Philip W. Coyle.

Descendant of Casper Rouse.

Daughter of Asa L. Mulkins and Ann Elizabeth DeWitt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alvin De Witt and Elizabeth Rouse, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Casper Rouse and Catherine Kimball, his wife.

Casper Rouse, (1734-1811), was a patriot who loaned one thousand pounds to the government 1779 to carry on the war. He died in Norwich, N. Y.

Also Nos. 32977, 40546.

MRS. ELLEN E. GLEASON. 43144

Born in Ripley, New York.

Wife of Marcus B. Gleason.

Descendant of Col. Samuel Campbell, of New York.

Daughter of William Dickson and Elizabeth (Dickson), his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Dickson (parents of Elizabeth) and Eleanor Campbell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Campbell and Jane Canon (1743-1836), his wife.

Samuel Campbell, (1738-1824), commanded a regiment of Tryon County minute men at the battle of Oriskany, where his brother was killed by his side. He was born in Londonderry, N. H.; died in Cherry Valley, N. Y.

Also Nos. 16387, 23510, 30987.

MISS ELISABETH GLEASON. 43145

Born in French Creek, New York.

Descendant of Col. Samuel Campbell.

Daughter of Marcus B. Gleason and Ellen Elisabeth (Dickson), his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of William Dickson and Elisabeth (Dickson), his wife.

See No. 43144.

MISS FLORENCE A. HURLBERT. 43146

Born in Forestville, New York.

Descendant of Zoheth Allen.

Daughter of Simeon Le Roy Hurlbert and Mary Johnson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Richard M. Johnson and Amy White, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Peter White and Sylvia Allen, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Zoheth Allen and Jane Harper, his wife.

Zoheth Allen, (1760-1848), was a minute man 1776 from Gloucester, R. I., and served several enlistments under different commands and was in Sullivan's expedition. In 1833 he applied for a pension in Erie Co., N. Y. and it was allowed as private, Rhode Island line. He was born in Pembroke, Mass.; died in Collins, N. Y.

MRS. JANE VIOLA MARTIN PUTNAM. 43147

Born in Portland, New York.

Wife of C. A. Putnam.

Descendant of James Hall.

Daughter of William Martin and Lodeska M. Hall, his wife.
Granddaughter of Ahira Hall and Laura Palmer, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of James Hall and Hulda Cooper, his wife.

James Hall, (1757-1835), served in the New Hampshire Rangers and in 1831 was placed on the pension roll of Sullivan Co., N. H. He was born in Uxbridge, Mass.; died in Croydon, N. H.

Also Nos. 26150, 34605.

MRS. BELVIA GORTON BRUSH. 43148

Born in Bay City, Michigan.

Wife of Stephen Cushing Brush.

Descendant of Joseph Gorton, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Willard Addison Gorton and Mary E. Hale, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hezekiah Gorton and Sally Ann Edmonds, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Gorton (1768-1830) and Elsey Whitford (1770-1855), his wife, m. 1789.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Gorton and Mary Barton (1740-72), his wife, m. 1763.

Joseph Gorton was a minute man from Swansea. In 1790 his name is found in the first census of Warwick.

MISS NELLIE FARMER. 43149

Born in Concord, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Col. James Barrett, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Jacob Brown Farmer and Meliscent Hosmer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Cyrus Hosmer and Patty Barrett, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Barrett, Jr., and Millicent Estabrook, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Barrett and Rebecca Hubbard, his wife.

James Barrett, (1710-79), was in command at the North Bridge and served as muster master until his death. He was born and died in Concord.

Also Nos. 15426, 20996, 21587, 24694, 25135, 33839, 36453, 37230, 40856.

MRS. ROSABELLE McNEAL GASKIN. 43150

Born in Tonawanda, New York.

Wife of Edward Gaskin.

Descendant of Nathan Booth, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Benjamin F. McNeal and Sarah Augusta Lewis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Birdsey Lewis and Sallie Beardsley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Lewis and Charity Booth, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Booth, Jr., and Eunice Birdsey, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Booth and Comfort Thompson, his wife.

Nathan Booth, (1720-1800), served on war committees of Stratford, where he was born and died.

Also No. 22524.

MRS. GRACIA BRADEN HOLBROOK. 43151

Born in Pen Yan, New York.

Wife of Irving Holbrook.

Descendant of David Williams, of New York.

Daughter of Henry Paxon Braden and Ellen Thressa Williams (1848-75), his wife, m. 1867.

Granddaughter of Leander K. Williams (1816-94), and Jane Emily Witherell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Williams (1793-1873) and Mary Ranier, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Williams and Nancy Benedict, his wife.

David Williams, (1754-1831), served as a volunteer and was one of three militiamen who captured André. Congress voted them $200 annually during life and the Board of War requested the Commander-in-Chief to present them a silver medal with the thanks of Congress "for their fidelity and the eminent service they rendered their country." He was born in Tarrytown; died in Schoharie Co., N. Y.; was buried with military honors and in 1876 a cornerstone of a monument to his memory was laid at Fort Schoharie.

Also No. 16120.

MRS. ELLA McNEAL ROGERS. 43152

Born in Churchill, New York.

Wife of Frank A. Rogers.

Descendant of Nathan Booth.

Daughter of Benjamin F. McNeal and Sarah Augusta Lewis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Birdsey Lewis and Sallie Beardsley, his wife.

See No. 43150.

MRS. JENNIE LEONARD HALLIDAY. 43153

Born in Nichols, New York.

Wife of Hon. Samuel H. Halliday.

Descendant of Capt. Nathaniel Leonard, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Chauncey Leonard and Mary Anna Goold, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Leonard, Jr., and Betsey Babcock, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Leonard and Esther Heath (d. 1846), his wife, m. 1779.

Nathaniel Leonard served in the forage department of Sussex County under Deputy Quartermaster General Moore Furman. In 1778 he was captain of militia at the battle of Monmouth. He died 1823. His widow was allowed a pension for two years' actual service, captain New Jersey line.

MRS. JOSEPHINE BUSH. 43154

Born in Morristown, New York.

Wife of Benjamin H. Bush.

Descendant of Capt. Henry Diefendorf and of Capt. Jacob Diefendorf, of New York.

Daughter of Stephen Z. Walrath and Martha Miller, his wife.

Granddaughter of Peter Miller and Christian Diefendorf, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Solomon Diefendorf and Christiana (Diefendorf), his wife (daughter of Jacob).

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Diefendorf and Christiana Windecker, his wife; Henry Diefendorf and Honestine Moyer, his second wife.

Henry Diefendorf commanded a company of Tryon County militia at the battle of Oriskany, where he was killed.

Jacob Diefendorf, (1740-1818) was appointed captain of Tryon County, New York militia 1780 by Governor George Clinton and the commission is still in the family.

Also Nos. 19934, 25837, 28635.

MRS. AGNES SHUMWAY DEVOE. 43155

Born in Stork, New York.

Wife of Daniel I. DeVoe.

Descendant of Abraham VanHorn, of New York.

Daughter of Joseph Shumway and Cornelia Van Horn, his wife.

Granddaughter of Walter Van Horn.

Gr.-granddaughter of Richard Van Horn and Cornelia Ten Eyck, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Van Horn and Hannah Hoff, his wife.

Abraham VanHorn, (1738-1810), was a member of the Committee of Safety of the Mohawk district. He was appointed, 1781, sheriff of Tryon County.

Also Nos. 12901, 28211.

MRS. LILLIAN A. FAILING DEVOE. 43156

Born in Fort Plain, New York.

Wife of Daniel I. Devoe.

Descendant of Nicholas Failing, Henry Nicholas Failing, Lieut. John J. Klock, Israel Bates and Nicholas Smith.

Daughter of Adam L. Failing and Rachel Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Reuben Failing and Catherine Klock, his wife; Gabriel Smith and Mary Bates, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob H. Failing and Gertrude Dockey, his

wife; Adam I. Klock and Catherine Fox, his second wife; Thomas Bates and Elizabeth Wood, his wife; Nicholas Smith and Catherine Flanders, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Henry Nicholas Failing and Ann Margaret Timmerman, his wife; John J. Klock and Catherine Fultz, his wife; Jacob Bates and Lydia Barnes, his first wife; Jeremiah Smith and Jane Brands, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nicholas Failing and Lisabeth Schnell, his wife; Israel Bates and Mary Cooper, his wife; Nicholas Smith and Elizabeth, his wife.

Nicholas Failing, (1720-87), served as a private in the Tryon County militia. He died in Canajoharie, N. Y.

Also Nos. 26500, 32622.

Henry Nicholas Failing, (1750-1831), was a minute man under Capt. Thomas Watts, Col. Samuel Campbell. He was born in Canajoharie; died in St. Johnsville, N. Y.

Also No. 13160.

John J. Klock, (1740-1810), served as lieutenant 1775 in Col. Jacob Klock's regiment. He was born and died in St. Johnsville.

Also No. 41471.

Israel Bates, (1749-1844), served short enlistments as a private in the Massachusetts militia.

Nicholas Smith, (1736-78), served as a private in the Tryon County militia. He was born and died in Ephratah, N. Y.

MRS. JENNIE E. LIPE FULLER. 43157

Born in Minden, New York.

Wife of Joel H. Fuller.

Descendant of Col. Ebenezer Cox and of George G. Klock.

Daughter of Rufus Lipe and Mary C. Klock, his wife.

Granddaughter of Martin Klock and Eliza Cox, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George G. Klock, Jr., and Hannah or Nancy Klock, his wife; Ebenezer Cox (1775-1847) and Nancy Keller, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George G. Klock and Catherine Bellinger (1748-1827), his second wife; Ebenezer Cox and Margaret Klock, his wife.

George G. Klock, (1742-1834), served as a private in the Tryon County, New York militia.

Ebenezer Cox served as colonel under Herkimer at the battle of Oriskany, where he lost his life.

Also Nos. 18784, 32215.

MRS. MARGARET SMITH FRITCHER. 43158

Born in Fort Plain, New York.

Wife of Alfred P. Fritcher.

Descendant of Francis Lighthall, of New York.

Daughter of William Smith and Nancy M. Nellis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Sophrenus Nellis and Margaret Lighthall, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Francis Lighthall and Sarah Fye (1762-1851), his wife, m. 1786.

Francis Lighthall, (1765-1836), served as express teamster; was taken prisoner and carried to Niagara. He was allowed a pension for two years as private, New York line. His widow in 1850 was granted a pension. He was born and died in Palatine, N. Y.

MRS. LOUISE HALL GROS. 43159

Born in Starkville, New York.

Wife of Kenneth C. Gros.

Descendant of Philip Haskell, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Robert C. Hall and Lucy Anna Clark, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lyman Clark and Helen Warren, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Mordecai Clark and Clarissa Haskell (b. 1799), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Philip Haskell and Sally Finch (1778-1815), his second wife, m. 1797.

Philip Haskell, (1756-1849), enlisted 1777 for three years in the Worcester County militia, Col. James Converse's regiment. He was born in Brookfield; died in Otis, Mass.

MRS. LELAH DOWNING GROS. 43160

Born in Sprakers, New York.

Wife of Andrew Loucks Gros.

Descendant of Philip Haskell.

Daughter of Miles W. Downing and Lucy Clark Woodburn, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Woodburn and Lucy Ann Clark, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Mordecai Clark and Clarissa Haskill, his wife.

See No. 43159.

MRS. ALVIRA EHLE MOYER. 43161

Born in Minden, New York.

Wife of Seward Moyer.

Descendant of Philip Nellis, of New York.

Daughter of William Ehle and Minerva De Forest, his wife.

Granddaughter of Michael Ehle and Elizabeth Nellis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Philip Nellis and Catherine Thumb, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Philip Nellis and Elizabeth Dietz, his wife.

Philip Nellis, (1746-1818), was a minute man in the Tryon County militia at the battle of Oriskany. He was born in Palatine and is buried in Manheim in the Lutheran cemetery where his descendants have placed a monument with an inscription of his military service.

Also Nos. 3707, 19180, 38585, 40037.

MRS. MAY ROSE WOODS. 43162

Born in Pitcher, New York.

Wife of Samuel K. Woods.

Descendant of Amos Reed, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Emory Ross and Harriet Isbelle Read, his wife.

Granddaughter of Caleb Read and Dorcas Austin, his second wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Amos Read and Mercy Bennett, his wife.

Amos Reed, (1758-1838), was placed on the pension roll 1832 for seven months 'actual service as private, Connecticut line. He died in Lisbon, Conn.

Also No. 40519.

MRS. ESTELLA FRAKER DARLING. 43163

Born in Edinburg, New York.

Wife of Hiram Darling.

Descendant of Cushing King.

Daughter of Peter V. Fraker and Chloe C. Noyes, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Noyes and Nancy King, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Cushing King and Chloe Warriner, his first wife.

Cushing King, (1764-1843), enlisted 1780 for three years under Capt. Ebenezer Smith, Col. Michael Jackson, 8th regiment, Massachusetts militia. In 1832 he was allowed a pension for two years' actual service as private, Massachusetts line. He was born in Brattleboro, Vt.; died in Edinburg, N. Y.

MRS. ROSANNAH M. WHEELOCK AUSTIN. 43164

Born in Boonville, New York.

Wife of Erasmus B. Austin.

Descendant of Ensign Jacob Stewart.

Daughter of William Wheelock and Dorcas Ash, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Wheelock and Lucinda Stewart, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Stewart and Elizabeth Pierce, his wife.

Jacob Stewart, (1743-1813), served as corporal, sergeant and ensign in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Lunenburg, Mass.; died in Campbell, N. Y.

MRS. JESSIE VAN WIE CHURCH. 43165

Born in Ira, New York.

Wife of Artemus Maynard Church.

Descendant of Andries Van Wie and of Maj. Daniel Buck, of New York.

Daughter of Henry Van Wie (1797-1876) and Mary Deborah Taylor (1802-48), his second wife, m. 1850.

Granddaughter of Abraham Van Wie (bapt. 1753) and Jacomyntje Burhans (bapt. 1755), his wife, m. 1777; Charles Taylor and Anna Lathrop, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Andries Van Wie and Lena Van Arnhem, his wife; Ralph Adolphus Lathrop and Deborah Buck, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Van Wie and Catherine Huyck, his wife; Daniel Buck and Anna Denton, his first wife, m, 1756.

Andries Van Wie served as a private 1777 in the militia of Albany, where in 1720 he was born.

Daniel Buck, (1737-1814), served as major in the Albany County militia. He removed from the Mohawk Valley 1786 to Pennsylvania. He was born in New Midford, Conn.; died in Great Bend, Pa.

Also Nos. 18929, 23192, 27103, 30027, 37883.

MRS. SARAH JILSON CAPRON. 43166

Born in Boonville, New York.

Wife of Smith M. Capron.

Descendant of Maj. Reuben Ballou, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of George Jilson and Sarah Muspratt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Levin Jilson and Chloe Ballou, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Reuben Ballou and Chloe Comstock, his wife.

Reuben Ballou, (1747-1803), served as captain 1776 in the Cumberland County militia under Col. Archibald Crary. He was major 1781 from Providence, where he died.

Also Nos. 3404, 9669, 27698, 41984.

MRS. OLA B. CAPRON COOPER. 43167

Born in Ava, New York.

Wife of David K. Cooper.

Descendant of Capt. Oliver Capron and of Maj. Reuben Ballou.

Daughter of Smith M. Capron and Sarah Jilson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Capron and Betsey Kent, his wife; George Jilson and Sarah Muspratt, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Capron and Jemima Martin, his wife; Levin Jilson and Chloe Ballou, his wife.

See No. 43166.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Oliver Capron, Jr., (b. 1762) and Hannah Works, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Oliver Capron and Esther Freeman, his wife, m. 1757.

Oliver Capron, (1736-1816), commanded a company of New Hampshire troops at Winter Hill and re-enforced the Army at Ticonderoga. He served in the legislature 1783. He was born in Cumberland, R. I.; died in Swansey, N. H.

Also Nos. 28469, 38584.

MISS ALICE DIEFENDORF FREEMAN. 43168

Born in Boonville, New York.

Descendant of Jacob Diefendorf, of New York.

Daughter of Marcus K. Freeman and Sarah Elizabeth Diefendorf, his second wife.

Granddaughter of Michael Brookman Diefendorf and Hannah Schuelley, his first wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Diefendorf and Elizabeth Brookman, his first wife.

Jacob Diefendorf, (1765-1847), served as a private in the Tryon County militia under Col. Frederick Fisher. He was born and died in Minden.

MRS. ELLA JANETTE BRINKERHOFF HAYES. 43169

Born in Boonville, New York.

Wife of Eugene N. Hayes.

Descendant of Nathan Dexter, Capt. John G. Brinkerhoff and Isaac Morris.

Daughter of John Lafayette Brinkerhoff and Elsie Ann Dexter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gilbert Brinkerhoff and Laura Davies, his wife; Nathan Dexter, Jr., (b. 1794) and Esther Franklin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Brinkerhoff (b. 1769) and Sarah Acker, his wife; Nathan Dexter and Elsey Warner (b. 1760), his wife; Roswell Davies and Mary Morris, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John G. Brinkerhoff and his first wife (b. 1732); William Dexter and Phoebe Warner, his wife; Isaac Morris and Irene Johnson, his wife.

Nathan Dexter served as a private in the Cumberland, Rhode Island Rangers. He was born in Smithfield 1759 and his name is found 1790 on the census of that town.

Also No. 41987.

John G. Brinkerhoff signed the Association Test of Dutchess County and served in the militia. He was born in Flushing, Long Island, 1733 and is buried in Boonville, N. Y.

Isaac Morris, (1753-1805), was a minute man at various alarms in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Woodstock; died in Long Meadow, Mass.

Also Nos. 24175, 30078.

MRS. NANCY MARIA DOUGLASS HOUGH. 43170

Born in West Leyden, New York.

Wife of William Washington Hough.

Descendant of Deacon Israel Douglass.

Daughter of Thomas Pratt Douglas and Eliza Margaret Stevens, his wife.

Granddaughter of Israel Douglass, Jr., (1769-1855) and Ruth Pratt, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Israel Douglass and Abigail Hull, his wife, m. 1768.

Israel Douglass, (1742-1818), enlisted 1780 as a private in the Connecticut Levies under Col. John Chandler. He was born in Colchester, Conn.; died in Leyden, N. Y.

MRS. FLORA COLE JACKSON. 43171

Born in Turin, New York.

Wife of W. Herbert Jackson.

Descendant of Capt. John Schenck, of New Jersey.

Daughter of William H. Cole and Rosetta Jane Miller, his wife.

Granddaughter of Harvey H. Cole and Mary Schenck, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Schenck and Ruth Ann Knox, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Schenck and Maria Van Dorn, his wife.

John Schenck, (1740-94), was captain of the Middlesex County militia at the battles in the Jerseys. His house was occupied by the British and the battle of Princeton was fought near his home. He was born and died in New Jersey.

Also Nos. 2620, 19166.

MRS. MARY BALLOW McCLUSKY. 43172

Born in Boonville, New York.

Wife of Walter H. McClusky.

Descendant of Jesse Bellows, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Ellis Ballow, Jr., and Agnes Sester, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ellis Ballow and Kate Owen, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Pelatiah Ballow and Hannah Sheldon, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jesse Bellows and Lydia Mason, his second wife.

Jesse Bellows, (1741-1800), enlisted 1776 for three years as a private in Capt. Josiah Smith's company, Col. Thomas Marshall's regiment. He was born and died in Wrentham.

MRS. FRANCES JULIA TRAFFARN GRIFFITH. 43173

Born in Boonville, New York.

Wife of William Alonzo Griffith.

Descendant of Cromwell Traffan.

Daughter of Albert Traffarn and Addie Burk, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Traffarn and Julia Williams, his second wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Cromwell Traffan and Nancy Wescott (b. 1772), his wife.

Cromwell Traffan, (1764-1851), enlisted from Barrington, R. I., 1780 under Capt. William Allen, Col. Jeremiah Olney. In 1820 he applied for a pension in Oneida Co., N. Y., and it was allowed for three years as private, Rhode Island line.

Also No. 41541.

MRS. JESSIE EDNA TRAFFARN McLAUGHLIN. 43174

Born in Boonville, New York.

Wife of Frank Barnard McLaughlin.

Descendant of Cromwell Traffan.

Daughter of Albert Traffarn and Addie Burk, his wife.

See No. 43173.

MISS ALICE WELTHA NEWMAN. 43175

Born in Hudson, New York.

Descendant of William Hubbard.

Daughter of Charles Newman (1813-84) and Lucinda Hubbard (b. 1817), his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. James Hubbard (1780-1838) and Elisheba Champion (1782-1871), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Hubbard.

William Hubbard served 1775 under Capt. John Douglass and 1776 in Capt. Joseph Abbott's company of Connecticut militia. He was born in Lyme, Conn.; died 1813 in North Chatham, New York.

Also Nos. 24164, 41512.

MISS HARRIETT TRAVER. 43176

Born in Hudson, New York.

Descendant of William Hubbard.

Daughter of William Harrison Traver and Emma Newman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Newman and Lucinda Hubbard, his wife.

See No. 43175.

MRS. LOUISA SMITH GIBBARD. 43177

Born in Rush, New York.

Wife of Isaac Gibbard.

Descendant of Sergt. William Markham, Jr.

Daughter of Dr. Socrates Smith and Matilda Markham, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Markham, Jr., and Phoebe Dexter (1765-1851), his wife, m. 1785.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Markham (1738-92) and Abigail C. Willey, his wife, m. 1761.

William Markham, Jr., (1762-1826), served in the New Hampshire militia as sergeant at Saratoga and 1780 was in Capt. Peter Page's company in the defense of West Point. He was born in East Haddam, Conn.; lived in New Hampshire during the Revolution; removed to Rush, N. Y., where he was colonel in 1812 and where he died.

MISS LOUISA ELIZABETH GIBBARD. 43178

Born in Dansville, New York.

Descendant of Sergt. William Markham, Jr.

Daughter of Isaac Gibbard and Louisa Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Socrates Smith and Matilda Markham, his wife.

See No. 43177.

MRS. SARAH K. GOLER *43179*

Born 1831 in New York, N. Y.

Wife of Louis E. Goler.

Descendant of Charles Keyes.

Daughter of Charles Keyes and Hannah Hink (1794-1879), his first wife.

Charles Keys, (1764-1841), enlisted 1780 from Westford, Mass., for three years. He served at West Point under Capt. Japheth Daniels and Col. Benjamin Tupper. In 1820 he was allowed a pension in New York city for three years actual service as private, Massachusetts line.

MISS MARY ABIGAIL HORTON. 43180

Born in Rochester, New York.

Descendant of Alexander Millener (Maroney).

Daughter of Charles Thomas Horton and Mary Maroney, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alexander Maroney and Abigail Barton, his wife.

Alexander Maroney, (1760-1865), served as drummer under Capt. Cornelius Johnson and 1820 was allowed a pension for three years actual service as musician, New York militia. In 1864 his pension was increased.

Also No. 35454.

MRS. BELLE NEGUS WOLTERS. 43181

Born in Jersey City, New Jersey.

Wife of Charles F. Wolters.

Descendant of Capt. Thomas Durant.

Daughter of Samuel George Negus and Jane Reynolds, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hezekiah Stiles Reynolds and Nancy Adeline Blush, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Amasa Blush and Anna Durant, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Durant and Elizabeth Clark (b. 1752), his wife, m. 1775.

Thomas Durant, (1746-1831), was a minute man and served as Assistant Commissary of Issues. His widow received a

pension allowed as captain. He was born in Newton, Mass.; died in Middlefield, Maine.

Also Nos. 14468, 30350, 35350.

MRS. KATHARINE C. VanHEUSEN BENNETT. 43182

Born in Amsterdam, New York.

Wife of George L. Bennett.

Descendant of James Kinsley, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Alpha Tunis Van Heusen and Maria VanderVeer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Theodore V. Van Heusen and Katherine Conover Vanderveer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Tunis E. Vanderveer and Theodosia Merrill, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Merrill and Nancy Kinsley (b. 1777), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Kinsley and Elizabeth Welsh, his wife, m. 1776.

James Kinsley, (1737-82), served as matross in Capt. Joshua Huddy's company of artillery state troops when they were surprised by a band of Tories at Tom's River, where he was mortally wounded.

Also Nos. 17135, 21757, 31781, 36965.

MRS. MARGUERITE BEEBE RISLEY BARDEN. 43183

Born in Madison, New York.

Wife of George Barden.

Descendant of Daniel Brewer, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Marion F. Risley and Helen M. Beebe, his wife.

Granddaughter of Sylvester Risley and Thankful Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Smith and Abigail Brewer, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Brewer and Mary State or Slate (b. 1767), his wife, m. 1785.

Daniel Brewer, (1765-1826), enlisted 1780 in the short levies and 1781 under his brother, Joseph, who was shot in battle. His widow received a pension for six months actual service allowed as private. He was born and died in Hartford, Conn.

Also Nos. 18879, 33003.

MRS. FLORENCE SMITH JOHNSTONE. 43184

Born in Hamilton, New York.

Wife of George H. Johnstone.

Descendant of Capt. Abijah Smith, Jr.

Daughter of Arthur J. Smith and Alice Emma Bragg, his wife.

Granddaughter of J. D. F. Smith and Martha Snow, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Adon Smith and Louise Fuller, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Smith and Augusta Hunt, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abijah Smith, Jr., and Abigail Wheelock, his wife.

Abijah Smith, Jr., (1740-86), commanded a company of New Hampshire militia in the New York campaign 1776. He was born in Leominster, Mass.; died in New Ipswich, N. H.

Also Nos. 1614, 28073, 29330.

MRS. JESSIE CURTIS SCOWDEN. 43185

Born in Elbridge, New York.

Wife of Edward W. Scowden.

Descendant of Sergt. Joseph Curtis.

Daughter of Alonzo Mead Curtis (b. 1817) and Electa A. Townsend (b. 1846), his wife.

Granddaughter of Josiah Curtis and Tamson Gale, his wife; Filetus Edward Townsend and Caroline Dodge (b. 1824), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Don C. Dodge and Electa Curtis (b. 1791), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Curtis and Delia Mead (b. 1766), his wife.

Joseph Curtis, (1758-1833), was placed on the pension roll of Vermont 1831 for service as corporal and sergeant, Vermont militia.

MISS GRACE ROSETTA MUNSON. 43186

Born in Utica, New York.

Descendant of Ephraim Munson, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Council Munson and Florence Adele Gibson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edmund Munson and Sarah Gardiner, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Munson (b. 1777) and Hannah Howd, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Munson and Hannah Wetmore, his wife, m. 1776.

Ephraim Munson, (1753-1826), served as a private 1778 for duty on the Hudson. He was born in Wallingford; died in Barkhamstead, Conn.

Also No. 29757.

MRS. KATE ELSON STONE. 43187

Born in Wheeling, West Virginia.

Wife of Rev. James Sumner Stone, M. D.

Descendant of John E. Pool.

Daughter of William Kyle Elson and Mary Jane Dean, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Elson and Harriet Pool, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John E. Pool and Sarah Porter, his wife.

John E. Pool, (1761-1843), at the age of sixteen responded to his country's call. He was detailed to cast shells and served his term in that capacity. He died at the home of his daughter in Wheeling, and was buried with military honors.

MISS LAURA ADA WARD. 43188

Born in Jersey City, New Jersey.

Descendant of Deacon Edward Davis and of Joseph Davis.

Daughter of Charles Dod Ward and Ada Davis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Lewis Davis and Jane Moore Sprong, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Davis, Jr., and Catherine Huguenin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Davis and Sylvia Treat (b. 1766), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Edward Davis and Elizabeth Davis, his wife, m. 1763.

Edward Davis, (1739-96), served at the Lexington Alarm and was a member of the Provincial Congress of Massachusetts 1777-80. He was born in Oxford; died in Dudley, Mass.

Joseph Davis, (1763-1821), enlisted as a private in the New York line. He was born in Dudley, Mass.; died in New Lebanon, N. Y.

Also No. 22867.

MISS SOPHIA REMINGTON. 43189

Born in Manlius, New York.

Deecendant of Capt. Peter Porter.

Daughter of Hiram Remington and Margaret S. Tanner, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Tanner and Prudentia Hitchcock, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Collins Hitchcock and Eunice Porter (b. 1768), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Peter Porter and Abigail Bingham, his wife.

Peter Porter, (1736-99), commanded a company of minute men at the Lexington Alarm from Becket, Mass. He served at Saratoga in the Berkshire County regiment under Col. Benjamin Simonds. He died in Washington Co., N. Y., and is buried in Kingsbury.

MISS EDITH S. SMITH. 43190

Born in Watertown, New York.

Descendant of Anthony Sigourney and of Henry Hatevil Fall.

Daughter of Ralph T. Smith and Carrie Sigourney, his wife.

Granddaughter of John M. Sigourney and Emma C. Scott, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Sigourney and Clarissa Colwell, his wife; Abel S. Scott and Hannah Fall, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Anthony Sigourney and Ruth Chase, his wife; Henry Hatevil Fall and Sarah Bruce, his wife.

Anthony Sigourney, (1751-1825), enlisted in the company of his brother Andrew and served in the New York campaign where he was twice wounded. He died in Watertown, N. Y.

Also Nos. 6831, 10426, 15855.

Henry Hatevil Fall, (1750-1845), was a soldier at the siege of Boston. He served several enlistments under different commands until the close of the war and received a pension. He was born in Maine; died in Chaumont, N. Y.

Also Nos. 15189, 21180.

MRS. MARY LOUISE COLEMAN. 43191

Born in Orange County, New York.

Wife of Charles W. Coleman.

Descendant of Sergt. Joseph Hait (Hoyt), of Connecticut.

Daughter of James W. Hoyt and Loretta A. Hoyt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hezekiah Hoyt (1776-1835) and Esther Selleck (1780-1824), his wife, m. 1801.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Hait (1739-99) and Sarah Weed, his wife, m. 1773.

Joseph Hait, (1739-99), enlisted in the Continental line 1778 for the war. He served under Capt. Stephen Betts and was promoted to corporal and sergeant 1780. He was born and died in Stamford, Conn.

MRS. HELEN ELIZABETH DURYEA MAPES. 43192

Born in Goshen, New York.

Wife of Charles Mead Mapes.

Descendant of Ensign Garrett Duryea, of New York.

Daughter of Henry Clay Duryea and Antoinette Mildred Cooper, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Franklin Duryea and Mary Eunice Lewis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Duryea and Mary Heard, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Garrett Duryea and Keziah Tooker, his wife.

Garrett Duryea, (1750-1825), served as ensign in Capt. John Pain's company, Col. Jesse Woodhull's Orange regiment. He was born and died in Orange Co., N. Y.

MRS. MARY ELLEN PELOUBET. 43193

Born in Mundy, Michigan.

Wife of Seymour S. Peloubet.

Descendant of Major Barent Johnson, of New York.

Daughter of Charles Wells Johnson (1811-85) and Mary Fellows (1824-1901), his 1st wife, m. 1844.

Granddaughter of Jeromus Johnson (1775-1846) and Mary Carpenter (1782-1863), his wife, m. 1802.

Gr.-granddaughter of Barent Johnson and Anne Remsen (1745-92), his wife, m. 1764.

Barent Johnson, (1740-82), was commissioned captain of Kings County militia 1776 and was at the battle of Long Island. He was taken prisoner 1777 and finally paroled by the intercession of a masonic brother. He died from the effects of the imprisonment. He was born and died in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Also No. 17196.

MRS. VIRGINIA CAROLINE YANCEY BESSON. 43194

Born in Montgomery, Alabama.

Wife of Alexis F. Besson.

Descendant of Corp. James Yancey.

Daughter of William Earle Yancey and Mary Louise Lanier (1844-1914), his wife, m. 1864.

Granddaughter of William Lownes Yancey (1814-63) and Sarah Caroline Earle (1816-83), his wife, m. 1835.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Cudworth Yancey (1785-1817) and Caroline Bird, his wife, m. 1808.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Yancey and ———— Cudworth, his wife.

James Yancey served three years as corporal in the Virginia line from Culpeper where he was born. He removed to Lanier's district, South Carolina, after the war, where he married and died.

MRS. BLANCHE PAGE. 43195

Born in Tarrytown, New York.

Wife of William Hussey Page.

Descendant of Lieut. Daniel Page, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Kingman Fogg Page and Caroline Grace Marshall, his wife, m. 1858.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Page and Huldah Hussey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Page and Elizabeth Hobbs, his first wife, m. 1778.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Page and Abigail Dame, his wife, m. 1753.

Daniel Page, (1732-1800), signed the Association Test and was lieutenant in Capt. Henry Elkins' company of militia. He was born in Hampton; died in Rochester, N. H.

Also No. 37837.

MRS. JULIA E. ROSO. 43196

Born in Oneida Co., New York.

Wife of Henry Roso.

Descendant of Capt. Oliver Soper, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Jonah J. Millard and Susan Emeline Brownell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abner Brownell and Susanna Macomber, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Macomber and Susannah Soper, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Oliver Soper and Ruth Staples, his wife.

Oliver Soper, (1740-1821), was placed on the pension roll of Bristol County 1818 for service as captain, Massachusetts line. He was born in Bridgewater; died in Taunton, Mass.

MISS SARAH LOUISE JOHNSTON. 43197

Born in New York, N. Y.

Descendant of Capt. Thomas Harvey.

Daughter of Andrew Johnston and Sarah Ann Reed, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lewis Reed and Mary Thompson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Lewis Reed and Nancy Harvey, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Asahel Harvey and Eunice Chamberlain, his first wife, m. 1790.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Harvey and Grace Willy, his wife.

Thomas Harvey, (1740-1826), served as captain of New Hampshire militia to re-enforce Ticonderoga 1776. He was born in Lyme, Conn.; died in Surry, N. H.

Also Nos. 2338, 12845.

MRS. MAY BELLE JOHNSTON LEE. 43198

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of Thomas Sim Lee.

Descendant of Capt. Thomas Harvey.

Daughter of Andrew Johnston and Sarah Ann Reed, his wife.

See No. 43197.

MRS. SARA BUTLER NEALLY. 43199

Born in Newark, New Jersey.

Wife of Calvin H. Neally.

Descendant of Isaac Dodd, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Francis Cooper Butler and Emma Ward, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Grover Ward and Sarah Riggs Munn, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Ward and Abigail Dodd, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Moses Dodd and Lois Crane, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Dodd and Jemima Williams, his wife.

Isaac Dodd, (1728-1804), served with the Essex Co., New Jersey minute men. He was born and died in Bloomfield, N. J.

Also Nos. 9329, 19737, 22745, 27469.

MRS. EDITH R. CLEVELAND. 43200

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of J. Wray Cleveland.

Descendant of Capt. Isaac Russell.

Daughter of James Marshall and Emma Cecelia Robertson, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Clinton Marshall (1802-60) and Mary Balding (1809-43), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac I. Balding and Hannah Russell (1788-1822), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Russell and Hannah Fairbanks (1759-1846), his wife.

Isaac Russell, (1750-1821), entered the army as lieutenant in the Burgoyne campaign, Massachusetts militia. On the death of the captain he was promoted to the command. He was born in Sherburn, Mass.; died in Dutchess Co., N. Y.

Also No. 26991.

MRS. EMMA D. COLEMAN. 43201

Born in Barboursville, Virginia.

Wife of Reuben Lindsay Coleman.

Descendant of Capt. William Campbell, of Virginia.

Daughter of William S. Parran and Virginia Graves, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Graves and Susan Campbell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Campbell and Susan Pierce, his wife.

William Campbell, (1757-1825), served as lieutenant 1778 and as captain 1779 of Virginia state regiment. He died in Orange Co., Virginia.

MRS. CAROLINE TELLER GLEASON LARKIN. 43202

Born in Cuba, New York.

Wife of Thomas Larkin.

Descendant of Major Ebenezer Lockwood.

Daughter of Frederick Lockwood Gleason and Ella Chamberlain, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Foster Gleason and Caroline Stillwell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Stillwell and Caroline Lockwood, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Lockwood, Jr., and Sarah Olmsted, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Lockwood and Hannah Smith, his wife.

Ebenezer Lockwood, (1737-1821), served as major of Westchester County militia, was a member of the Committee of Safety and of the Provincial Congress. He was born in Stamford, Conn.; died in Poundridge, N. Y.

Also Nos. 2836, 4589, 21415.

MRS. OLIVE PUTNAM WEBBER MURDOCK. 43203

Born in Bedford, Massachusetts.

Wife of J. G. Murdock.

Descendant of Major General Israel Putnam.

Daughter of Marcus Bruce Webber and Elizabeth Frances Gleason, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lewis Putnam Gleason and Lucy Butler, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Augustus Gleason and Elizabeth Waldo, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Waldo and Molly Putnam, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Israel Putnam and Hannah Pope, his wife.

Israel Putnam, (1719-90), was one of the four major generals appointed by Congress 1775. He died in Brooklyn, Conn.

Also Nos. 28550, 29484, 32738, 34012, 35679, 37120, 38364, 39379, 41646.

MISS LIZZIE FRANCES WEBBER. 43204

Born in Bedford, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Major Gen. Israel Putnam.

Daughter of Marcus Bruce Webber and Elizabeth Frances Gleason, his wife.

See No. 43203.

MRS. EMMA CARPENTER BLAIR. 43205

Born in Eldred, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Francis L. Blair.

Descendant of Samuel Carpenter and of Daniel Carpenter.

Daughter of Ozro Stevenson Carpenter (b. 1825) and Celestiannia R. Davis, his wife, m. 1852.

Granddaughter of Timothy Carpenter (b. 1786) and Bethia Trumbull (1791-1882), his wife, m. 1810.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Carpenter and Mary Thompson, his wife, m. 1784.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Carpenter and Sarah Hix, his wife, m. 1761.

Samuel Carpenter enlisted at Richmond, N. H., under Capt. Oliver Capron 1775 to re-enforce the army at Boston. He was born 1741 at Rehoboth, Mass., and his name is found 1790 on the first census of Richmond, N. H.

Daniel Carpenter, (1761-1840), enlisted 1778 from Rehoboth, Mass., in Capt. Jacob Fuller's company, Col. John Jacob's regiment. In 1832 he was allowed a pension for nine months actual service as private, Mass. line. In 1846 his widow was granted a pension in Richmond, N. H. He was born in Rehoboth, Mass.; died in Portville, N. Y.

MRS. AGNES E. BROWN. 43206

Born in Syracuse, New York.

Wife of Clarence G. Brown.

Descendant of Lieut. John Manchester, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of John Mowatt and Amelia Manchester, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Manchester and Betsey Potter, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Manchester and Mary Whitman, his wife.

John Manchester, (1752-94), was appointed lieutenant of the Eighth company 1776. He was born in Tiverton; died in Cranston, R. I.

Also No. 22255.

MRS. MINNIE M. STONE CANDEE. 43207

Born in Syracuse, New York.

Wife of Frank Richman Candee.

Descendant of Windsor Stone.

Daughter of John D. Stone and Martha Allen, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gardner Stone and Sally Denniston, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Windsor Stone and Betsey Mellen, his wife.

Windsor Stone, (1754-1838), served as private 1775 in Capt. Thomas Drury's company from Framingham. He was born in Framingham, Mass.; died in Auburn, N. Y.

MRS. AMANDA CARPENTER HALE. 43208

Born in Syracuse, New York.

Wife of Frank Herbert Hale.

Descendant of Nicholas Gerrit Veeder, of New York.

Daughter of Lyman Hinman Reynolds and Maria Carpenter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Zachariah Carpenter and Jane Veeder, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nicholas Gerrit Veeder and Anne Hetherington, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Gerrit Veeder and Anneke De Graff, his wife.

Nicholas Gerrit Veeder, (1761-1862), enlisted as private 1777 in Capt. Jesse Van Slyck's company, Col. Abraham Wemple's regiment. He served until 1781 under different commands, Capt. Jellis Fonda, Capt. John De Graff and Capt. Abraham Outhout. He was at the battle of Johnstown. In 1833 was allowed a pension and 1855 applied for bounty land. He was born in Scotia; died in Glendale, N. Y.

MRS. FLORA HORTENSE LONG HARRISON. 43209

Born in Nagasaki, Japan.

Wife of Roland Harrison.

Descendant of Hon. William Augustus Atlee, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Carroll Summerfield Long and Flora Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Reynolds Long and Sarah Elizabeth Atlee, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Lewis Atlee and Sarah Gilbert, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Pitt Atlee and Sarah Light, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Augustus Atlee and Esther Bowes Sayre, his wife.

William Augustus Atlee, (1735-93), was chairman of the Committee of Safety and superintendent of the barracks at Lancaster where British prisoners were confined. He was born in Philadelphia; died in Lancaster, Pa.

Also Nos. 1737, 10259, 11806, 21694.

MISS JOSEPHINE ELIZABETH WRIGHT. 43210

Born in Baldwinsville, New York.

Descendant of Dr. Lewis Sweeting.

Daughter of Mortimer Mason Wright and Mary Elizabeth Daggert, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Wright and Sylvia Sweeting, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Mason Sweeting and Lydia Pratt, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Lewis Sweeting and Abiah Cobb, his wife.

Lewis Sweeting, (1723-1804), responded to the Lexington Alarm and with him were his three sons, Lewis, Eliphalet and Nathaniel. He served as surgeon during the war. He was born in Rehoboth, Mass.; died in Manlius, N. Y.

Also Nos. 10655, 41034.

MISS FANNY LUCRETIA BEMIS. 43211

Born in Auburn, New York.

Descendant of Rand White and of Jeremiah Whittemore, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles Bemis (1805-78) and Emily Underwood (b. 1822), his wife.

Granddaughter of Amos Underwood (1791-1846) and Mehitable White (1791-1837), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Rand White and Mehitable Rice (1753-1830), his wife; Reuben Underwood (1751-1830) and Sybil Whittemore (1758-1848), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jeremiah Whittemore and Mary Carter (1725-1802), his wife.

Rand White, (1751-1809), marched from Spencer at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Ebenezer Mason's company, Col. Jonathan Warner's regiment. He was born in Spencer; died in Leicester, Mass.

Jeremiah Whittemore, (1723-1803), was a member of the Committee of Correspondence, 1776-82, of Spencer, where he died.

Also No. 15887.

MRS. HANNAH DE WITT WATERBURY. 43212

Born in Oak Hill, New York.

Wife of Henry T. Waterbury.

Descendant of Capt. Lucas De Witt, of New York.

Daughter of Israel DeWitt and Elsa Thorne, his wife.

Granddaughter of John DeWitt and Hannah Egbertson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Lucas DeWitt and Deborah Persens, his wife.

Lucas De Witt, (1738-1820), commanded a company of Ulster County militia under Col. John Hardenburgh. He was born in Kingston; died in Green Co., N. Y.

Also No. 21192.

MRS. HARRIET WILLIAMS PARKER. 43213

Born in Kirkland, New York.

Wife of John N. Parker.

Descendant of Lieut. Peleg Thomas, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Warren Sherwood Williams and Jane Elizabeth Metcalf, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jabez Metcalf and Deborah McCall, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Metcalf and Clarissa Thomas, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Peleg Thomas and Mary Bartlett (1714-1819), his wife, m. 1760.

Peleg Thomas, (1736-1836), served as lieutenant 1778 in the Fourth Alarm company of Connecticut militia. He was under Gen. Sullivan in his Rhode Island expedition; was a member of the Council of Safety. He was born in Lebanon, where he died at a phenomenal age.

Also Nos. 1969, 8804.

MRS. LUCY DRIGGS SEYMOUR. 43214

Born in Portland, New York.

Wife of Dr. George Washington Seymour.

Descendant of Daniel Barbour, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Andrew Bradley Driggs and Emeline Fuller, his wife.

Granddaughter of Anson Driggs and Sylvia Barbour, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Roswell Barbour and Elizabeth Barbour, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Barbour and Martha Phelps, his wife.

Daniel Barbour, (1732-79), served as fifer in Lieut. Job Case's company, 18th regiment, Conn. militia, under Col. Jonathan Pettibone in an expedition to New York, 1776. He was born and died in Simsbury.

MRS. CORNELIA RUTH BELKNAP WHITEHILL. 43215

Born in Newburgh, New York.

Wife of W. H. Whitehill.

Descendant of Abel Belknap, Col. Lewis Du Bois and Col. Ellis Cook.

Daughter of Moses Cook Belknap and Evelina Deyo, his wife.

Granddaughter of Moses Higby Belknap and Ruth Pierson Cook, his wife; Nathaniel Deyo, M. D., and Cornelia Bruyn Du Bois, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abel Belknap and Hannah Williams, his 3rd wife; Lewis Du Bois, Jr., and Anna Hull, his wife; James Cook and Ruth Pierson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Belknap and Lydia Stearns, his wife; Lewis Du Bois and Rachel Jansen, his wife; Ellis Cook and Margaret Griswold Crocker (1735-77), his first wife.

Abel Belknap, (1739-1804), served as private in Capt. Samuel Clark's company of Exempts, Col. Jonathan Hasbrouck's regiment, New York militia 1778-9. He was born in Woburn, Mass.; died in Newburgh, N. Y.

Also Nos. 8557, 11228.

Lewis Du Bois, (1728-1802), entered the army as captain 1775 and was promoted major in the Canadian Campaign. He was colonel of the Third New York regiment at Fort Montgomery where it lost heavily in killed and wounded. In 1779 he served in Sullivan's expedition and retired at the end of the year. He was born and died in Marlborough, N. Y.

Also Nos. 3698, 7243, 24911, 42411, 42412.

Ellis Cook, (1732-97), was colonel of Eastern Battalion of Morris Co., New Jersey militia 1777. He was born in Southampton, L. I.; died in Hanover, N. J.

Also Nos. 8557, 42223.

MISS RUTH WATERMAN NORTON. 43216

Born in Winooski, Vermont.

Descendant of Calvin Pease, of Connecticut.

Daughter of John Wright Norton and Mary Frances Pease, his wife.

Granddaughter of Peter E. Pease and Cordelia Rich, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Salmon Pease and Matilda Huntingdon, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Calvin Pease and Sally Ives, his wife.

Calvin Pease enlisted as drummer in Capt. Isaac Bostwick's 7th company, 7th Conn. Continental regiment. He was born 1757 in Enfield and died in Canaan, Conn.

MRS. FLORENCE DUDLEY TURNER MORGAN. 43217

Born in Plattsburg, New York.

Wife of James Edward Morgan.

Descendant of Col. Bartholomew Woodbury, Nathaniel Carriel, Gideon Hewitt and Corp. Joseph Everest.

Daughter of Benton Turner and Julia Hewitt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rensalaer Schuyler Hewitt (1813-69) and Sarah Everest (1826-93), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jeptha Hewitt and Lurancy Button, his wife; Judge Josiah Terry Everest (1800-73) and Sarah Sibley (1806-85), his wife, m. 1821.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Gideon Hewitt and Susan Dunbar, his wife; John Sibley (1783-1827) and Sarah Carriel (1785-1871), his wife; Joseph Everest and Sally Eells, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Aaron Carriel (1765-1834) and Sarah Woodbury (1764-1840), his wife, m. 1784.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Carriel and Jane Dwight, his wife; Bartholomew Woodbury and Ruth Greenwood (1742-1823), his wife, m. 1763.

Bartholomew Woodbury, (1740-1819), was colonel of Mass. militia from Sutton where he was prominent in town affairs, holding responsible civil offices during the Revolution. He was born and died in Sutton, Mass.

Nathaniel Carriel gave civil service during the Revolution from Sutton, where in 1724 he was born.

Also Nos. 25439, 33488.

Gideon Hewitt, (1748-1838), volunteered from Stephentown, N. Y., 1776, for six months under Capt. Caleb Bentley, also served under Capt. James Dennison in the Burgoyne Campaign. His pension was allowed for 8 months actual service, N. Y. line. He was born in Stonington, Conn.; died in Clarenden, Vt.

Joseph Everest, (1754-1825), served as corporal in the Vermont militia at various alarms. He was captured, taken to Quebec, but made his escape. He was born in Salisbury, Conn.; died in Peru, N. Y.

MRS. EMMA SCHOONMAKER TENNEY. 43218

Born in Suagerties, New York.

Wife of George O. Tenney.

Descendant of Capt. Egbert Schoonmaker, of New York.

Daughter of Peter P. Schoonmaker and Rachel J. Merritt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Peter Schoonmaker (d. 1819) and Alida Trumpbour, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Egbert Schoonmaker and Gertrude Schoonmaker, his wife.

Egbert Schoonmaker served as captain in Fourth regiment, Ulster Co., militia, Col. John Hardenburgh, commanding. He was a signer of the Articles of Association and a member of the Committee of Observation. He was born 1723 in Kingston, N. Y., died in Saugerties, where his son Peter is buried.

MRS. CLARISSA SWIFT BREWER. 43219

Born in Warren, Connecticut.

Wife of James E. Brewer.

Descendant of Brig. Gen. Heman Swift and of Maj. Gen. Seth Pomeroy.

Daughter of Orlando Swift and Helen Tallmadge, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ira Swift and Grace Rogers, his wife; George Pomeroy Tallmadge and Clarissa Bassett, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Heman Swift and Mary Skiff, his wife; Quartus Pomeroy and Phebe Sheldon, his first wife, m. 1761.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Seth Pomeroy and Mary Hunt, his wife.

Heman Swift, (1733-1814), served as colonel at Brandywine, Germantown, Valley Forge and Monmouth. At the close of the war held the rank of brigadier general and was an original member of the Cincinnati. He was born in Wareham, Mass.; died in Cornwall, Conn.

Also Nos. 3983, 7400, 9552, 28022.

Seth Pomeroy, (1706-77), was a major general of militia when appointed 1775 brigadier general, Continental line, but declined on account of age.

Also Nos. 15194, 18662, 19470, 21153, 28573, 29750, 31246, 33452, 38360.

43220

MISS JULIA M. EDSON. 43221

Born in Stockbridge, New York.

Descendant of Sergt. Nathan Edson.

Daughter of Willard Edson and Mary A. Ferguson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alfred Edson and Lydia Stewart, his second wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Edson and Mary Hall (b. 1740), his wife.

Nathan Edson, (1739-1825), was a minute man from Bridgewater at the Lexington Alarm. He served several enlistments as private and sergeant. He was born in Bridgewater, Mass.; died in Stockbridge, N. Y.

Also Nos. 23231, 42475.

MISS H. ELLEN EDSON. 43222

Born in Stockbridge, New York.

Descendant of Sergt. Nathan Edson.

Daughter of Willard Edson and Mary A. Ferguson, his wife.

See No. 43221.

MISS EMMA C. FOSTER. 43223

Born in Stockbridge, New York.

Descendant of Nathaniel Foster, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Hosea Foster and Cornelia C. Skaden, his wife.

Granddaughter of John C. Skaden and Lucy Foster, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Foster and Mary Kendall, his wife, m. 1785.

Nathaniel Foster, (1755-1804), responded to the Lexington

Alarm from Chelmsford in Capt. John Ford's company, Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regiment. He was born in Chelmsford; died in Ashburnham.

Also No. 41535.

MRS. NELLIE WOOD HUNTLEY. 43224

Born in Winfield, New York.

Wife of Dr. James F. Huntley.

Descendant of Stephen Wood.

Daughter of Alonzo Wood and Ellen Warren, his second wife.

Granddaughter of David Wood and Abigail Keep, his second wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Wood and Bethesda Kibby, his wife.

Stephen Wood, (1732-1828), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm from Monson. He was born in Somers, Conn.; died in Monson, Mass.

Also No. 42470.

MRS. MAY ESTELLE W. CROSBY. 43225

Born in Seneca Falls, New York.

Wife of Dr. John Francis Crosby.

Descendant of George Bachman.

Daughter of Hiram Long Williams and Maria Yakely, his wife.

Granddaughter of David B. Yakely and Susan Bachman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Solomon Bachman and Margaret Jordon, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Bachman and Polly Sigurfost, his wife.

George Bachman, (1750-1820), served as wagon master in the Pennsylvania line. He was among the pioneer German soldiers from Cumberland County, Pa. who located in Seneca Co., New York, early in the century. He was born in Carlisle, Pa.; died in Fayette, N. Y.

Also No. 41506.

MRS. GERTRUDE DART ASHLEY KELLOGG. 43226

Born in Ogdensburg, New York.

Wife of Charles H. Kellogg.

Descendant of Col. Samuel Ashley and of Lieut. Daniel Ashley.

Daughter of Charles Ashley and Virginia Searle, his wife.

Granddaughter of Judge Henry Ashley and Susan Haight van Voor, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Ashley and Mercy Pratt, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Ashley and Eunice Doolittle, his wife.

Samuel Ashley, (1720-92), was a member of the Committee of Safety of Claremont 1775 and was appointed colonel 1777. He was born in Westfield, Mass.; died in Claremont, N. H., where a chapter is named in his honor.

Also Nos. 11510, 14008, 19911, 22730, 33692, 34619, 35995, 36604, 37062.

Daniel Ashley, (1754-1810), was lieutenant in Capt. John Houghton's company, Col. Nahum Baldwin's regiment 1776. He was born in Winchester; died in Claremont, N. H.

MRS. ESTHER CASWELL BARNES. 43227

Born in Herkimer, New York.

Wife of Geary Otis Barnes.

Descendant of Sergt. David Caswell, of New York.

Daughter of William A. Caswell and Harriet S. Harter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Warren Caswell and Asenath, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Caswell and Elizabeth, his wife.

David Caswell, (1744-1807), was among the soldiers taken prisoner at Fort Ann and confined in Canada. He was born and died in Warren, N. Y.

Also No. 24177.

MRS. CAROLINE MANN FAULKNER. 43228

Born in Binghamton, New York.

Wife of Charles Faulkner.

Descendant of George Werner, Jr., of New York.

Daughter of Charles E. Mann and Marion B. Randall, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Mann and Elizabeth Atkins, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peter Mann and Lana Werner, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Werner, Jr., and Hannah Ballinger (1764-1817), his wife, m. 1784.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Werner and Lana Mattice, his wife.

George Werner, Jr., (1757-1844), was engaged at Cobbleskill 1778 and detailed as a spy to watch the movements of the Tories. He was captured 1782 and suffered great hardship two years in his captivity at Niagara. He was born and died in Warnerville, N. Y.

Also No. 27756.

MISS HARRIETTE HAYDEN MILLER. 43229

Born in Mobile, Alabama.

Descendant of Lieut. Thomas Weeks, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Frank Williams Miller and Elizabeth Parthenia Irion, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Porter Miller and Eliza Emma Williams, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Williams Miller and Mercy Williams, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Williams and Mercy Weeks (b. 1761), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Weeks and Mercy Hinkley, his wife, m. 1759.

Thomas Weeks, (1735-1817), served as lieutenant 1776 in Capt. Joseph Smith's company. He was born in Brookfield; died in Goshen, Mass.

Also Nos. 18631, 22223.

MRS. LUCINDA FOLSOM VORHIS. 43230

Born in Hornellsville, New York.

Wife of Albert B. Vorhis.

Descendant of Jason Livermore, Abigail Livermore, Josiah Livermore, John Raymond and John Worcester, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Benjamin Folsom and Rebecca Raymond, his third wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Royal Raymond (1775-1854) and Rebecca Livermore (1789-1874), his second wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Raymond and Rebecca Tilestone, his wife; Josiah Livermore and Rebecca Worcester, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jason Livermore and Abigail Hagar, his wife; John Worcester and Rebecca White, his second wife.

Jason Livermore, (1726-97), served as a minute man from Paxton at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Weston; died in Paxton.

Abigail Livermore, (1725-1824), assisted in making gunpowder and caring for the farm in the absence of her husband and sons.

Josiah Livermore, (1761-1840), enlisted 1780 under Capt. Thomas Pritchard with the six months men for service in the Continental army. He was born in Leicester, Mass.; died in Northumberland, N. Y.

John Raymond, (1731-75), was killed in defending his home. He was born and died in Lexington.

John Worcester, (1734-1815), was a minute man from Spencer at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Boxford; died in Spencer, Mass.

MRS. REBECCA L. VORHIS CUNNINGHAM. 43231

Born in Caniston, New York.

Wife of Isaiah F. Cunningham.

Descendant of Jason Livermore, Abigail Livermore, Josiah Livermore, John Raymond and John Worcester.

Daughter of Albert B. Vorhis and Lucinda Folsom, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Folsom and Rebecca Raymond, his third wife.

See No. 43230.

MISS CORNELIA MARY ALLEN. 43232

Born in Brooklyn, New York.

Descendant of Oliver Hull.

Daughter of James Monroe Allen and Marianna Hull, his wife.

Granddaughter of Oliver Hull and Rebecca Ann Harriman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Hull (b. 1762) and Mary Avery, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Oliver Hull and Penelope Fones (1739-95), his 1st wife, m. 1754.

Oliver Hull, (1731-1803), was an elder in the Society of Friends. He and his wife during the Revolution cooked provisions for the prisoners in the Provost and Sugar House in New York City. He was born in Connecticut; died in New York City.

MRS. JENNIE L. WARRINER CHURCH. 43233

Born in Brooklyn, New York.

Wife of James C. Church.

Descendant of Nathan Hoyt, Capt. Abraham Perkins and Dr. Silas Baldwin.

Daughter of Perlin Warriner and Clarissa Hoyt, his third wife.

Granddaughter of Nehemiah Hardy Hoyt and Lucy Baldwin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Hoyt and Meribah Fogg Perkins (b. 1766), his wife; Jesse Baldwin (b. 1771) and Anis Harger, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Perkins and Mrs. Mary Sanborn Fogg, his wife, m. 1757; Silas Baldwin and Mary Plumb, his wife.

Nathan Hoyt, (1756-1847), was placed on the pension roll of Grafton Co., 1818, for four years actual service as private, N. H. Continental line. He was born in Sanbornton; died in Bridgewater, N. H.

Also No. 20827.

Abraham Perkins, (1735-1804), served as lieutenant in the New Hampshire militia 1776 and was promoted captain as he was an expert officer. He was appointed Justice of the Peace 1779 of Rockingham County. He was born in Ipswich, Mass.; died in Sanbornton, N. H.

Also Nos. 2418, 12937, 38099.

Silas Baldwin, (1729-1813), left his practice to serve as surgeon 1776 in Wadsworth's brigade. He was born in Waterbury; died in Derby, Conn.

Also Nos. 3869, 6211, 8314, 12511, 20827, 33182, 35164.

MRS. JENNIE GRACE DITMAS HARRISON. 43234

Born in Flatlands, New York.

Wife of Joseph Duke Harrison.

Descendant of Capt. Cornelius Vanderveer, of New York.

Daughter of Andrew Ditmas and Margaret Van Brunt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Burr Ditmas and Jane Bergen Lott, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Johannes H. Lott and Gashe Bergen, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Simon Bergen and Jane Vandeveer, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Cornelius Vandeveer and Leah Van Kerk (1741-1813), his wife, m. 1760.

Cornelius Vanderveer, (1731-1804), was captain of a company of Kings County militia 1776. He suffered many privations for his loyalty to the cause. He was born and died in Flatbush, N. Y.

Also No. 21130.

MRS. HELEN GLIDDEN GRANT. 43235

Born in Brooklyn, New York.

Wife of Frederic F. Grant.

Descendant of Joseph Glidden, Jr., of Maine.

Daughter of Samuel G. Glidden (1816-69) and Maraha Ann Hazeltine Fisher, his wife, m. 1849.

Granddaughter of Col. John Glidden and Mary Jordan Lovett, his wife, m. 1813.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Glidden, Jr., and Mary Waters, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Glidden (b. 1722) and Mura Woodman, his wife.

Joseph Glidden, Jr., (1757-1817), was a soldier in Col. William Jones' regiment at the retaking of the "Mast-ship" which had been captured by the British fleet under Sir George Clinton 1777. He was born and died in New Castle, Maine.

Also Nos. 4788, 12678.

MRS. VIOLA RICH REYNOLDS. 43236

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Wife of Joshua Walker Reynolds.

Descendant of Hon. Daniel Forbes, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Obadiah Rich (1809-88) and Marianne Wyatt (1814-83), his wife.

Granddaughter of Lot Wyatt and Martha Forbes (b. 1780), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Forbes and Hannah Flagg, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Forbes and Abigail Severns, his wife.

Daniel Forbes, (1710-80), was on the Committee of Safety and member of the General Court 1777. He was born and died in Westboro.

Also Nos. 2102, 11333, 24058.

43237

MRS. CAROLINE AUGUSTA SEAVERNS. 43238

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Wife of Frances Seaverns.

Descendant of Capt. Jacob Goold, Jr., of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Caleb Strong Marshall and Ann Goold Simonds, his wife.

Granddaughter of Shepard Simonds and Joanna Thayer Goold, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Goold, Jr., and Lydia Thayer, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Goold and Deborah Gardner Sampson, his wife.

Jacob Goold, Jr., (1752-1816), commanded a company at the Lexington Alarm in Col. William Heath's regiment. He also served in the Quartermaster's department. He was born in Weymouth; died in Boston, Mass.

43239

MRS. ESTHER SOLIS NATHAN. 43240

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Clarence S. Nathan.

Descendant of Isaac Mendez Seixas.

Daughter of David Hays Solis and Elvira Nathan, his wife.

Granddaughter of Seixas Nathan and Sarah Seixas, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Mendez Seixas (1747-1817) and Zephorah Levy, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Mendez Seixas and Rachel Levy (1719-97), his wife, m. 1741.

Isaac Mendez Seixas, (1708-80), was a signer of the Non-importation Agreement Act, which hurled back upon England the commercial miseries she had inflicted upon the colonies. He was born in Lisbon; died in Newport, R. I.

Also Nos. 25468, 38649, 41047.

MRS. L. ELIZABETH REED DUNHAM. 43241

Born in Albion, New York.

Wife of Fred Sylvester Dunham.

Descendant of Benjamin Pierce, Augustus Reed, David Reed and Paul Nelson.

Daughter of Aaron G. Reed and Jennie E. Smalley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas J. Reed and Elira Chase, his wife; Seth F. Smalley and Maria Philena Payne, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Reed and Rebecca Nelson, his wife; John Calvin Payne and Philena Pierce (b. 1783), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Augustus Reed and Rhoda Spaulding, his wife; Benjamin Pierce and Anna Olmstead (1762-1814), his wife, m. 1782; Paul Nelson and Hannah Churchill, his wife, m. 1776.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Reed and Waitstill ————, his wife.

Benjamin Pierce, (1760-1817), served as a private in Capt. Simeon Smith's Connecticut company 1776 and was captured at the fall of Fort Washington. He was born in Canaan, Conn.; died in Hamilton, N. Y.

Augustus Reed served as a private in the Berkshire County militia. He was born 1761 in New Marlboro, Mass

David Reed, (1736-1829), served as private in Col. John Ashley's regiment of Berkshire County militia. He died near New Marlboro, Mass.

Paul Nelson, (1755-1833), served as a private in the Dutchess County, New York militia. He was born in Fishkill; died in Fairfield, N. Y.

MISS EDNA STEBBINS. 43242

Born in Carlton, New York.

Descendant of Stephen Sutherland, Thaddeus Waring and Jonathan Crocker.

Daughter of Isaac N. Stebbins and Charlotte Amelia Gossman, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Van Ness Stebbins and Teressa Waring, his wife; Peter Gossman and Julia S. Crocker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Stebbins and Sarah Sutherland (b. 1780), his wife, m. 1802; Clark Waring (b. 1788) and Sibyl Crocker, his first wife; Sylvester Crocker and Chloe Hovey, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Sutherland and Sarah Mead (b. 1760), his wife; Thaddeus Waring and Tryphena (1748-1801), his wife, m. 1765; Jonathan Crocker and Rachel Skinner, his wife, m. 1755.

Stephen Sutherland, (1753-1813), served as a private in Seely's company, Drake's regiment 1776. He was born in Greenwich, Conn.; lived during the war in Westchester Co., died in Stamford, Dutchess Co., N. Y.

Jonathan Crocker was a member of the Alarm list, 14th regiment. He was born in Colchester 1738 and 1790 his name is found on the first census of Connecticut.

Thaddeus Waring, (1744-1822), was a private in Capt. Joel Mead's company, Col. Henry Ludington's regiment of Dutchess Co. militia. He was born in Darien, Conn.; died in Albany Co., N. Y., where he and his wife are buried.

MISS SARAH ELIZABETH WANDELL. 43243

Born in New York, N. Y.

Descendant of Oliver Howe.

Daughter of Jacob Wandell and Elizabeth L. Howe (1794-1860), his wife.

Granddaughter of Oliver Howe and Sarah Schulls (1766-1834), his wife.

Oliver Howe, (1759-1823), enlisted for three years as a private in Capt. Phineas Parker's company, Col. Jeduthan Bald-

win's regiment of Artificers, Massachusetts Continental line. He was born in Brookfield, Mass.; died in New Windsor, N. Y., at the home of his daughter, Elizabeth.

MISS MINNIE S. WOODRUFF. 43244

Born in Newton, New Jersey.

Descendant of Lieut. Ephraim Woodruff, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Job Woodruff and Elizabeth A. Emmans, his wife.

Granddaughter of Job B. Woodruff and Sarah Talmadge, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Woodruff and Mary Byram, his wife.

Ephraim Woodruff, (1748-1810), enlisted at Woodbridge as a private, Continental army 1777 in Capt. Jonas Ward's company and was in many battles. He served as lieutenant in the Sussex County, New Jersey militia.

Also No. 40035.

MRS. ELIZABETH A. WOODRUFF CLARK. 43245

Born in Newton, New Jersey.

Wife of Harold Clark.

Descendant of Lieut. Ephraim Woodruff.

Daughter of Job Woodruff and Elizabeth A. Emmans, his wife.

See No. 43244.

MRS. MARTHA WELCH JOHNSTON. 53246

Born in Waynesville, North Carolina.

Wife of Benjamin Johnston.

Descendant of Lieut. Robert Love.

Daughter of William Welch and Mary Ann Love, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Love and Mary Ann Dillard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Love and Dorcas Bell, his wife.

Robert Love, (1760-1845), was placed on the pension roll of North Carolina for service as sergeant and lieutenant, Virginia troops. He was born in Augusta Co., Va.; died in Waynesville, N. C.

Also Nos. 11815, 25481, 26241, 27034, 29190, 31020, 34872.

MRS. RUTH BENNETT BAKER. 43247

Born in Wadesboro, North Carolina.

Wife of David A. Baker.

Descendant of Capt. Patrick Boggan.

Daughter of William O. Bennett and Rosa May Hammond, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hampton Boggan Hammond and Rosa E. May, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Hammond and Eleanor Boggan, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Patrick Boggan and Mary Elizabeth Dobbs, his wife.

Patrick Boggan, (1750-1822), was a regulator and one of the first to cry out against the aggressive rule of Gov. Tryon. He commanded minute men authorized by the legislature of North Carolina. He died in Anson Co., N. C.

Also Nos. 4928, 5058, 36999.

MRS. MARY CLARKE BEER. 43248

Born in Jasper Co., Iowa.

Wife of Frank Alfred Beer.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Dale, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of John H. Tait and Jennie Clarke, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Dale Clarke (1802) and Jane Hopper, his wife, m. 1824.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Clarke (d. 1853) and Jane Dale (d. 1857), his wife, m. 1799.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Dale and Ann Futhey, his wife.

Samuel Dale, (1735-1804), commanded a company of militia and resigned his commission for a seat in the Supreme Executive Council 1776. He was a member of the Assembly to the close of the war. He was born in Ireland; died in Lewisburg, Pennsylvania.

Also Nos. 6758, 9336, 13762, 14606, 15909, 29733, 37243.

MRS. CARRIE EVA DOUGLAS. 43249

Born in Mt. Jackson, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Emery Anson Douglas.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Dale.

Daughter of John H. Tait and Jennie Clarke, his wife.

See No. 43248.

MRS. MAUDE LILLIAN SNOWDEN HALE. 43250

Born in Waterloo, Iowa.

Wife of Fred Maxon Hale.

Descendant of Judge John Moor, Capt. William Snowden and Anne Snowden, all of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of William Snowden and Delia M. Evans, his wife.

Granddaughter of John M. Snowden, Jr., (1806-63) and Elizabeth Elliott, his wife, m. 1831.

Gr.-granddaughter of John M. Snowden (1776-1845) and Elizabeth Moor (b. 1782), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Snowden and Ann Maugridge, his wife, m. 1767; John Moor and Elizabeth Parr, his wife.

John Moor, (1738-1812), was a member of the convention which framed the constitution and a member of the Council of Safety to distribute funds and ammunition for frontier defense. He died in Westmoreland County, and is buried in the Congruity churchyard.

Also Nos. 732, 9823, 12057.

William Snowden was a sea captain in the employ of the Continental Congress. He was captured by the British and died while a prisoner in the Sugar House, N. Y. His wife was a trusted friend of Washington and gave him much valuable information while the enemy was in Philadelphia.

Also No. 28956.

MRS. DAISY B. MITCHELL. 43251

Born in Marion, Illinois.

Wife of Charles E. Mitchell.

Descendant of James Lafferty, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of F. M. Westbrook and Pauline J. Lafferty, his wife.

Granddaughter of James I. Lafferty and Olive Lafferty, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Lafferty and Elizabeth Morrison, his wife.

James Lafferty, (1759-1834), served as a private with the Chester County, Pennsylvania, Associators under Capt. John Ramsay. He was born in Ireland; died in Posey Co., Ind.

MRS. TEMPE SINCLAIR THOMAS. 43252

Born in Woodsfield, Ohio.

Wife of Edward B. Thomas.

Descendant of Lieut. Benjamin Ruggles and of Capt. Joseph Durkee, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Dr. Western T. Sinclair and Tirzah A. Driggs, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alfred Durkee Driggs and Elizabeth Morris. his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ezra Driggs and Mary Ruggles, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Ruggles and Elizabeth Durkee, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Durkee and Elizabeth Fisk, his wife.

Benjamin Ruggles, (1747-94), served as sergeant at the Lexington Alarm and as lieutenant under his father-in-law in Rhode Island 1778. He was born and died in Pomfret,

Joseph Durkee, (1733-96), entered the army as ensign and commanded a company 1778. He was born in Windham, Conn.; died in Rochester, Vt.

Also No. 36106.

MRS. ELIZABETH TRUESDALL. 43253

Born in Livingston Co., New York.

Wife of Clayton Read Truesdall.

Descendant of Gamaliel Wilder.

Daughter of Henry H. West and Mary E. Wilder, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thompson Wilder and Sabrina Fuller, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Wilder and Polly Mower, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Gamaliel Wilder and Molly Warner, his wife.

Gamaliel Wilder, (1743-1823), responded to the Lexington Alarm from Connecticut. The motto affixed to their standards and drums was "God who transplanted us hitherto will support us." He was born in Lyme, Conn.; died in Ontario Co., N. Y.

Also Nos. 37841, 41055.

MRS. JESSIE LEE STEELE. 43254

Born in Logan, Ohio.

Wife of Edgar C. Steele.

Descendant of Lieut. George White and of Nehemiah Beckwith.

Daughter of Darius White and Hester Ann McBroom, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alexander White (1803-76) and Sarah Friend (1802-64), his wife; Robert McBroom and Nancy Cantwell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James White and Dolly Berry, his wife; Josiah Cantwell and Mary Beckwith, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George White and Susannah, his wife; Nehemiah Beckwith and Mary Thomas, his wife.

George White, (1755-1833), served as lieutenant in Col. Anthony Walton's New Jersey regiment of Light Dragoons 1780 and 1782 transferred to Col. George Baylor's regiment.

Nehemiah Beckwith served 1782 in the flotilla to protect Chesapeake Bay. He was born in Dorset, Md., 1721, where he died.

MRS. LALLAH WALKER MERRIMAN. 43255

Born in Kenton, Ohio.

Wife of Charles Carney Merriman.

Descendant of Edward Cavanaugh.

Daughter of William L. Walker and Eliza H. Marks, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Marks and Mary Burns Kreider, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Francis Burns (1776-1852) and Isabella Cavanaugh (1787-1849), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Edward Cavanaugh and Mary Spencer, his wife.

Edward Cavanaugh, (1750-1842), marched with Arnold through the wilderness to Quebec. In 1818 he applied for a pension in Cumberland County, Pa., and it was allowed for nearly a year's service as private, Penna. line. He was born in Dublin, Ireland; died in Dillsburg, Pa.

Also No. 42681.

MISS CAROLINE LEA MARSH. 53256

Born in Sandusky, Ohio.

Descendant of Lieut. McDonald Campbell.

Daughter of Edward Henry Marsh and Caroline Mackey Lea, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Davis Lea and Caroline Mackey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Lewis Mackey and Margaret Campbell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of McDonald Campbell and Margaret Tingley, his wife.

McDonald Campbell, (1754-1845), enlisted 1775 as a fifer in Middlesex Co., New Jersey. In 1776 he was in the Rangers under Capt. Fitz Randolph when that officer was killed; 1778 he served as express rider with the rank of lieutenant. He was placed on the pension roll of Trumbull Co., Ohio, 1831 for service as express rider, Penna. line. He was born in Somerset Co., N. J.; died in Morrow Co., Ohio.

Also Nos. 23214, 25496.

MRS. VIRGINIA DAVIS VAN VLIET. 43257

Born in Kiantone, New York.

Wife of Frank Van Vliet.

Descendant of Sergt. Paul Davis.

Daughter of Josiah H. Davis and Susan Hill, his second wife, m. 1866.

Granddaughter of Simeon Davis (1788-1836) and Betsy Benson (1791-1826), his wife, m. 1822.

Gr.-granddaughter of Paul Davis and Rachel Chapin (1764-1873), his wife, m. 1783.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Moses Davis and Priscilla Wood, his wife.

Paul Davis, (1760-1826), enlisted as private 1778 and served as sergeant in Capt. Abner Dow's company of Massachusetts militia. At the close of the war he was under the command of Capt. Sylvanus Smith. He received a badge of merit and his honorable discharge was signed by Washington. He became a Baptist minister and was a gifted singer. He was born in Medford, Mass.; died in Kiantone, N. Y.

Also Nos. 9754, 24789.

43258

MRS. CLARA WILL REAH. 43259

Born in Mt. Arthur, Ohio.

Wife of George Drury Reah.

Descendant of Lieut. George Will, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Jacob Gressinger Will and Sarah Swinehart, his wife.

Granddaughter of Capt. George Will and Elizabeth Gressinger, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Will and Susannah Hunsicker (1755-1826), his wife.

George Will, (1747-1828), served as lieutenant in the 6th Pennsylvania regiment 1777 and resigned the same year.

MISS JEANNETTE MARIE BABCOCK. 43260

Born in Rootstown, Ohio.

Descendant of Jonathan Babcock and of Oliver Lewis.

Daughter of Albert Babcock (1824-1905) and Betsey Avery, his wife, m. 1854.

Granddaughter of Almon Babcock (1788-1856) and Mary Collins (1789-1859), his wife, m. 1814; Reuben Avery and Corinna Lewis (1789-1878), his wife, m. 1822.

Gr.-granddaughter of Perry Hazard Babcock and Cynthia Hickox (1768-1829), his wife, m, 1787; Oliver Lewis, Jr., and Lucinda North (1763-1838), his wife, m. 1783.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Babcock and Susanna Perry (b. 1742), his wife, m. 1759.

Jonathan Babcock was born in Kingston, R. I., 1735, where the "Sons of Liberty" erected a Liberty Pole 1774. In 1775 he removed to Granville, Mass., where he died.

Oliver Lewis, (1758-1839), served in the 18th regiment of Connecticut militia 1776 in the New York campaign. He was born in Farmington, Conn.; died in Ridgeville, Ohio.

Also No. 778.

MRS. LUCY HARRIS SMITH. 43261

Born in Ravenna, Ohio.

Wife of Alvin Trotter Smith.

Descendant of Lieut. David Doty and of Zenas Kent.

Daughter of Samuel D. Harris, Jr., and Joanna Doty, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel D. Harris and Lucy Kent (1791-1870), his wife; David Doty and Marie Antoinette Chapman, his second wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Doty and Hannah Southard (1746-1814), his wife, m. 1764; Zenas Kent and Ann Plum, his wife, m. 1785.

David Doty, (1741-1817), was lieutenant of Burral's Connecticut regiment 1776 when he was appointed wagon master general of Gates' army. He was born in Wareham, Mass.; died in Sharon, Conn.

Also Nos. 6281, 20461, 29788.

Zenas Kent, (1757-1822), served as private in the Connecticut line, Capt. John Harmon's company at Germantown and Valley Forge. He died in Mantua, Ohio.

Also Nos. 778, 34913, 37848.

MISS CARRIE B. UPTON. 43262

Born in Piqua, Ohio.

Descendant of Sergt. Jesse Butterfield.

Daughter of Matthew B. Upton and Helen Davis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abner H. Davis and Harriet Butterfield, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Asa Butterfield and Hannah J. Butterfield, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jesse Butterfield and Lydia Butterfield, his wife.

Jesse Butterfield, (1752-1842), was at Bunker Hill, Saratoga and Rhode Island. He served through the war with four brothers. In 1832 he applied for a pension and it was allowed for service as private, corporal and sergeant, Mass. line. He was born in Dunstable, Mass.; died in Farmington, Maine.

MRS. BELLE STEBBINS ARNOLD. 43263

Born in Toledo, Ohio.

Wife of Alexander Arnold.

Descendant of John Forgeson.

Daughter of George Stebbins and Martha Sprague, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Sprague and Barbara Forgeson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Forgeson and Mary Campbell, his wife.

John Forgeson, (1756-1841), enlisted in the New York militia as a private 1776. In 1840 he received a pension in Willoughby, Ohio, where he died. He was born in Westchester Co., N. Y.

MISS FLORENCE CHARLOTTE BRAINARD. 43264

Born in Toledo, Ohio.

Descendant of Joseph Storer.

Daughter of Webster Storer Brainard and Catherine Thomas, his wife.

Granddaughter of Harris Brainard and Hester Storer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Storer, Jr., and Charlotte Knight, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Storer and Joanna Graves, his wife.

Joseph Storer enlisted from Falmouth, Maine for three years. He served in Capt. Nicholas Blaisdel's company, Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regiment. He died of smallpox 1777 at Fishkill. His widow was granted land for his service.

Also No. 42946.

MISS MARY ANN BRAINARD. 43265

Born in Toledo, Ohio.

Descendant of Joseph Storer.

Daughter of Webster Storer Brainard and Catherine Thomas, his wife.

See No. 43264.

MISS L. LOUISE CLAFLIN. 43266

Born in Indianapolis, Indiana.

Descendant of Israel Dickinson, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of David B. Claflin and Clara Dickinson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Israel Dickinson and Lucia Hawley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of S. Oliver Partridge Dickinson and Clarissa White, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Israel Dickinson and Mercy Partridge, his wife.

Israel Dickinson, (1735-77), a graduate of Yale was one of fifty men from Pittsfield that joined the Green Mountain boys and surprised Ticonderoga 1775. He was a member of the General Court and sheriff of Berkshire County. He was born in Hatfield; died in Pittsfield, Mass.

MRS. ELIZABETH HOLCOMB HUME. 43267

Born in Toledo, Ohio.

Wife of William A. Hume.

Descendant of Frederick Humphrey, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Horace Holcomb and Elizabeth Humphrey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Pitt Humphrey and Matilda Tuller, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Frederick Humphrey, Jr., (1775-1830) and Alleluia Dyer, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Frederick Humphrey and Ruth Tuller (1755-1818), his wife.

Frederick Humphrey, (1753-1821), was a native of West Simsbury where he lived during the Revolution. In 1789 he removed to Collinsville where in company with his brother, Col. George, erected a forge for the manufacture of iron and where he died.

MRS. OLIVE PALMITER ADAMS. 43268

Born in Knoxville, Ill.

Wife of F. Whittlesey Adams.

Descendant of Ensign Abraham De Forest.

Daughter of Luther Palmiter and Sarah Bailey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Silas A. Palmiter and Catherine Coon, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Coon (1785-1871) and Catherine De Forest (1781-1873), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abraham De Forest and Margaret Vandenburg, his wife.

Abraham De Forest, (1749-1847), was a minute man 1775 under Capt. Frederick Frelinghuysen. He served short enlistments under different commands as sergeant and ensign. He applied for a pension 1832 and it was allowed for service as ensign, New Jersey militia. He was born in Readington, N. J.; and died in Brookfield, Ohio, at the home of his daughter Catherine.

MRS. ELLEN ROUSE HAWLEY. 43269

Born in Richfield, Ohio.

Wife of David R. Hawley.

Descendant of Lieut. Samuel Carter, Samuel Carter, Jr., Elijah Welton and Levi Taylor, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of Bradford H. Rouse and Elvira Welton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gustavus Rouse and Martha Carter, his wife; Isaac T. Welton and Adeline Starr, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Welton and Anna Thomas, his wife; Christopher Starr and Betsey Taylor, his wife; Samuel Carter, Jr., and Sarah Newcomb, his wife, m. 1781.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Welton and Hannah Tyler, his wife; Timothy Starr (1730-1802) and Abigail Hamlin, his second wife; Levi Taylor and Betsey Seymour, his wife, m. 1761; Samuel Carter and Martha Buell (1736-1835), his wife, m. 1759.

Samuel Carter, (1734-1822), was appointed lieutenant of the alarm list by the assembly. He also served on war committees of Warren, Conn., where he died.

Samuel Carter, Jr,, (1760-1813), served as a private in the Conn. militia in Capt. Albert Chapman's company Col. Heman Swift's regiment. He was born and died in Warren.

Also Nos. 34730, 38112.

Elijah Welton served as a soldier in Hooker's regiment. He was born 1742 in Waterbury.

Levi Taylor served on committees for the relief of soldiers. He was born 1733 in Norwalk.

Also Nos. 14231, 34047.

MRS. CLARA AULL MITCHELL. 43270

Born in Charlestown, Ohio.

Wife of Bishop Charles Bayard Mitchell.

Descendant of John Aull, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of James Aull (b. 1817) and Phoebe Ferris, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Aull (b. 1786) and Elizabeth Hunter, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Aull.

John Aull served as private in the Pennsylvania Continental line under Col. Walter Stewart. He was born in Ireland 1750, came to America 1773 and enlisted from Philadelphia where his son William was born.

Also No. 7336.

MRS. LIZZIE F. QUAIL MARSHALL. 43271

Born in Washington, Pa.

Wife of Holmes Marshall.

Descendant of Capt. John Wescott, of New Jersey.

Daughter of William Quail and Phebe D. Lipscomb, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Corrie Lipscomb (1792-1819) and Phebe Adgate (1798-1848), his first wife, m. 1815.

Gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Adgate (1762-93) and Mary Wescott, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Wescott and Sarah Diamont, his wife.

John Wescott, (1741-1813), commanded a company of Artillery in Seely's New Jersey brigade at Trenton, Germantown and Monmouth. He was born in Cumberland Co., N. J., died in Alexandria, Va.

Also Nos. 1086, 2054, 13948, 19562, 38784.

MISS SALLIE A. QUAIL. 43272

Born in Washington Co., Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Capt. John Wescott.

Daughter of William Quail and Phoebe D. Lipscomb, his wife.

See No. 43291.

MRS. ALICE T. MILLER WEEKS KRUGER. 43273

Born in Forestville, New York.

Wife of Albert M. Kruger.

Descendant of David Hall, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Frank Emory Miller and Jerusha Alnette Williams, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lyman Miller and Thankful Hall, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Hall, Jr., (b. 1764) and Thankful Morse, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Hall and Ruth Francis, his wife.

David Hall, (1732-95), served in a company of militia from Wallingford where he was born and died.

Also Nos. 10303, 16608.

MRS. IDA A. MURDOUGH WHITMARSH. 43274

Born in Deering, New Hampshire.

Wife of Charles Winthrop Whitmarsh.

Descendant of Seth Munn, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of James Wilson Murdough (1819-91) and Abigail Arilla Munn (1827-99), his wife, 1850.

Granddaughter of Seth Munn, Jr., (b. 1789) and Gratia Wright (1786-1838), his wife, m. 1811.

Gr.-granddaughter of Seth Munn, and Salina Janes (1761-1819), his wife.

Seth Munn, (1754-1808), served as a private under different commands throughout the Revolution. He was discharged at Camp West Point 1781. He was born and died in Gill.

MRS. NOLA NACHTRIEB ARCHBOLD. 43275

Born in Wauseon, Ohio.

Wife of Dr. Roy Archbold.

Descendant of John Jenney, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Christian Nachtrieb and Mary Jenney, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Jenney (b. 1818) and Margaret Butler, his wife, m. 1840.

See No. 43288.

MRS. ELLEN BUCHANAN BRIGHAM. 43276

Born in Norwalk, Ohio.

Wife of Walter S. Brigham.

Descendant of Martin Kellogg.

Daughter of Harvey Buchanan and Philinda Chamberlin (b. 1820), his wife, m. 1838.

Granddaughter of Orson Chamberlin (b. 1793) and Philena Kellogg (1796), his wife, m. 1817.

Gr.-granddaughter of Martin Kellogg and Lucy Dunham, his wife.

Martin Kellogg, (1757-1850), enlisted 1775 in Capt. John Granger's company for duty at Ticonderoga. He served under different commands throughout the war. In 1818 he applied

for a pension and it was allowed for service as private, Mass. line. He was born in Springfield, Mass.; died in Norwalk, O.

MRS. LURETTA B. CRISSEY. 43277

Born in Wauseon, Ohio.

Wife of Bert W. Crissey.

Descendant of Martin Kellogg and of Cyrus Lyon, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Walter Scott Brigham and Ellen Buchanan, his 2d wife.

Granddaughter of Joel Brigham and Betsey Lyon, his wife; Harvey Buchanan and Philinda Chamberlin, his wife, m. 1838.

See No. 43276.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elias Lyon (b. 1784) and Relief Thayer, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Cyrus Lyon and Mary Abell, his wife.

Cyrus Lyon, (1759-1831), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm under Capt. Robert Webster. He served under Capt. Christopher Banninster 1777 in the expedition to Stillwater. He was born and died in Goshen.

MRS. MARY CLEMENT EAGER. 43278

Born in New London, New Hampshire.

Wife of William Henry Eager.

Descendant of Nathaniel Clement and of Benjamin Moody Clement, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Baruch Chase Clement (b. 1799) and Sally Wood (b. 1799), his wife, m. 1822.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Moody Clement and Rachel Herrick, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Clement and Mary Hill Adams, his wife.

See No. 43292.

MISS ALICE EAGER. 43279

Born in Wauseon, Ohio.

Descendant of David Lamb and of Asa Davis.

Daughter of Zina Wager and Helen Mary Lamb, his wife.

Granddaughter of Avery Lamb and Sarah Davis, his wife.

See Nos. 43289, 43295.

MRS. AMY HANBEIL GEYSER. 43280

Born in York Delta, Ohio.

Wife of William Geyser.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. John Sumner.

Daughter of Peter Hanbeil and Emily Trowbridge, his wife.

Granddaughter of Willard Trowbridge and Amy Sprague, his wife.

See No. 43284.

MRS. MARIA SHELDON GREEN. 43281

Born in Underhill, Vermont.

Wife of George Davis Green.

Descendant of Lieut. Noah Hopkins, Judge Samuel Safford, and Deacon Joseph Safford.

Daughter of Almerin Sheldon (1797-1877) and Mary Hopkins (1805-1903), his wife, m. 1830.

Granddaughter of Frederick Hopkins (1761-1845) and Ruth Safford (1768-1819), his first wife, m. 1786.

Gr.-granddaughter of Noah Hopkins and Mary Paine (1735-1812), his wife, m. 1751; Samuel Safford and Mary Lawrence (1741-1821), his wife, m. 1760.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Hopkins (1707-67) and Jemimah Bronson (1706-92), his wife, m. 1729; Joseph Safford and Ann Bottom (b. 1710), his wife, m. 1728.

Noah Hopkins, (1730-1805), served as lieutenant in the Dutchess County militia under his brother, Col. Russell Hopkins 1778. He was born in Waterbury, Conn., lived in New York during the Revolution and died in Pittsford, Vt.

Samuel Safford, (1737-1813), was major of Green Mountain Boys at Bennington. He served twenty-six consecutive terms as Judge of the Court of Bennington County, and died in Bennington.

Also Nos. 2593, 6912, 15448.

Joseph Safford, (1705-77), was a member of the convention at Windsor which established a form of government. Five of his sons were in the battle of Bennington.

Also No. 11736.

MRS. MARY DIMOND GREENLEAF. 43282

Born in Salisbury, New Hampshire.

Wife of Charles C. Greenleaf.

Descendant of Reuben Dimond and of John Dimond, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Samuel Dimond and Susan (Dimond) Blanchard, his wife (cousins).

Granddaughter of Reuben Dimond and Mary Currier (1758-1847), his wife, m. 1780 (parents of Susan); John Dimond and Sarah Emerson, his wife (parents of Samuel).

Reuben Dimond, (1755-1825), served as a private in Capt. Peter Kimball's company, Col. Thomas Stickney's regiment in the Burgoyne campaign. He was born and died in Concord.

Also No. 33801.

John Dimond, (1764-1830), at the age of sixteen was enrolled in the New Levies, New Hampshire line

MISS ANNA LOUISE GREENLEAF. 43283

Born in Wauseon, Ohio.

Descendant of David Pettengill, Joseph Burleigh, John Dimond, Reuben Dimond and Capt. Edward Hilton, all of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Charles Carroll Greenleaf (1839-1910) and Mary Susan Dimond (b. 1840), his wife, m. 1865.

Granddaughter of Tristam Greenleaf (1807-82) and Ann Burleigh (1808-79), his wife, m. 1835; Samuel Dimond and Susan (Dimond) Blanchard, his wife (cousins).

See No. 43282.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Greenleaf and Ruth Pettingill, his wife. Joseph Burleigh and Mary Hilton (1763-1821), his wife, m. 1782.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Pettingill and Betsey Heath (b. 1740), his wife, m. 1760; Edward Hilton and Elizabeth Folsom (1741-1822), his wife, m. 1758.

David Pettingill enlisted in Capt. Thomas Stickney's regiment for the relief of Ticonderoga and also served in the Burgoyne campaign. In 1790 his name is found on the first census of Merrimack county.

Also No. 27716.

Joseph Burleigh, (1755-1838), was a private in Capt. James Norris' company, Col. Enoch Poor's regiment 1775 and 1776 re-enlisted under Capt. Daniel Gordon to reinforce the Continental Army in New York. He was born in Epping; died in Franklin.

Also No. 16260.

Edward Hilton, (1739-94), served as captain of minute men in the first call for troops. He was born and died in New Market.

Also No. 32963.

MRS. ELLA BRADLEY GOSLINE. 43284

Born in York, Ohio.

Wife of Robert Gates Gosline.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. John Sumner and of Elihu Bradley.

Daughter of Enos Alanson Bradley (b. 1836) and Martha Aletta Hanbeil, his wife, m. 1873.

Granddaughter of Alanson Bradley (1802) and Mary Hubbard, his wife; Peter Hanbeil and Emily Trowbridge, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elihu Bradley and Sibyl Grannis, his wife; Willard Trowbridge and Amy Sprague, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Bradley and Hannah Hemingway, his wife; William Trowbridge and Mehitable Sumner, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Sumner and Mehitable Parry, his wife, m. 1761.

John Sumner, (1736-1804), served as major at Ticonderoga and lieutenant colonel at Germantown, Valley Forge, Monmouth and Stony Point, Connecticut line. He was born in Ashford, Conn.; died in Edenburg, N. Y.

Also Nos. 14268, 15281, 31873, 36939.

Elihu Bradley, (1756-1842), served in the Artillery Guards in the defense of New Haven. In 1832 he was placed on the pension roll of Oswego Co., N. Y., for service as Artillerist, Conn. militia. He was born in East Haven, Conn.; died in Volney, N. Y.

Also Nos. 14739, 16395, 39315.

MRS. CHARLOTTE SCUDDER HAM. 43285

Born in Equinunk, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Thomas F. Ham.

Descendant of Elijah Hadsell.

Daughter of Isaiah Scudder (b. 1808) and Margaret Hadsell (b. 1810), his wife, m. 1833.

Granddaughter of Elijah Hadsell and Anna Michael, his wife.

Elijah Hadsell, (1759-1848), was placed on the pension roll

of Saratoga Co., N. Y., 1832 for service as private, Connecticut militia. He was born in Stonington, Conn.; died in Cobbleskill, N. Y.

MRS. JULIA BUTLER HATTON. 43286

Born in York, Ohio.

Wife of Charles W. Hatton.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. John Sumner.

Daughter of Martin Hill Butler and Julia Maria Robertson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rowland Robertson and Betsey Trowbridge, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Willard Trowbridge and Mehitable Sumner, his wife.

See No. 43284.

MRS. MINERVA PRICHARD LORD. 43287

Born in Liverpool, Ohio.

Wife of George Lord.

Descendant of Lieut. Israel Terrill and of Benjamin Hitchcock, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Julius Smith Prichard (b. 1802) and Maria Terrill, his wife, m. 1826.

Granddaughter of David Prichard and Anna Hitchcock (b. 1775), his wife; Joseph G. Terrill and Loly Hitchcock, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Israel Terrill and Zernah Beebe, his 1st wife, m. 1758; Benjamin Hitchcock, Jr., (1752-1809) and Eunice Hotchkiss (1755-99), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Hitchcock and Rhoda Cook (d. 1808), his wife, m. 1745.

Israel Terrill, (1737-1811), was second lieutenant 1775 in the Tenth company of militia which was merged in the Continental line. He was born in Milford; died in Waterbury.

Also Nos. 5827, 19052, 35135.

Benjamin Hitchcock, (1724-92), although exempt from age, responded to the alarm 1778 and rode from Wallingford, Conn., on his horse to Peekskill.

Also No. 6475.

MRS. MARY JENNEY NACHTRIEB. 43288

Born in Port Clinton, Ohio.

Wife of Christian Nachtrieb.

Descendant of John Jenney, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Jenney (b. 1818) and Margaret Butler, his wife, m. 1840.

Granddaughter of Justus Jenney (1788-1858) and Lucy Wicker, his wife, m. 1810.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Jenney and Hannah Perry (1766-1846), his wife, m. 1787.

John Jenney, (1755-1814), was a minute man from Dartmouth at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Dartmouth; died in Hardwich, Mass.

MRS. HELEN NEWCOMER OUTCALT. 43289

Born in Wauseon, Ohio.

Wife of Dr. John Franklin Outcalt.

Descendant of David Lamb.

Daughter of Jacob S. Newcomer and Clara Hollister, his wife.

Granddaughter of De Witt Clinton Hollister and Sarah Permelia Lamb, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Avery Lamb (b. 1796) and Sarah Davis, his wife, m. 1824.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Lamb and Amy Wightman, his wife.

David Lamb, (1755-1838), was placed on the pension roll of Otsego Co., New York, for service as gunner, Conn. militia. He was born in Groton, Conn.; died in Mexico, N. Y.

Also Nos. 18398, 27547, 40280.

MRS. MARY HANBEIL PRATT. 43290

Born in York, Ohio.

Wife of Edward M. Pratt.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. John Sumner.

Daughter of Peter Hanbeil and Emily Trowbridge, his wife.

See No. 43284.

MISS MABEL READ. 43291

Born in Wauseon, Ohio.

Descendant of John Ayers.

Daughter of John Ayers Read (b. 1830) and Emeline Brooker, his wife, m. 1853.

Granddaughter of Daniel Read and Polly Ayers (b. 1795), his wife, m. 1829.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Ayers and Diantha Wells (1760-1843), his wife, m. 1782.

John Ayers, (1757-1830), served as a private in Capt. Thomas Holmes' company, Eighth regiment of Connecticut militia 1776. He was born in Stratford, Conn.; died in Gouverneur, N. Y.

MRS. FANNIE EAGER STANDISH. 43292

Born in Wauseon, Ohio.

Wife of Orin Charles Standish.

Descendant of John Ayers, Nathaniel Clement and Benjamin Moody Clement, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of William Henry Eager and Mary Clement, his wife.

Granddaughter of Emery Eager and Melissa Ayers, his wife; Baruch Chase Clement and Sally Wood, his wife, m. 1822.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Moody Clement and Rachel Herrick, his wife; John Ayers and Diantha Wells, his wife.

See No. 43291.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Clement and Mary Hill Adams, his wife.

Nathaniel Clement, (1726-1809), served as a private in Capt. Gordon Hutchins' company 1775. He was born in Dracut; died in Hopkinton, N. H.

Benjamin Moody Clement, (1763-1842), enlisted at eighteen as drummer in Capt. Nathaniel Head's company. He was born in Hopkinton; died in New London, N. H.

Also Nos. 11491, 14670.

MRS. HARRIET BRIGHAM SOHN. 43293

Born in Clinton, Ohio.

Wife of William H. Sohn.

Descendant of Cyrus Lyon, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Joel Brigham and Betsey Lyon, his wife.

See No. 43277.

MRS. MARY READ TOUVELLE. 43294

Born in Litchfield, Ohio.

Wife of William W. Touvelle.

Descendant of John Ayers.

Daughter of John Ayers Read and Emeline Brooker, his wife, m. 1853.

See No. 43291.

MRS. NELLIE EAGER WISE. 43295

Born in Wauseon, Ohio.

Wife of Thomas P. Wise.

Descendant of David Lamb and of Asa Davis.

Daughter of Zina Eager and Helen Mary Lamb, his wife.

Granddaughter of Avery Lamb and Sarah Davis, his wife.

See No. 43289.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Lamb and Amy Wightman, his wife; Phineas Davis (1774-1844) and Sarah Smith, his wife, m. 1798.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Asa Davis and Mary Smith, his wife, m. 1769.

Asa Davis, (1743-97), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm under Capt. Thomas Easton. He was born and died in Rutland, Mass.

Also Nos. 39315, 41031.

43296

MRS. JANE MITCHENER AKINS. 43297

Born in Cambridge, Ohio.

Wife of William Akins.

Descendant of Adjt. Robert Elliott.

Daughter of Major Charles Elliott Mitchener and Jane Goodrich, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles H. Mitchener and Martha Elliott, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Wilson Elliott and Maria Read, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Elliott and Miss Hughes, his 1st wife.

Robert Elliott, served as adjutant 1778 in the Pennsylvania militia. While replenishing the stores at Fort Hamilton 1794 he was waylaid and killed by a roving band of Indians. He was born in Franklin Co., Pa.

Also No. 35967.

MRS. MARY FREEDOM DAVENPORT BROWN. 43298

Born in Stamford, Connecticut.

Wife of Rev. George Israel Brown.

Descendant of Judge Abraham Davenport, Major John Davenport, Ensign Thomas Wells, and Rev. John Rathbone.

Daughter of James Boorman Davenport and Mary Cornell Freeborn, his wife.

Granddaughter of Theodore Davenport and Harriet Grant Cheesebrough, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Davenport and Mary Wells, his wife; Robert Cheesebrough and Content Rathbone, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Davenport and Elizabeth Huntington, his 1st wife, m. 1750; John Rathbone (1750-1843) and Eunice Wells (1758-1810), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Rathbone and Content Brown, his wife; Thomas Wells and Sarah Thompson, his wife.

Abraham Davenport, (1715-89), served in the Assembly and the Senate twenty-five sessions. In 1776 he and his son, John, assisted in arranging the soldiers into companies for the state Continental line.

Also Nos. 1622, 40201.

John Davenport, (1752-1830), a graduate of Yale, served as major of militia and in the commissary. He was born and died in Stamford, Conn.

Also Nos. 6712, 12882, 13177, 20600.

Thomas Wells, (1723-95), served as ensign of the First company of Hopkinton 1777. He was born and died in Hopkinton, R. I.

John Rathbone, (1729-1826), was a member of the Committee of Correspondence, and signed the Memorial, praying the Assembly to protect the town. He was born in Stonington; died in Willington, Conn.

Also Nos. 29345, 34335, 38624.

MRS. MARY ELIZA LINGLE. 43299

Born in Bloomsburg, Pa.

Wife of J. Howard Lingle.

Descendant of Sergt. Joseph Fayerweather Brothwell, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Jeremiah John Brower (1821-1903) and Eliza Brothwell (1817-93), his wife, m. 1841.

Granddaughter of Dr. Eleazer Brothwell (1795-1864) and Mary Hoffman (1792-1868), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Fayerweather Brothwell and Molly Lacy (b. 1768), his wife.

Joseph Fayerweather Brothwell enlisted 1775 under Capt. Joseph Haight; 1776 under Capt. Samuel Wakeman; 1777 under Capt. William Havens; 1781 under Capt. Isaac Jarvis. He was at Long Island, White Plains and Flatbush. In 1832 he applied for a pension and it was allowed for service, Conn. line. He was born in Fairfield 1758 and died in Woodbury.

MRS. HELEN PALMER POND. 43300

Born in Amherst, Massachusetts.

Wife of George Gilbert Pond.

Descendant of Lieut. Thomas Bond, Samuel Palmer and Alexander Smith, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Dwight Waldo Palmer and Clara Penniman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Augustus Palmer and Hannah Smith, his wife; Henry Harding Penniman and Lucy Ann Bond (b. 1807), his wife, m. 1827.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Palmer, Jr., and Abiah Ripley, his wife; Thomas Bond, Jr., (b. 1777) and Jemima H. Bush, his wife, m. 1804; Samuel Smith and Sabra De Bell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Palmer and Margaret Leonard, his wife; Thomas Bond and Lydia Newton (1744-1824), his wife, m. 1765; Alexander Smith and Rebecca Warner, his wife.

Thomas Bond served as lieutenant of minute men in Capt. Edmond Brigham's company at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Waltham 1739; died in Brookfield.

Also No. 18532.

Samuel Palmer, (1723-91), served as a private in Capt. Nathan Rowley's company, Col. John Moreley's regiment 1777. He was born and died in Feeding Hills, Mass.

Alexander Smith served as selectman and 1775 was appointed to have charge of army supplies. He was born 1717 in Amherst, Mass., where he died.

MRS. LORENA RUTH FRY. 43301

Born in Amityville, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Keyser Fry.

Descendant of Jacob Myers, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Lyman H. Ruth and Rebecca Myers, his wife.

Granddaughter of Peter Myers and Sarah Newlin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Myers, Jr., and Elizabeth Ritenhouse, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Myers and Mary Van Wunder, his wife.

Jacob Myers, (1749-1826), was at Valley Forge and on account of illness was unfit for active duty. He joined the invalid regiment 1780 for the protection of Philadelphia. He was born in Germantown; died in Chester Co., Pa.

Also Nos. 3247, 9317, 19518, 27916, 32642, 41068.

MRS. REBECCA MYERS RUTH. 43302

Born in Pottstown, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Lyman H. Ruth.

Descendant of Jacob Myers.

Daughter of Peter Myers and Sarah Newlin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Myers, Jr., and Elizabeth Rittenhouse, his wife.

See No. 43301.

MRS. ANNIE RITTER LUDEN. 43303

Born in Reading, Pennsylvania.

Wife of William H. Luden.

Descendant of Sergt. Christopher Shearer, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of William Schneider Ritter and Julianna Shearer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Shearer and Mary Rapp, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Christopher Shearer and Julianna Phillippi, his wife.

Christopher Shearer, (1752-1830), was a sergeant in Capt. John Diehl's company 1777 with the Bucks County militia. He was born in Germany; died in Reading, Pa.

MRS. EDITH ANNA WHITE BIRCH. 43304

Born in Allentown, Pa.

Wife of Robert Smith Birch.

Descendant of Col. Sebastian Levan, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of James Lewis White and Annie Elizabeth Levan, his wife.

Granddaughter of George K. Levan and Margaret B. Yoder, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Levan and Christiana Kline, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Sebastian Levan and Susannan Schneider, his wife.

Sebastian Levan, (1734-94), served on the Committee of Safety, in the Assembly, as Councillor on the Supreme Executive Council and was appointed colonel of militia. He was born and died in Berks County.

Also No. 20685.

MRS. MAY MOORHEAD HASTINGS. 43305

Born in Richardsville, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Charles Hastings.

Descendant of Corp. Israel Manning, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Jackson Moorhead and Evelyn Bartlett, his wife.

Granddaughter of Emory Bartlett and Sophronia Neff, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Neff and Lydia Manning, his wife, m. 1804.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Israel Manning and Lydia Richardson Wright (1754-1828), his 1st wife, m. 1781.

Israel Manning, (1756-1820), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. He enlisted for three years and served as corporal under Capt. Joseph Hodgkins and Col. Timothy Bigelow. He was born in Lancaster; died in Holden, Mass.

Also No. 4677.

MRS. RUTH AUSTIN CULVER DRAKE. 43306

Born in Logan, Ohio.

Wife of William A. Drake.

Descendant of Dr. Josiah Hart.

Daughter of Lucien Hamden Culver and Cynthia Baker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Luman Baker and Sarah Ann Hart, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Hart (b. 1776) and Elizabeth McClelland, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Hart, and Abigail Sluman, his wife. m. 1765.

Josiah Hart, (1742-1812), served as surgeon's mate and surgeon in the Connecticut militia 1775-80. He was born in Kensington, Conn.; died in Lowell, Ohio.

Also No. 30747.

MRS. MAUD ELLEN PARSHALL PEARCE. 43307

Born in Tidioute, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Arthur Pearce.

Descendant of Lieut. Zachariah Shugart, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of James Parshall and Henrietta L. Shugart, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Wilson Shugart and Catherine McCabe, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph B. Shugart and Mary Mendenhall, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Zachariah Shugart and Mary Elizabeth Mulholland, his wife.

Zachariah Shugart, (1738-90), served as lieutenant in Col. Michael Swope's Flying Camp. He was wounded and taken prisoner at Fort Washington and not exchanged until 1780. He was buried in Chester County, Pa.

Also Nos. 20302, 39341.

MRS. SOPHIA D. H. STUBBS. 43308

Born in New London, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Lewis Kirk Stubbs.

Descendant of Rev. George Duffield, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Mark Alexander Hodgson, Jr., and Margaretta Cann, his wife.

Granddaughter of Mark Alexander Hodgson and Sophia Duffield, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Duffield, Jr., and Faithful Slaymaker, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Duffield and Margaret Armstrong, his wife.

George Duffield, (1732-90), served as chaplain and was so obnoxious to the British that they used his church as a stable. He was born in Lancaster Co., Pa.; died in Philadelphia and is buried in the old Pine street churchyard.

Also Nos. 1980, 21784, 23116.

MISS LILLIAN MARY SCHOCH. 43309

Born in Middle Creek, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Matthias (Michall) Schoch, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Henry Schoch and Margaret Pawling, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Schoch, Jr., and Catherine Miller, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Schoch and Elizabeth Hendricks, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Matthias (Michael) Schoch and Maria Margaretta, his 1st wife.

Mathias (Michael) Schoch, (1738-1812), served in the Rangers on the frontier of Northumberland County, where he died. He was born in Alsace.

Also Nos. 27830, 29134, 41586.

MRS. JESSIE A. LANDIS. 43310

Born in Paradise, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Charles I. Landis.

Descendant of Joel Ferree, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Amos Lightner Witmer and Amanda Herr, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Witmer and Jane Lightner, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Adam Lightner and Leah Ferree, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joel Ferree and Mary Copeland, his wife.

Joel Ferree, (1731-1801), was a patriot who furnished the

army with gun barrels from his factory. He was born and died in Leacock Township.

Also Nos. 9826, 20705, 23776, 38244.

MRS. LAURA S. BAILEY. 43311

Born in Harrisburg, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Christopher Bailey.

Descendant of Capt. John Slaymaker, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Jacob Schott and Louisa Slaymaker Buffington, his wife.

See No. 43312.

MRS. MARY B. MERRIHEW. 43312

Born in Harrisburg, Pennsylvania.

Wife of George Merrihew.

Descendant of Capt. John Slaymaker, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Jacob Schott and Louisa Slaymaker Buffington, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alexander Buffington and Mary Jones, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Buffington and Elizabeth Slaymaker, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Slaymaker and Elizabeth White, his wife.

John Slaymaker, (1733-98), who had served in the early wars, commanded a company 1777 in Lancaster County militia

Also Nos. 705, 3916, 7091, 29242, 31831.

MRS. ANNA E. ELLENBERGER. 43313

Born in Halifax, Pennsylvania.

Wife of J. W. Ellenberger.

Descendant of Dr. Martin Houser, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Robert Baskin and Sarah Miller, his wife.

Granddaughter of Andrew Miller and Anna Good, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Good and Elizabeth Houser, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Martin Houser and Elizabeth Hess, his wife.

Martin Houser, (1731-1800), enlisted from Harrisburg and served in the Jersey campaign in Capt. John Rutherford's company 1779. He was born in Germany; died in Dauphin Co.

Also Nos. 28296, 32256, 36471, 40251.

MRS. MARTHA ISHAM SQUIRE FINLAY. 43314

Born in Troy, New York.

Wife of David Finlay.

Descendant of Col. Henry Champion, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Levi Squire and Mary Rebecca Adams, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Richard Samuel Adams and Martha Isham, his wife.

See No. 43315.

MRS. MARY REBECCA ADAMS SQUIRE. 43315

Born in Cincinnati, Ohio.

Wife of Levi Squire.

Descendant of Col. Henry Champion, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Rev. Richard Samuel Adams and Martha Isham, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Isham and Elizabeth Gilbert, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Gilbert and Deborah Champion (1753-1845), his wife, m. 1775.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Henry Champion and Deborah Brainerd, his wife.

Henry Champion, (1723-97), commanded Connecticut militia in the New York campaign 1776. He served subsequently as commissary general of the Eastern Department. He was born in East Haddam; died in Colchester, Conn.

Also Nos. 4704, 10716, 15191, 18277, 26373, 30553.

MISS VIRGINIA RIDGELY TUCKER. 43316

Born in Dover, Delaware.

Descendant of Dr. Nathaniel Luff, of Delaware.

Daughter of Joseph Iliff Tucker and Maria Louisa Warren, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel L. Warren and Margaret Bonwill, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Warren and Susanna Luff, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Luff and Elisabeth Fisher, his 1st wife.

Nathaniel Luff, (1756-1806), enlisted as Assistant surgeon, promoted to first surgeon 1776 in Col. Hugh Lloyd's battalion. He was at the battle of Trenton. He was born and died in Kent Co., Del.

Also No. 42043.

MRS. MARION ALICE STUTZBACH JONES. 43317

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Horace M. Jones.

Descendant of David Jones, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Martin H. Stutzbaugh and Annie Lescure, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edward P. Lescure and Sarah Ferguson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Ferguson (1777-1810) and Rebecca Jones (1777-1847), his wife, m. 1802.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Jones and Rebecca Carter, his wife.

David Jones, (1740-85), served as a private in Capt. Samuel Sampson's company of city guards. He was born and died in Philadelphia and is buried in Christ church grounds.

MRS. EMMA DEAN CAPP. 43318

Born in Vevay, Indiana.

Wife of Harry M. Capp.

Descendant of Maj. Gen. Israel Putnam.

Daughter of Noah Dean and Lucinda Sisson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Sisson and Sarah Putnam, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George W. Putnam and Lucinda Oliver, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Israel Putnam (1939-1812) and Sarah Waldo, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Israel Putnam and Hanna Pope, his wife.

Israel Putnam, (1718-90), was one of the four major generals appointed by Congress 1775. He was born in Danvers, Mass.; died in Pomfret, Conn.

Also Nos. 28550, 29484, 32738, 34012, 35679, 37129, 38364, 39379, 41162.

MISS LUCY LOCKWOOD LORD. 43319

Born in Reading, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Judge Richard Lockwood, of Delaware.

Daughter of James Lord and Harriet Durham, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Lord and Martha Lockwood, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Lockwood and Priscilla Blackiston, his 3rd wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Richard Lockwood and Margaret Jackson (b. 1737), his 2nd wife.

Richard Lockwood, (1735-86), was a member of the Constitutional Convention 1776. He was appointed Judge of the Court of Common Pleas 1779. He was born and died in Kent Co., Del.

Also Nos. 12187, 14754, 31580.

MISS MARIA WEIDMAN. 43320

Born in Jonestown, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Lieut. John Weidman, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Warder Morris Weidman and Ellen Bickel, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Barge Weidman and Elizabeth Chambers (Murray), his 3rd wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Weidman and Catherine Mason, his 1st wife.

John Weidman, (1756-1833), enlisted as ensign in the German regiment and was at Long Island, White Plains, Trenton, Princeton, Germantown and Monmouth. He was taken prisoner and confined on the prisonship in New York harbor. At the close of the war held the rank of lieutenant and was an original member of the Society of the Cincinnati.

Also Nos. 1937, 11746, 13777.

MRS. MARGARET FLORENCE GILLINDER. 43321

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Wife of Frederick Robert Gillinder.

Descendant of Elijah Veazie, Jr., of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George Ellis Veazie (1822-81) and Julia B. Aglar (1829-97), his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Veazie (1788-1877) and Elizabeth Hardwick (1791-1862), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Veazie, Jr., and Bulah Weston (1754-1802), his wife.

Elijah Veazie, Jr., (1754-1827), gave civil service and responded to the call for soldiers. He was born and died in Quincy, Mass.

MRS. MARY BUCHANAN SNOWDEN SAMUEL. 43322

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Frank Samuel.

Descendant of Hon. Isaac Snowden, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Archibald Louden Snowden and Elizabeth Robinson Smith (b. 1841), his wife, m. 1864.

Granddaughter of Isaac Wayne Snowden (b. 1794) and Margery Bines Louden (d. 1850), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Rev. Nathaniel Randolph Snowden (1770-1851) and Sarah Gustine (b. 1775), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Snowden and May (Cox) McCall (1735-1806), his wife.

Isaac Snowden, (1732-1809), was quartermaster of Philadelphia Associators 1775-77; commissioner to sign Continental currency 1777-79, and treasurer of the city 1780-82. He was born in Philadelphia; died in Chester Co., Pa.

Also Nos. 9497, 13716, 15253, 23240.

MRS. FRANCES AYRES GIBBS. 43323

Born in Hackettstown, New Jersey.

Wife of William Warren Gibbs.

Descendant of Ezekiel Ayres, of New Jersey.

Daughter of George Ware Johnson and Anna Ayres (b. 1821), his wife, m. 1845.

Granddaughter of Archibald Ayres (1781) and Elizabeth Sutton (b. 1791), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ezekiel Ayres and Euphemia (Van Wye) Longstreet, his 2nd wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Obadiah Ayres (1695-1780) and Elizabeth Compton, his wife.

Ezekiel Ayres, (1730-96), served as a soldier and his grave is marked each Decoration Day with a U. S. Flag, as a revolutionary patriot. He was born in Sussex Co., buried in Hackettstown, N. J.

MRS. ELIZABETH COPENHAVER CRABBE. 43324

Born in Washington, D. C.

Wife of William Ralston Crabbe.

Descendant of Capt. Simon Copenhaver.

Daughter of George Copenhaver and Margaret Ann Crebs, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Copenhaver and Susan Crebs, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Michael Copenhaver and Margaret Price, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Simon Copenhaver and Maria Elizabeth, his wife.

Simon Copenhaver, (1738-96), was a member of the Committee of Observation 1774-75. He served as captain of Third company, Col. William Rankin's regiment of York County militia. He was commissary of "Camp Security," where Burgoyne's prisoners were quartered. He was born in York Co., Pa.; died in Winchester, Va.

Also No. 24920.

MRS. RUTH A. MATHIOTT KENNEDY. 43325

Born in Ross, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Edward G. Kennedy.

Descendant of Sergt. George Mathiott, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of George F. Mathiott and Mary A. Turney, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Mathiott and Ruth Davies, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jean Mathiott and Catherine Marguerite Bernard, his wife.

George Mathiott, (1759-1840, enlisted at sixteen and served under different commands during the Revolution. He was at Brandywine, Valley Forge, and Interpreter to the French General, Du Portail, who took part in five campaigns. He served as a sailor on the "Cromwell." Was a pensioner when he died in Cornellsville, Pa.

Also Nos. 11719, 39736.

MRS. MATTIE E. ROWLEY McKINNEY. 43326

Born in Shelby, Michigan.

Wife of Harvey McKinney.

Descendant of Major Henry Axtell, Capt. Ezra Kinne and Capt. Joseph Boardman.

Daughter of William A. Rowley and Mattie M. Phillips, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Ezra K. Phillips and Nancy Axtell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel W. Phillips and Patty Kinne, his wife; Samuel Loree Axtell and Nancy Sanders, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Silas Axtell and Elizabeth Loree, his wife; Dennison Kinne and Lois Boardman, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Henry Axtell and Phebe Condiet Day (1740-1729), his wife, m. 1767; Ezra Kinne and Sarah Dennison (1733-95), his wife, m. 1748; Joseph Boardman.

Henry Axtell, (1738-1818), was commissioned major of Morris County, New Jersey militia, commanded by Col. Jacob Ford 1776 to reenforce the army under Washington. He was born in Plymouth Co.,, Mass.; died in Mendham, N. J.

Also Nos. 19868, 34218, 40404.

Ezra Kinne, (1727-95), commanded a company of militia in the 8th regiment of foot. He was born in Stonington; died in Preston, Conn.

Also Nos. 9486, 18012, 30867.

Joseph Boardman, (1722-96), served as captain under Lieut. Col. Oliver Smith, 1776. He was born and died in Preston,

43327

MRS. MINNIE JOSEPHINE OWRY ROBERTS. 43328

Born in North Beaver, Pennsylvania.

Wife of C. M. Roberts.

Descendant of Adam Owry, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Martin Van Buren Owry and Rachel Ellen Meek, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Owry and Jane Steen, his wife, m. 1826.

Gr.-granddaughter of Adam Owry and Mary Van Buren (b. 1766), his wife, m. 1787.

Adam Owry, (1754 1836), enlisted 1775 under Capt. William Butler; 1777 under Capt. Samuel Miller and was at Brandywine. In 1781 he was taken prisoner, carried to Canada and not exchanged until the close of the war. In 1818 he was placed on the pension roll for three years' actual service as private, Pennsylvania line. In 1842 his widow was allowed a pension. He was born in Bedford; died in Adamsville, Pa.

MRS. LAURA PEARCE WRIGHT. 43329

Born in Maplewood, Ohio.

Wife of J. Merrill Wright.

Descendant of Rev. William Baldridge.

Daughter of Henry Owens Pearce and Laura Marsh Arons, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Carroll Arons and Martha Craig Baldridge, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Ramsey Baldridge (b. 1793) and Sophia Bradford, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Baldridge and Rebecca Agnew (1772-1817), his wife, m. 1792.

William Baldridge, (1761-1830), served with the North Carolina troops in the Revolution. He was born in Lancaster Co., Pa., removed with his father to North Carolina 1764 and died in Adams Co., Ohio. He graduated at Dickinson College 1790 and became a clergyman.

MRS. MARY C. U. PRENTICE. 43330

Born in Franklin, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Frederic Ashley Prentice.

Descendant of Capt. John Marshall, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Solomon Ulman and Lydia Louisa Park, his wife.

Granddaughter of Simon Ulman and Sarah Moyer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Nicholas Moyer and Elizabeth Marshall, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Marshall and (Jane) Hannah Baldwin, his wife.

John Marshall was placed on the pension roll 1818 of Washington County, Pa., for two years' actual service as captain, Pennsylvania line. He was born 1749 in Dauphin Co.

Also No. 22394.

MRS. HARRIET BELFORD LACIAR EVANS. 43331

Born in Mauch Chunk, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Capt. John Santee and of Conrad Line.

Daughter of Jacob Davidson Laciar (b. 1839) and Cordelia Line (b. 1842), his wife, m. 1863.

Granddaughter of Samuel Line (1817-96) and Martha Culver (b. 1820), his wife, m. 1841.

Gr.-granddaughter of Conrad Line, Jr., (b. 1788) and Sarah Santee, his wife, m. 1811.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Conrad Line and Huldah Locke, his wife, m. 1787; James Santee (b. 1763) and Rachel Mac Neal (1772-1813), his wife, m. 1794.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Valentine Santee (b. 1740) and Margaret Funston, his wife, m. 1765.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Santee and Katharine Smith (b. 1721), his wife.

John Santee, (1719-77), served as captain of Pennsylvania militia and died while home on furlough. He was born in Northampton Co., Pa.; died in Easton.

Conrad Line, (1763-1843), served as a minute man in the Bergen County, New Jersey militia.

MRS. CARRIE STOUT DANIELS. 43332

Born in Mercer County, New Jersey.

Wife of M. C. Daniels.

Descendant of Andrew Stout, of New Jersey.

Daughter of James Monroe Stout and Margaret Jane Stout, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Stout and Margaret Weart, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Stout and Sarah Stout, his wife.

Andrew Stout, (1728-1807), served as a private in Capt. Henry Phillips' company, Hunterdon Co., militia.

MRS. ELIZABETH ROSSITER GUDEBROD. 43333

Born in Spring City, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Philip F. Gudebrod.

Descendant of Lieut. Hezekiah Davies, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of Edwin B. Rossiter, M. D., and Mary Ellis, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Ellis and Mary Shriver, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Shriver and Anna Davies, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Hezekiah Davies and Anna Schonck, his wife.

Hezekiah Davies, (1747-1837), was placed on the pension roll 1831 for two years' service as lieutenant of militia. He was born and died in Chester Co., Pa.

Also Nos. 21783, 39339.

MRS. MARY ELLIS ROSSITER, M. D. 43334

Born in Montgomery County, Pennsylvania.
Wife of Dr. Edwin B. Rossiter.
Descendant of Lieut. Hezekiah Davies.
Daughter of William Ellis and Mary Shriver, his wife.
See No. 43333.

MRS. ANNA CATHARINE ROSSITER FAIR. 43335

Born in Pottstown, Pennsylvania.
Wife of William Fair, Jr.
Descendant of Lieut. Hezekiah Davies.
Daughter of Edwin B. Rossiter, M. D., and Mary Ellis, his wife.
See No. 43333.

MRS. MARY LOUISE KING LEISTER. 43336

Born in Delaware City, Delaware.
Wife of George Norwood Leister.
Descendant of Corp. John King.
Daughter of John Harley King and Emily J. Price, his wife.
Granddaughter of John King and Mary Ann Briggs, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of John King and Eleanor King, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John King and Leitia King, his wife.

John King served as corporal 1779 in Capt. James Moore's company, Col. David Hall's regiment of Delaware militia. He died 1806 in Philadelphia.

MRS. MARY ALICE K. SHEPPARD. 43337

Born in Pottstown, Pennsylvania.
Wife of George Quinton Sheppard.

Descendant of Capt. Jacob Humphreys, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Daniel Hamilton Keim and Alice Mary Brown, his wife.

Granddaughter of John De F. Brown and Martha Jane Humphreys, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Humphreys and Rebecca Black, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Humphreys and Jane Charlesworth (1766-1849), his 2nd wife, m. 1784.

Jacob Humphreys, (1751-1826), was at Trenton, Princeton, Brandywine, Germantown and served to the close of the war. He was a member of the Cincinnati and on the Chester County Committee when Lafayette, in 1825, visited this country.

Also No. 13737.

MRS. CAROLINE KLEIN LAURY LAUBACH. 43338

Born in Laurys, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Adam Laubach.

Descendant of Michael Laury and of Godfrey Laury, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Judge David Laury (1805-85) and Maria Klein (d. 1878), his wife, m. 1827.

Granddaughter of John Laury and Maria M. Kuhns (1783-1832), his wife, m. 1804.

Gr.-granddaughter of Godfrey Laury and Susanna Rockel (1757-1824), his wife, m. 1781.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Michael Laury and Barbara Gottchalk, his wife.

Michael Laury, (1717-77), a native of Scituate, settled in Northumberland County, Pa., 1756. He lost his life in service and is buried at Mount Bethel, N. J.

Godfrey Laury, (1756-1824), served as a private in the Northumberland County militia.

Also No. 26298, 38709.

MRS. CHARLOTTE S. READIO. 43339

Born in Wilmington, Massachusetts.

Wife of James H. Readio.

Descendant of Col. Thomas Cogswell.

Daughter of Nathan E. Buck and Elvira Young Bowles, his wife.

Granddaughter of Miles Bowles and Judith Cogswell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Cogswell, Jr., and Judith Cogswell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Cogswell and Ruth Badger, his wife.

Thomas Cogswell, (1746-1810), commanded a company at the battle of Bunker Hill. He rose to the rank of colonel and served to the close of the war. He was an original member of the Cincinnati of Massachusetts. He was born in Haverhill, Mass.; died in Gilmantown, N. H.

Also Nos. 11146, 28788, 37748.

MRS. SUSAN FENNER WHIPPLE. 43340

Born in Woonsocket, Rhode Island.

Wife of Joseph Arnold Whipple.

Descendant of John Snow and of Capt. Zerubbabel Snow, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Levi Mason Snow and Lydia Ann Aldrich, his wife.

Granddaughter of Levi Snow and Lucina Streeter, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Zerubbabel Snow and Mary Trowbridge, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Snow and Abigail (1706-90), his wife.

John Snow, (1705-77), signed the Association Test of Chesterfield.

Zerubbabel Snow, (1741-95), is among the Revolutionary soldiers of Chesterfield, where his grave is marked and his tombstone is inscribed "captain."

MRS. MARY EVA WHIPPLE. 43341

Born in Providence, Rhode Island.

Wife of Walter W. Whipple.

Descendant of David Nason.

Daughter of Palmer Tanner and Mary Williams, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Tanner and Eliza Nason, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Nason and Abigail Stoddard (1763-1842), his wife, m. 1779.

David Nason, (1758-1805), served as a soldier in the Massachusetts line. His widow received a pension for his service in the Revolution. He was born in Berwick, Maine; died in Newport, R. I.

Also Nos. 15925, 38711.

MRS. KATHARINE PACKARD BROWNING. 43342

Born in Westerly, Rhode Island.

Wife of John Arnold Browning.

Descendant of Noah Mathewson, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Henry Howard Packard and Sarah Mathewson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Mathewson, Jr., and Betsy Burlingame, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Mathewson and Penelope Andrews, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Noah Mathewson and Judah Peirce, his wife.

Noah Mathewson, (1735-1824), served as deputy to the General Assembly 1777 and recruiting officer 1780. He was born in Providence; died in Johnstown, R. I.

Also Nos. 27047, 42558.

MRS. HENRIETTA PACKARD MUNROE. 43343

Born in Stonington, Connecticut.

Wife of Philip A. Munroe, Jr.

Descendant of Noah Mathewson.

Daughter of Henry Howard Packard and Sarah Mathewson, his wife.

See No. 43342.

MISS SARAH NEWTON HALLETT. 43344

Born in Providence, Rhode Island.

Descendant of Sergt. Isaac Myrick, Capt. Benjamin Read and Edward Hallett.

Daughter of Harrison Hallett and Rosa May Kellen, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Newton Hallett and Sarah Cotton, his wife; William Lloyd Kellen and Rosetta Merservey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Edward Hallett and Eliza R. Hallett, his wife; John Merservey and Eunice Myrick, his wife; Preserved Cotton and Grace Read, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Cotton (b. 1748) and Sibbel Peirce, his wife; Isaac Myrick and Jonanna Libbey, his wife; Benjamin Read and Sarah Evans (b. 1740), his wife.

Isaac Myrick, (1732-1800), who had fought in the early wars served at Bunker Hill, Saratoga and Valley Forge. He was sergeant in thePenobscot expedition 1779 and was in the privateer service at the close of the war. He was born in Kittery; died in Burnham, Maine, on the farm which is still in the family.

Also No. 14421.

Benjamin Read, (1733-1802), commanded a company from Freetown, Mass., at the Rhode Island Alarms 1776 and 1780.

Edward Hallett, (1762-1848), at sixteen served as a soldier in Capt. Lot Crowell's company, Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regiment at the Falmouth alarm. He was born in Barnstable, Mass.; died in Providence, R. I.

Also Nos. 33634, 34041.

MRS. NELLIE EUNICE WELLS. 43345

Born in Plainfield, Connecticut.

Wife of Sheffield Smith Wells.

Descendant of Nathan Guile and of Samuel Guile, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Henry Carpenter Mathewson and Emerline Church Morgan, his second wife.

Granddaughter of Josiah Mathewson and Polly (Guile) Greenman (b. 1788), his third wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Guile and Eunice Ladd (1759-1841), hsi wife, m. 1784.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Guile and Lydia Geer, his wife, m. 1757.

Nathan Guile, (1758-1814), enlisted from Preston and his widow in 1840 received a pension for his services. He was born in Preston, Conn.; died in New York.

Samuel Guile served in the militia from Preston, where he was born 1736 and where in 1790 his name is found in the first census of the town.

MISS SARA LOUISA McCRILLIS. 43346

Born in Sanwdich, New Hampshire.

Descendant of Ensign Henry McCrillis, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of William McCrillis and Mary Shaw Watson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Neal McCrillis and Abigail Foss, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry McCrillis and Margaret McGaffey, his wife.

Henry McCrillis, (1747-1814), served as ensign in Capt. Benjamin Sias' company, Col. Thomas Stickney's regiment 1776. He was born in Deerfield; died in Sandwich, N. H.

MRS. BESSIE WILLIAMS HOLMES COY. 43347

Born in Stonington, Connecticut.

Wife of Frank Woodbury Coy.

Descendant of James Holmes, David Brown and Thomas Reynolds, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of Hazard Holmes, Jr. and Sally Ann Reynolds, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hazard Holmes (b. 1788) and Fanny Denison, his wife; John Reynolds and Betsey Brown (b. 1793), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Holmes, Jr. (b. 1755) and Esther Babcock, his wife, m. 1776; David Brown and Lydia Minor (b. 1761), his wife, m. 1786; Thomas Reynolds and Sarah Marshall, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Holmes and Zerviah Mason (b. 1735), his wife, m. 1755.

James Holmes served in the militia. He was born in Stonington 1731, where he died.

David Brown, (1758-1825), served one year as a private under different commands. He was born and died in Stonington. His widow received a pension until her death in 1854.

Thomas Reynolds, (1752-1836), was placed on the pension roll of New London Co., 1832 for service as private, Continental line. He was born in Stonington; died in Preston.

Also Nos. 20077, 32774.

MRS. LOUISE DICKENS LIVINGSTON. 43348

Born in Stonington, Connecticut.

Wife of William B. Livingston.

Descendant of Tristam Dickens.

Daughter of Amos H. Dickens and Sarah F. Babcock, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hezekiah Dickens and Mary Lewis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Amos Dickens and Betsey Hinckley, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Tristam Dickens and Martha Wilcox, his wife.

Tristam Dickens (1761-1832) applied for a pension 1832 and it was allowed for fourteen months' actual service as a private, Connecticut line. He was born in New Shoreham, R. I.; died in Stonington, Conn.

Also Nos. 5026, 19541, 41622.

MRS. CARRIE WYMAN LOCKROW. 43349

Born in Newport, Rhode Island.

Wife of Harvey James Lockrow.

Descendant of Nathan Wyman and of Nathaniel Smith.

Daughter of John Smith Clarke and Lydia Wyman, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Clark and Ann Smith, his wife; William Wyman (1798-1841) and Catherine Brown (1804-74), his wife, m. 1825.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Wyman (1767-1812) and Elizabeth Lombard, his wife, m. 1796; John Smith and Catherine (Smith), his wife, (daughter of Nathaniel).

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Wyman and Hannah Dodge, his wife, m. 1765; Nathaniel Smith and Lydia Talbot, his wife, m. 1785.

Nathan Wyman (1743-1809) was a minute man from Beverly at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Caleb Dodge's company. He was born in Beverly; died in Topsham, Maine.

Nathaniel Smith (1763-1843) enlisted 1781 and was subsequently drafted three times under Capt Henry Dayton. He was allowed a pension 1832 for nine months actual service as private, Rhode Island line. In 1845 his widow was granted a pension. He was born and died in Newport, R. I.

MRS. ALICE BERNON RICKARD READ. 43350

Born in Woonsocket, Rhode Island.

Wife of George Stockbridge Read, Jr.

Descendant of James Helme and of Aaron Weld.

Daughter of James Helme Rickard and Abbie Smith Weld, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Rickard and Sarah Clark Helme, his wife; Seth Lothrop Weld and Abby Short Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Silas Rickard and Eunice Hyde, his wife; James Helme (b. 1778) and Alice Perry, his wife, m. 1802; Pennel Weld and Anna Eaton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Silas Rickard and Elizabeth Raymond, his wife; James Helme and Sarah Clark, his wife, m. 1777; Aaron Weld and Esther, his wife.

James Helme was enrolled in the Independent company of Kingston Reds 1776. He was born 1749 in Kingston, Rhode Island and died there after 1795.

Aaron Weld (1726-94) served as a private in Capt. Abel Mason's company of Sturbridge, Col. Jacob Davis' regiment He was born in Roxbury; died in Sturbridge, Mass.

MRS. CARRIE O'NEAL CRAIG. 43351

Born in York county, South Carolina.

Wife of B. M. Craig.

Descendant of Robert McFadden, of South Carolina.

Daughter of John Fairis O'Neal and Margaret Wylie, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Wylie and Sarah Caroline McFadden (1811-90), his wife, m. 1830.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert McFadden, Jr. and Sarah Poag, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert McFadden and Miss Steele, his first wife; James Poag and Lady Mary Hogg, (b. 1760), his wife.

Robert McFadden is among the list of soldiers who served in the Revolution from South Carolina. He was born about 1760.

MRS. MARY CAROLINE ROBERTSON. 43352

Born in Charleston, South Carolina.

Wife of Duncan C. Robertson.

Descendant of Lieut. John Mikell, of South Carolina.

Daughter of Isaac Jenkins Mikell (1808-81) and Mary Martha Pope, his second wife.

Granddaughter of Ephraim Mikell (b. 1775) and Providence Jenkins, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Mikell (1750) and Abigail Jenkins, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Mikell (b. 1725) and Ann Fickling, his wife.

John Mikell was a commissioned officer in Marion's brigade 1780 and one of the prisoners confined on the "Torbay."

Also No. 41110.

MRS. ISABEL ALDRICH FRAMPTON. 43353

Born in Brunson, South Carolina.

Wife of William McLeod Frampton.

Descendant of Nathaniel Lebby, of South Carolina.

Daughter of Charles B. Addison and Anna Aldrich, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Thomas Aldrich and Isabel Patterson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Aldrich and Anne Hawkins Lebbey (1787-1830), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Lebby and Elizabeth Howard, his wife.

Nathaniel Lebby was one of the twenty-six men in 1776 under the Liberty Tree who pledged themselves for freedom. He was confined on board the prison ship in Charleston Harbor and then exiled to St. Augustine. He was born in Portsmouth, N. H., removed to South Carolina 1763 and died 1805 in Charleston, S. C.

Also Nos. 19555, 27936, 28792, 35604.

MRS. ELIZABETH WILMOT FITCH DAVIS. 43354

Born in Charleston, South Carolina.

Wife of H. T. Davis.

Descendant of George Abbott Hall, of South Carolina.

Daughter of Augustus Fitch and Frances Burt Dawson, his wife.

Granddaughter of William H. Dawson and George Ann Burt, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Hon. Francis Burt and George Ann Burt Hall, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Hall (b. 1771) and Anna Dawson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Abbott Hall and Lois Mathews, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Mathews and Sarah Gibbes, his wife.

George Abbott Hall, (1742-91), served as an officer in the South Carolina militia and was one of the prisoners, 1780, at Fort Augustine.

MRS. MARIA THERESA OLNEY HALSEY. 43355

Born in Charleston, South Carolina.

Wife of Edwin Lindsley Halsey.

Descendant of Capt. Stephen Olney, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of George Washington Olney and Olive Bartlett, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stephen Olney and Dorcas Smith, his wife.

Stephen Olney, (1755-1832), responded to the first call for troops and rose to the rank of captain, Continental line, 1777; was in many battles and severely wounded in Yorktown. He was an original member of the Cincinnatti. He was born and died in North Providence.

Also No. 18537.

MISS VIRGINIA THOMASINE PRICE. 43356

Born in Charleston, South Carolina.

Descendant of Col. Samuel Hammond.

Daughter of Thomas M. Price and K. Virginia Hammond, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Abner Lewis Hammond and Katherine Mary Barsh, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Hammond and Eliza Amelia O'Keefe, his wife.

Samuel Hammond, (1757-1842), rose from captain of volun-

teers, 1775, to colonel of cavalry, 1783. He applied for a pension 1832 and it was allowed. He was born in Richmond Co., Va.; died in Augusta, Ga.

Also Nos. 81, 3262, 19102, 22420.

MRS. CAROLINE SIMONTON ALSTON. 43357

Born in Charleston, South Carolina.

Wife of B. F. Alston.

Descendant of Col. Joseph Glover, of South Carolina.

Daughter of Judge Charles Henry Simonton and Ella Glover, his wife.

Granddaughter of Judge Thomas Worth Glover and Caroline Elizabeth Jamison, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Sanders Glover (1759-1814) and Lydia Tucker (1767-1836), his wife, m. 1784.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Glover and Ann Wilson Doughty (1730-1807), his wife, m. 1751.

Joseph Glover, (1720-83), served as colonel of militia of Colleton County. He was born and died in South Carolina.

MRS. EMMA FEASTER TRIBBLE. 43358

Born in Anderson, South Carolina.

Wife of James L. Tribble.

Descendant of Edward Vandiver.

Daughter of Nathan A. Feaster and Emmaline Brown, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Brown and Helena Vandiver, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Sanford Vandiver and Susan Acker, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Edward Vandiver and Helena Frost, his first wife.

Edward Vandiver, (1748-1837), served as a private in the South Carolina line and was at the battle of Eutaw Springs. He was born in Maryland; died in South Carolina.

Alos Nos. 31209, 37890.

MRS. LUCY WILSON LUKE. 43359

Born in Isle of Wight.

Wife of William R. Luke.

Descendant of Lieut. Willis Wilson, of Virginia.

Daughter of James Lightfoot Wilson and Ellen Peter Walker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Willis Wilson and Nancy Lightfoot, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Wilson and Sarah Deek, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Willis Wilson and Sarah Blount, his wife.

Willis Wilson, (1740-1800), was lieutenant, 1775, in the Isle of Wight, Fourth company, under Capt. William Davis in the First regiment of Virginia Regulars. He was a member of the Surrey County Committee of Safety.

Also No. 39397.

MRS. LAURA HARRIS JACOBS. 43360

Born in Noxubee county, Mississippi.

Wife of Rev. William S. Jacobs.

Descendant of Walton Harris.

Daughter of Gideon Dowse Harris and Elizabeth Eagar, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Hunt Harris and Mary Whitehead Dowse, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jeptha Vining Harris and Sarah Carter Hunt, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Walton Harris and Rebecca Lanier, his wife.

Walton Harris, (1739-95), served in the army and while absent from his home in Georgia it was burned by the British. His wife and children took refuge in a hay stack. He was born in Brunswick Co., Va.; died in Green Co., Ga.

Also Nos. 2628, 31295.

MRS ANNE POINTER BAIRD McLEMORE. 43361

Born in Cornersville, Tennessee.

Wife of Henry A. McLemore.

Descendant of Col. John Hinton and of Hon. Joel Lane, of North Carolina.

Daughter of William Emberry Baird and Martha Elizabeth Gordon, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Gordon and Mary Hinton Lane, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Lane and Nancy Lane, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joel Lane and Mary Hinton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Hinton and Grizelle Kimbrough. his wife, m. 1750.

Joel Lane, (1746-95), represented Wake Co., thirteen terms in the Legislature. He died in Raleigh, N. C., a place he founded.

Also Nos. 8639, 9853, 23264, 41634.

John Hinton was colonel of militia. He served on the

Committee of Safety and the Provincial Congress of Wake County, N. C., where in 1784 he died. His son, John, served as major.

Also Nos. 34229, 42573.

MRS. HALLIE PHILLIPS JONES. 43362

Born in Cornersville, Tennessee.

Wife of Shirley P. Jones.

Descendant of Col. John Hinton and of Hon. Joel Lane.

Daughter of David Britton Phillips and Nancy Virginia Gordon, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Gordon and Mary Hinton Lane, his wife.

See No. 43361.

MRS. EMMA BRISTOW HAIRE. 43363

Born in Aberdeen, Mississippi.

Wife of John A. Haire.

Descendant of James Bristow, Jr.

Daughter of Edmund H. Bristow and Mattie E. Elkins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin F. Bristow and Mattie E. Lucas, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Archibald Bristow (1774-1846) and Philadelphia Bourne (1778-1827), his wife, m. 1799.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Bristow, Jr. and Sarah Newman (1753-1817), his wife, m. 1773.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Bristow and Patience Grayson, his wife.

James Bristow, Jr., (1751-98), was a private in Capt. Samuel Ashe's company, First North Carolina, Light Dragoons. He was born in Dinwiddie, Va.; died in Clarke Co., Ky.

MRS. CORA JUSTIN POLK. 43364

Born in Newbern, North Carolina.

Wife of J. L. Polk.

Descendant of Col. Jacob Blackwell, of New York.

Daughter of John Blackwell and Ann Selby, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Blackwell (1779-1852) and Mary Whitehead Field, his second wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Blackwell and Lydia Hallett (1732-1812), his second wife, m. 1760.

Jacob Blackwell, (1717-80), gave both civil and military service in Queens County. He was born and died in Newton.

Also Nos. 23209, 29582, 34697.

MRS. CORINNE C. THOMSON. 43365

Born in Memphis, Tennessee.

Wife of James Gray Thomson.

Descendant of Capt. Thomas Ruffin.

Daughter of M. Connell and Lucy Ruffin Turnage, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rufus King Turnage and Mary Roane Ruffin (1820-44), his wife, m. 1838.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Ruffin (b. 1787) and Agnes Dandridge (1795-1840), his wife, m. 1812.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Sterling Ruffin and Alice Hill, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Ruffin and Mary Roane, his wife.

Thomas Ruffin was a captain of the Sixth Virginia regiment, 1776, and died after a month's service.

MRS. BEULAH ESTILL THOMAS. 43366

Born in Winchester, Tennessee.

Wife of William James Thomas.

Descendant of Capt. John Frogg, of Virginia.

Daughter of Francis Thomas Estill and Catherine Hislep Garner, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Wallace Estill and Eleanor Thomas Crabb, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Estill and Elizabeth Strother Frogg, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Frogg and Agatha Lewis (1753-1836), his wife.

John Frogg was captain at the battle of Point Pleasant, 1774, where he was killed.

Also Nos. 20099, 37082.

MRS. PERLE MARKETTE TAYLOR. 43367

Born in Mississippi.

Wife of A. R. Taylor.

Descendant of Daniel McKie.

Daughter of John Markette and Elizabeth McKie, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Green McKie and Mary Ward Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel McKie and Frances Herndon, his wife.

Daniel McKie, (1759-1839), served in the battle of Stono in Capt. Joseph Wynn's company. He was granted a pension

for eight months service as private, Virginia line. He was born in Lunenburg Co., Va.; died in Maury Co., Tenn.

Also No. 41398.

MRS. MARY ELIZABETH LOCKHART LANDES. 43368

Born in Chappell Hill, Texas.

Wife of Henry A. Landes.

Descendant of John McKnitt Alexander, of North Carolina.

Daughter of John W. Lockhart and Elmira Caroline Wallis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Wallis and Elizabeth Crockett, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Rev. James Wallace and Jane Bain Alexander, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John McKnitt Alexander and Jane Bain, his wife, m. 1759.

John McKnitt Alexander, (1733-1817), was secretary of the Mecklenberg Convention; delegate to memorialize the legislature; member of the Provincial Congress, 1776 and the senate, 1777. He died in Mecklenberg Co., N. C.

Also Nos. 18885, 20724, 24965, 25475, 33515, 35615, 37896, 41550.

MRS. CARRIE HILL REED. 43369

Born in Union county, Arkansas.

Wife of Joseph B. Reed.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. James Hill.

Daughter of Augustus C. L. Hill and Sarah E. Merrill, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Hoit Hill and Betsey Jackson Watson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Hill and Sarah Hoit Burleigh, his 2nd wife.

James Hill, (1734-1811), commanded a company, 1775, and the same year was a member of the Provincial Congress. He was lieutenant colonel of New Hampshire militia, 1777. He was born in Kittery, Maine; died in New Market, N. H.

Also Nos, 12456, 13364, 15041, 23397, 27394, 29131, 30786, 34400, 40402.

MRS. REBECCA MATILDA FENN. 43370

Born in Woodville, Mississippi.

Wife of John Rutherford Fenn.

Descendant of Ezekiel Ayres, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Daniel Williams (1807-50) and Ann Fitz-Randolph Ayres (1808-61), his wife, m. 1826.

Granddaughter of Josiah Ayres (1785-1819) and Matilda Coddington (1789-1826), his wife, m. 1807.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ezekiel Ayres and Charlotte Freeman (1757-93), his first wife.

Ezekiel Ayres, (1756-1814), served as a private in the Middlesex County militia with his father-in-law, Capt. Mathew Freeman.

Also Nos. 772, 11141.

MRS. ELSIE A. ALLEN SMITH. 43371

Born in Jersey City, New Jersey.

Wife of De Kyle Smith.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Allen, Jr., of New Jersey.

Daughter of Jacob Fleming Allen and Anna Low Young, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Mitchell Allen and Prudence (Allen), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Allen and Elsie Longstreet, his wife (parents of Prudence).

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Allen, Jr. and Elizabeth Fleming, his wife.

Samuel Allen, Jr., (1754-1831), commanded a volunteer company of minute men to guard the Jersey shore from Sandy Hook to Cape May. He was so obnoxious to the Tories that he was captured three times and his home destroyed by fire. He was born and died in Manasaquan.

MRS. MAY FENN McKEEVER. 43372

Born in Fort Bend, Texas

Wife of James Joseph McKeever.

Descendant of Ezekiel Ayres.

Daughter of John Rutherford Fenn and Rebecca Matilda Williams (b. 1835), his wife, m. 1852.

See No. 42370.

MRS. ETHEL BOSTICK RITCHEY. 43373

Born in Russellville, Kentucky.

Wife of William McIntosh Ritchey.

Descendant of Col. Hugh Montgomery.

Daughter of Capt. John Bostick and Katie Tully, his second wife.

Granddaughter of R. W. H. Bostick and Rebecca L. Cannon, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Gov. Newton Cannon (1781-1840) and Rachel Stearnes Welborn, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Gen. James Welborn and Rebecca Montgomery, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Hugh Montgomery and Katherine Sloan Moore, his wife.

Hugh Montgomery, (1720-79), was a member of the Provincial Congress, 1775, a member of the Committee of Safety of Salisbury, N. C., a town he founded. He was appointed captain of Marines by Gov. Richard Caswell, first state governor, and was active until his death. He was born and married in Ireland.

Also Nos. 6433, 20739.

MRS. LELIA BLANCHE CHALK DALTON. 43374

Born in Belton, Texas.

Wife of Robert Lee Dalton.

Descendant of Hon. John Hart, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Robert L. Chalk and Annie Margaret Butcher, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edward Grady Butcher and Sarah A. Wilson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Eli Butcher and Elizabeth Hart, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Edward Hart and Nancy Stout, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Hart and Deborah Scudder, his wife.

John Hart, (1711-79), was a member of the Continental Congress and signed the Declaration of Independence. He died in Hopewell, N. J.

Also Nos. 2383, 4914, 10966, 14748, 16634, 20688, 27397, 31767, 38140,

MRS. ELLA HALL GALBREATH. 43375

Born in Pittsburgh, Missouri.

Wife of Warren Valette Galbreath.

Descendant of Thomas Hall.

Daughter of John L. Hall and Catherine Wells, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hugh Fargeson Hall and Mary Looney, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Hall and Nancy Hays, his wife, m. 1783.

Thomas Hall, (1758-1833), enlisted, 1780, in Capt. Richard Christian's First North Carolina regiment. He was taken prisoner at Charleston and exchanged, 1781. In 1832 his pension was allowed for twenty months actual service as

private, North Carolina line. He removed, 1799, to Knox Co., Tenn., where he died. He was born in Prince William Co., Va.

Also Nos. 9379, 39038, 41112, 42388.

MRS. ETHEL MAY ARNETT. 43376

Born in Sweetwater, Tennessee.

Wife of M. H. Arnett.

Descendant of Capt. Robert Patton, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Wiley Patton and Julia A. Holston, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Patton (b. 1792) and Jane Cunningham (1798-1857), his wife, m. 1821.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Patton and Isabella Frazier (1762-1822), his wife, m. 1779.

Robert Patton, (1750-1815), served as lieutenant and captain in the Flying Camp, Lancaster Co., Pa. militia.

Also No. 39776.

43377

MRS. PEARLE OCHELTREE TUCKER. 43378

Born in Forney, Texas.

Wife of Walter Lewis Tucker.

Descendant of Capt. James Moore.

Daughter of John A. Ocheltree and Rose Ella Coffy, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas G. Coffy and Mary A. E. Stanton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Stanton and Katherine Moore, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Moore and Elizabeth Whiteside, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Moore and Katherine Biggs, his wife.

James Moore, (1750-88), was commissioned by the Governor of Virginia captain of minute men. He was born in Virginia, removed from Maryland to Bellfontaine, Ill., where he died.

Also No. 33815.

MRS. MARY WALDINE PUTNAM SPEED. 43379

Born in Nashville, Tennessee.

Descendant of Maj. Gen. Israel Putnam.

Daughter of Col. A. Waldo Putnam and Mary Nicholson Walker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Aaron Waldo Putnam and Charlotte Loring, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Israel Putnam, Jr. and Sarah Waldo, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Israel Putnam and Hannah Pope, his first wife.

Israel Putnam, (1718-90), was one of the four major generals appointed by Congress, 1775.

Also Nos. 28550, 32738, 34012, 37129, 38364, 39379, 41162.

MISS ANNA YOUNGMAN DECKER. 43380

Born in Rondout, New York.

Descendant of Reuben Decker and of Capt. Abraham Van Acken, of New York.

Daughter of William Decker and Emily C. Youngman, his wife.

Granddaughter of David S. Decker and Hannah Van Acken, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peter R. Decker and Elizabeth Low, his wife; Benjamin Van Acken and Hester Conklin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Reuben Decker and Ann Robinson, his wife; Abraham Van Acken and Jane Low, his wife.

Abraham Van Acken, (1746-82), served as lieutenant in Capt. Philip Swarts' company 1778 and 1779 commanded a company under Lieut. Col. Albert Pawling.

Reuben Decker, (1753-1826), served as horseman under Brig. Gen. George Clinton. He was born and died in Ulster County.

MRS. CARRIE J. STEWARD FELKER. 43381

Born in Marietta, Ohio.

Wife of Luther Felker.

Descendant of James Dutton.

Daughter of George Steward and Talitha M. Dutton, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Dutton, Jr. (1798-1875) and Sarah Bailey (1798-1879), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Dutton and Martha Kimbler (d. 1800), his wife; Gideon Bailey and Ruth Chapman, his wife.

James Dutton, (1740-1839), was in the battle of Brandywine, 1777, Capt. Seth Oaks' company of artificers. He was born in Virginia, died in Marietta, Ohio.

Also No. 15535.

MRS. JEAN WOODWARD HARMAN. 43382

Born in Lowell, Massachusetts.

Wife of Henry A. Harman.

Descendant of Deliverance Woodward.

Daughter of John Carlos Woodward and Abigail Fifield, his wife.

Granddaughter of Deliverance Woodward, Jr. and Jane Bond, his first wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Deliverance Woodward and Ruth Smith, his wife.

Deliverance Woodward, (1754-93), served as a private in the New Hampshire militia to reenforce the garrison at Ticonderoga. He was born in Mansfield, Conn.; died in Hanover, N. H.

Also No. 28323.

MRS. SUSAN C. LYFORD SENTER. *43383*

Born 1818 in Cabot, Vermont.

Wife of Dearborn B. Senter.

Descendant of John Lyford and of Lieut. Thomas Lyford.

Daughter of John Lyford and Mima Morse (1776-1852), his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Lyford and Mehitable Robinson, his wife.

John Lyford, (1750-1857), was a private in Capt. Benjamin Sias' company, Col. Moses Nichols' regiment in the Rhode Island expedition, 1778. He served with his father at the battle of Bunker Hill. He was born in Sanbornton, N. H.; died in Dover, Maine.

Also No. 3024.

MISS HOPE GRAVES. 43384

Born in Bennington, Vermont.

Descendant of Rev. Joseph Woodman.

Daughter of George Franklin Graves and Lizzie Belle Woodman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Horace Woodman and Roxanna Doe, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Kimball Woodman and Priscilla Godfrey, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Woodman, Jr. and Hannah Kimball, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Woodman and Esther Whittemore Hall, his wife, m. 1771.

Joseph Woodman, (1748-1807), served as deputy to choose delegates to the Continental Congress. He was an ordained minister at Sanbornton, 1771, and continued as pastor thirty-five years. He was born in Newbury, Mass.; died in Sanbornton, N. H.

Also Nos. 5131, 37102.

MRS. NETTIE TREADWAY BIRCHARD. 43385

Born in Shoreham, Vermont.

Wife of Jonas A. Birchard.

Descendant of Jonathan Treadway.

Daughter of Andrew Bolivar Treadway and Harriet A. Jones, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Treadway and Elizabeth Wright, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Treadway and Hannah Rood, his wife.

Jonathan Treadway, (1755-1843), was placed on the pension roll of Addison Co., Vermont, 1818, for service as private, Connecticut Continental line. He died in Essex Co., New York, where both he and his wife are buried.

Also Nos .21750, 23508.

MISS MABEL CLARA DELANO. 43386

Born in Shoreham, Vermont.

Descendant of Abisha Delano, David Cudworth, John Rockwell, Sergt. Silas Brookins, Corp. William Ovaitt, Sergt. Timothy Munson, Edward Richmond, Edward Fobes and John Fobes.

Daughter of Warner T. Delano (b. 1856) and Clara Lucinda Brookins (b. 1858), his wife, m. 1880.

Granddaughter of Earl Rockwell Delano (1809-86) and Sophia Oviatt Richmond (1815-1904), his wife, m. 1833; Thurman Brookins (1825-83) and Mary Jennette Cudworth (1828-79), his wife, m. 1853.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ichabod Delano (b. 1783) and Elling Rockwell, his wife; Alfred Oviatte (1783-1836) and Betsey Richmond (1784-1824), his wife, m. 1804; Philip Callender Brookins (1786-1841) and Lucina Fobes (1789-1860), his wife, m. 1818; David Cudworth (b. 1773) and Susannah Sixby Baldwin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abisha Delano and Hannah Hovey, his wife; Silas Brookins and Lucy (1759-1812), his wife; David Cudworth and Phoebe Drinkwater (d. 1822), his wife, m. 1754;) John Rockwell and Sally (Rice) Hungerford, his second wife; William

Oviatte and Sarah Munson (1756-1846), his wife; Edward Richmond and Elizabeth Throop (1747-1833), his wife, m. 1770; John Fobes and Nabby Bailey (d. 1821), his first wife, m. 1780; Thomas Richmond and Betsey Blood, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Hovey and Abigail, his wife; John Blood and ———, his wife; Timothy Munson and Sarah Bishop (1736-1806), his first wife, m. 1755; Edward Fobes and Orpha Leach, his wife, m. 1761.

Abisha Delano, (1746-1802), reenforced the garrison at Ticonderoga, 1777, in the New Hampshire militia. He was born in Walpole, N. H.; died in Cornwall, Vt.

David Cudworth enlisted from Berkeley as a private, 1775, and 1780, responded to the Rhode Island Alarm. He was born, 1735, in Freetown, Mass.

Also No. 36540.

Silas Brookins, (1758-1822), served as corporal and sergeant in the Vermont militia. He died in Shoreham, Vt.

William Oviatt, (1734-1826), enlisted from Newbury as a private and his widow, in 1838, received a pension. He was born in Newbury, Conn.; died in Pownal, Vt.

Timothy Munson, (1734-1826), served in the first call for troops in the Connecticut militia. He died in Pownal, Vt.

Also No. 29635.

John Rockwell, (1755-1825), served in the Berkshire County militia at Bennington. He was born in Ridgefield, Conn., removed to Lanesboro, 1766, and died in Cornwall, Vt.

Also No. 34720.

Edward Richmond, (1736-1804), served in the Bristol Co., Mass. militia as a private. He was born in Dartmouth, Mass.

Edward Fobes, (1740-1825), served as a private from Chesterfield, Mass., where he was married. He was born in Bridgewater, Mass.; died in Shoreham, Vt.

John Fobes, (1761-1842), was placed on the pension roll of St. Lawrence Co., New York for service as private, Mass. militia. He was born in Bridgewater, Mass.; died in Potsdam, N. Y.

MRS. LUCY HATHORNE BISSELL. 43387

Born in Shoreham, Vermont.

Wife of Henry E. Bissell.

Descendant of Noah Jones and of Silas Stone.

Daughter of Farwell Hathorne and Martha Jones, his wife.

Granddaughter of Horatio Nelson Jones and Lucy Vaughan, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Jones and Ozzima Stone, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Noah Jones and Deborah Holbrook, his wife; Amos Stone and Mahitable Titus, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Silas Stone and Elizabeth Russell, his wife, m. 1749.

Noah Jones, (1758-1850), served in Capt. Benjamin Flagg's company. In 1832 his pension was allowed for over six months actual service as private, Mass. line. He was born in Worcester, Mass.; died in Shoreham, Vt.

Silas Stone, (1729-77), served in the Burgoyne Campaign. He was born in Dublin, N. H.; died in Lansingburg, N. Y. while the army was en route to Albany after the battle of Saratoga.

Also No. 36542.

MRS. FLORENCE EDDY ATKINS. 53388

Born in Waterbury, Vermont.

Wife of Fred E. Atkins.

Descendant of Joseph Ayers and of James Eddy.

Daughter of Sanford Eddy and Melissa A. Ayers, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jasper Ayers and Melissa Green, his wife; Hiram Eddy and Harmena Berry, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Ayers and Lydia Knight, his wife; James Eddy and Lydia Ross, his wife.

Joseph Ayers, (1756-1843), served several enlistments as gunner, Massachusetts line. The last was on the expedition to Penobscot 1779. In 1832 was placed on the pension roll of Bristol Co., Mass. He was born in Weymouth, Mass.; died in Duxbury, Vt.

James Eddy, (1764-1841, applied for a pension 1832 and it was allowed for service as private, Vermont line. He was born in Scituate, R. I.; died in Wallingford, Vt.

MRS. LAURA B. BAMFORTH. 43389

Born in Lawrenceville, New York.

Wife of Europe Ellsworth Bamforth.

Descendant of Lieut. Richard Bailey.

Daughter of James Monroe Shepard and Minnie E. Barnard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abial Barnard and Laura Bailey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jeremiah Bailey and Laura Washburn, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Richard Bailey (1772-1844) and Lydia Reed, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Richard Bailey and Mehitable Emerson (1751-1811), his wife, m. 1769.

Richard Bailey, (1746-1829), served as second lieutenant in Capt. Daniel Scott's company, Massachusetts militia, 1777 and was in the Penobscot expedition, 1779. He was born in Haverhill, Mass.; died in Berlin, Vt.

MRS. LAURA SABIN FERRIN. 43390

Born in Waterville, Vermont.

Wife of Albert W. Ferrin.

Descendant of Major Moses McFarland.

Daughter of Charles T. Sabin and Emily McFarland, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathan McFarland and Hannah Wallace, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Osgood McFarland and Mary Bartlett, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Moses McFarland and Eunice Clark, his wife.

Moses McFarland, (1738-1802), commanded a company of Mass. militia at Bunker Hill, where he was lamed for life. He was transferred to the invalid regiment 1779 and brevetted major at the close of the war. He was born in Londonderry, N. H.; died in Haverhill, Mass.

Also Nos. 4922, 13266, 18043, 19417, 22467, 24315, 26654, 35511, 37499.

MISS CHARLOTTE SOPHIA TARBELL. 43391

Born in Randolph county, Vermont.

Descendant of James Tarbell, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Gilman Tarbell and Joan Blodgett, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Tarbell (b. 1780) and Betsey Wheeler, his first wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Tarbell and Esther Fletcher (1735-98), his wife, m. 1755.

James Tarbell, (1725-1805), responded to the Lexington Alarm in Capt. John Nutting's company of Minute Men. He was born and died in Pepperell.

MRS. LULA E. WILLIS WATKINS. 43392

Born in Bridgewater, Vermont.

Wife of Clarence Watkins.

Descendant of Jonathan Capron.

Daughter of Elmer J. Willis and Inez M. Pinney, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Willis and Julia Ann Capron, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Capron (1796-1863) and Mary Kellogg (1804-91), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Capron and Lois Porter (1759-1841), his wife, m. 1778.

Jonathan Capron, (1755-1837), enlisted 1779 under Col. Michael Jackson, Continental Massachusetts line and was honorably discharged at West Point 1780. In 1818 he applied for a pension in Redding, Vt., and it was allowed for nine months' actual service as private, Mass. line. In 1838 his widow was allowed a pension in Cheshire Co., N. H. He was born in Marlboro, N. H.; died in Bridgewater, Vt.

MRS. JULIA M. SLACK. 43393

Born in Bridgewater, Vermont.

Wife of Earle M. Slack.

Descendant of Jonathan Capron.

Daughter of Elmer J. Willis and Inez M. Pinney, his wife.

See No. 43392.

MRS. CAROLINE ELIZABETH COREY. 43394

Born in Augusta, New York.

Wife of Dr. William Henry Corey.

Descendant of David Powers, Jr.

Daughter of George W. Williams (1830-1903) and Sarah Hinman (1837-84), his wife, m. 1857.

Granddaughter of Harlow Hinman (1803-53) and Caroline Powers (1805-59), his wife, m. 1825.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Powers, Jr. and Sarah Pike (1770-1845), his wife, m. 1785.

David Powers, Jr., (1760-1843), was allowed a pension 1832 for nineteen months' actual service as private, Mass. line. He was born in Greenwich, Mass.; died in Oneida Co., N. Y.

Also No. 39804.

MRS. LELIA MAUDE COREY CAMPBELL. 43395

Born in Augusta, New York.

Wife of Dr. S. S. S. Campbell.

Descendant of David Powers, Jr.

Daughter of Dr. William Henry Corey and Caroline Elizabeth Williams, his wife.

Granddaughter of George W. Williams and Sarah M. Hinman, his wife.

See No. 43394.

MRS. ADELIA L. BADGER. 43396

Born in East Haven, Vermont.

Wife of Frank L. Badger.

Descendant of John Walter.

Daughter of Elias W. Aldrich and Samantha Walter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Manning Walter and Louisa Hartwell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Walter, Jr. and Eunecia Blakesley, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Walter and Sally Gleason, his wife, m. 1773.

John Walter, (1748-1848), enlisted 1777 for three years in Capt. Titus Watson's company of Conn. militia. He was born in Winchester, Conn.; died in East Haven, Vt.

Also No. 42597.

MRS. EDWINA P. C. POOLER. 43397

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of Frank Winsor Pooler.

Descendant of Capt. Daniel Martting and of Samuel Martine, of New York.

Daughter of George Clay and Mary Eleanor Martine, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Martine and Caroline Martting, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Martine and Auly Archer, his wife; Daniel Martting and Mary Monson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Martting and Mary Van Wart, his wife.

Daniel Martting, (1737-88), served as captain in the New York militia. His name is on the monument erected at Tarrytown, where he was born and died.

Samuel Martine, (1753-1814), served as a private in Capt. Glode Requaw's Co., Col. Joseph Drake's regiment. He was born and died in White Plains.

MRS. ADA COLEMAN TANDY. 43398

Born in Panola county, Mississippi.

Descendant of Samuel Hawes, of Virginia.

Daughter of Edwin Coleman and Amanda M. Pope, his wife.

Granddaughter of William H. Coleman and Ann Hawes, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Richard Hawes and Clara Walker, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Hawes and Ann Walker, his wife, m. 1751.

Samuel Hawes, (1727-80), was a member of the Committee of Caroline County where he was born and died. His oldest son, Samuel, served as an officer.

Also Nos. 20335, 31432, 34634, 35280, 41300.

MRS. EMMA THURSBY LEA BOOTH. 43399

Born in Pittsylvania county, Virginia.

Wife of A. A. Booth.

Descendant of Spencer Betts, of Virginia.

Daughter of George Addison Lea and Emma Mason Betts, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Spencer Betts and Mary Faulkner, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Betts and Frances Marable, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Spencer Betts and Nancy Fowlkes, his wife.

Spencer Betts, (1759-1837), served as a private with the Virginia troops at the battle of Guilford Court House. He was born in Northumberland Co.; died in Halifax Co.

Also No. 21360.

MRS. SALLIE FRANCES DUVAL CARROLL LEYS. 43400

Born in Lynchburg, Virginia.

Wife of Charles Alexis H. Leys.

Descendant of Samuel Duval and of Capt. William Duval, of Virginia.

Daughter of John W. Carroll and Sarah Francis Adams, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Adams and Susan E. Duval, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Duval and Susan Christian, his second wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Duval and Lucy Claiborn, his wife.

Samuel Duval, (1714-84), was a member of the Committee of Safety of Henrico County.

William Duval, (1748-1842), enlisted from Henrico Co., as

lieutenant 1775 and commanded a volunteer company of militia to protect the gunpowder at Williamsburg. In 1832 was placed on the pension roll of Richmond.

Also Nos. 3748, 13690, 31158.

MRS. JANEY LEYBURN VENABLE. 43401

Born in Mecklenburg, Virginia.

Wife of George Vernon Venable.

Descendant of Lieut. Samuel Woodson Venable, of Virginia.

Daughter of Rev. Bennett Williamson Moseley and Louise Cabell Venable, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Paul Carrington Venable and Emily E. Carrington, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Woodson Venable and Mary Carrington, his wife.

Samuel Woodson Venable, (1756-1821), served as lieutenant of Dragoons and rendered distinguished service at Guilford Court House. He was born in Prince Edward Co.; died in Sweet Springs, Va.

Also Nos. 27161, 31152.

MRS. ANN SPOTSWOOD JONES. 43402

Born in Petersburg, Virginia.

Wife of William M. Jones.

Descendant of Capt. John Spotswood, Jr., of Virginia.

Daughter of John B. Stevens and Elizabeth Nelson Robertson, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Roberstson and Ann Spotswood, his wife. m. 1809.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Spotswood, Jr. and Sarah Rowsie, his wife, m. 1775.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Spotswood and Mary West Dandridge, his wife.

John Spotswood, Jr., (1751-1801), commanded a company at Brandywine, where he was wounded. He was taken prisoner at Germantown and not exchanged until 1780; retired 1784. He died in Orange Co., Va.

Also Nos. 433, 23853, 25005, 35515.

MRS. ELLA LAWRENCE STRATTON. 43403

Born in New Orleans, Louisiana.

Wife of Harry Pickett Stratton.

Descendant of Major Jonathan Lawrence, of New York.

Daughter of Thomas Lawrence and Josephine Hall, his wife.

Granddaughter of Horatio Ireland Lawrence and Mary Louise Romaine, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Lawrence and Margaret Ireland, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Ireland and Judith Lawrence, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Lawrence and Ruth Riker, his wife.

Jonathan Lawrence, (1737-1812), was a member of the Provincial Congress and delegate to the State Constitutional Convention. He was major of Queen and Suffolk County militia under Gen. Nathaniel Woodhull at the battle of Long Island and served in the Rhole Island Campaign. He was born in Newton; died in New York City.

Also Nos. 7911, 8412.

MRS. VIRGINIA HOLMES (GREEVER) GREEVER. 43404

Born in Prince Edward county, Virginia.

Wife of Edward Greever.

Descendant of Thomas Scott, of Virginia.

Daughter of Gen. James S. Greever and Mary Scott, his wife.

Granddaughter of Richard Woolfolk Scott and Jennie Haskins (Scott), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Branch O. Scott and Mary Jane (Scott), his wife (parents of Jennie).

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Scott and Jane Haskins, his wife (parents of Mary Jane), m. 1801.

Thomas Scott was a member of the Committee of Correspondence 1775 of Prince Edward County, where in 1838 his will was probated.

MISS MARY WALLACE SLAUGHTER. 43405

Born in Culpeper county, Virginia.

Descendant of Capt. Philip Slaughter, of Virginia.

Daughter of Daniel French Slaughter and Mary Wallace Winston, his wife.

Granddaughter of Philip Slaughter and Margaret French Strother, his first wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Slaughter (b. 1732) and Susan Clayton, his wife.

Philip Slaughter, (1758-1849), at the age of seventeen was a minute man under Capt. Thomas Marshall in the battles of the Jerseys and rose to the rank of captain. He was born in Culpeper Co.; died in Richmond, Va.

Also Nos. 5699, 8302, 13812.

MRS. RUTH ASHTON POWELL. 43406

Born in Manassas, Virginia.

Wife of Llewellyn Powell, M. D.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. William Alexander, of Virginia.

Daughter of Horace Ashton and Grace Adeline Tyler, his wife, m. 1879.

Granddaughter of Dr. Horace Ashton and Martha Thornton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Burdette Ashton and Segismunda Foote, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Foote and Sarah Alexander (b. 1767), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Alexander and Segismunda Mary Massie, his wife, m. 1765.

William Alexander, (1744-1814), was a member of the Committee of Safety and lieutenant colonel of militia. He was born and died in Prince William County, Va.

Also No. 2394.

MRS. IDA M. ROWELL CROSBIE. 43407

Born in South Thomaston, Maine.

Wife of William C. Crosbie.

Descendant of William Rowell.

Daughter of Luther H. Rowell and Sarah Whiting Mathews, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rice Rowell and Sally Dunning, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Rowell and Mrs. Ruth Mathews Tenant, his wife.

William Rowell, (1755-1811), served as a private 1775 in Capt. Henry Dearborn's company of New Hampshire militia at the battle of Bunker Hill. He died in Thomaston, Maine.

MISS ALBERTA W. COLWELL. 43408

Born in Denver, Colorado.

Descendant of Capt. Richard Ransom.

Daughter of Nelson Jay Colwell and Alberta Wing Jones, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Edward Jones and Mary E. Perkins, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Charles Ely Perkins and Sara Ann Jackson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Perkins and Mary Ransom, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Richard Ransom and Mary Sterling, his wife.

Richard Ransom, (1740-1811), served as lieutenant of the Third company of Lyme 1775 and as captain 1776. He was born in Lyme, Conn.; died in Woodstock, Vt.

Also Nos. 32330, 39791.

MRS. CLARA V. SEELYE COLVIN DICKINSON. 43409

Born in Fredericksburg, Virginia.

Wife of Harvey L. Dickinson.

Descendant of Capt. Nehemiah Seelye.

Daughter of Oliver Cook Colvin and Jane Thompson Seeyle, his wife.

Granddaughter of John James Seelye and Elizabeth Thompson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nehemiah Seelye and Mary Hopkins, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Seeyle and Deborah Hitchcock, his wife.

Nehemiah Seelye, (1743-1802), was commissioned second lieutenant 1775 and was captain of the Charlotte County militia in the Canadian Campaign. His home was burned by the army under Burgoyne. He was born in New Milford, Conn.; died in Kingsbury, N. Y.

MRS. VALERIA GORDON LILLY. 43410

Born in Canton, New York.

Wife of Rev. R. H. Lilly.

Descendant of Corp. Joseph McCulloch, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Gordon and Susan McCulloch, his wife.

Granddaughter of David McCulloch and Dorothy Farwell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph McCulloch and Sarah Spring, his wife, m. 1771.

Joseph McCulloch, (1748-1823), served as corporal in the Worcester County, Mass., militia. He was born in Ireland.

MISS SUSANNAH S. McELWAINE. 43411

Born in Lyons, New York.

Descendant of Sergt. John Allan McElwaine and of Gideon Durfee.

Daughter of James McElwaine and Susan Durfee, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Allan McElwaine and Hannah Melvin, his wife; Edward Durfee and Susannah Brown, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Timothy McElwaine and Anne Allan, his wife; Gideon Durfee and Anne Bowen, his second wife, m. 1756.

John Allan McElwaine, (1743-1814), served as sergeant at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. David Spier's company. He was born and died in Palmer, Mass.

Gideon Durfee, (1738-1821), was a minute man from Tiverton and his two eldest sons, Earle and Lemuel, also served. He was born in Tiverton, R. I.; died in Palmyra, N. Y.

Also No. 27027.

MISS EMIL B. PEIRCE. 43412

Born in Sioux City, Iowa.

Descendant of Capt. John Granger, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Peirce and Alice Louise Granger, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Granger and Eunice Owen, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Washington Granger and Sally Nye, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Granger and Rebecca Haskell, his wife, m. 1763.

John Granger, (1734-83), commanded a company of minute men which he organized for the defense of Boston, but ill health compelled him to resign. He was born in Andover; died in New Braintree.

Also Nos. 8936, 11513, 16828, 19229, 23658, 33738.

MRS. NELLIE PEARSE DE WOLF PRATT. 43413

Born in Dixon, Illinois.

Wife of Charles Albert Pratt.

Descendant of Jonathan Nash, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Willis DeWolf and Lavinia Nash Norton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Zadoc Norton and Elizabeth Nash, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Rev. Daniel Nash (b. 1763) and Olive Lusk, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Nash and Anna Maria Spoor, his wife, m. 1744.

Jonathan Nash, (1721-93), repaired arms for the government as he was a gunsmith, the trade he had inherited from his father and grandfather. He was prominent in all affairs at Great Barrington, where he died.

MRS. LIZZIE ADELE AVERY HODGES. 43414

Born in Ann Arbor, Michigan.

Wife of Schuyler G. Hodges.

Descendant of Stephen Avery.

Daughter of James F. Avery and Mary Cook, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stephen Avery and Mary Walker, his wife, m. 1798.

Stephen Avery, (1756-1838), served five years as private in Baldwin's Artificers. He was placed on the pension roll of Vermont 1832 for service as private, Conn. line. His widow received a pension and bounty land. He was born in Norwich, Conn.; died in Brandon, Vt.

MRS. SUE PRICE HUGHES. 43415

Born in Clay county, Missouri.

Wife of William B. Hughes.

Descendant of Lieut. William Price.

Daughter of Winfrey Ebenezer Price and Sarah Cunningham Lamme, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Price and Mary Cunningham, his wife.

William Price, (1753-1808), was at the battle of Brandywine, where he was promoted lieutenant. He was one of the Forlorn Hope at Stony Point and the letter written by him the following day is still preserved. He was born in Stafford Co., Va.; died in Jessamine Co., Ky.

Also Nos. 20768, 26138, 28682.

MRS. ANNA L. SWEET McNEEL. 43416

Born in Fond du Lac, Wisconsin.

Wife of James Herbert McNeel.

Descendant of Stephen Sweet.

Daughter of Benjamin Franklin Sweet and Abby Jane Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Samuel Sweet and Jane Parks, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Sweet and Anna Sweet, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Sylvester Sweet and Patience Couglen, his wife.

Stephen Sweet, (1763-1845), was placed on the pension roll of Vermont 1832 for service as private, Rhode Island line. He was born in South Kingston, R. I.; died in Alburgh Springs, Vt.

MRS. ALICE RANKIN PURDY. 43417

Born in Ft. Atkinson, Wisconsin.

Wife of Harry Edmund Purdy.

Descendant of John McPherson, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Adna Rankin and Mary A. Clark, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Jerus Rankin and Rosana McPherson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John McPherson and Agnes McLaughlin, his wife.

John McPherson served as a private in Capt. John Morris' company, Col. John Stark's New Hampshire regiment, 1775. He died in Bedford, N. H.

Also Nos. 23604, 29355, 31933.

MRS. EuDORA F. WALES FISH. 43418

Born in Delavan, Wisconsin.

Wife of Malichi Fish.

Descendant of Jonathan Crane.

Daughter of George Wales and Priscilla A. Washburn Scott, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Wales (1780-1844) and Sally Crane (1789-1832), his wife, m. 1808.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Crane and Sibbel Ranney, his wife.

Jonathan Crane, (1757-1820), served under Capt. Willis Clift, Col. Samuel Willis. He was placed on the pension roll 1819 and it was allowed for three years as private, Conn. line. He was born in Mansfield, Conn.; died in Chenango Co., N. Y.

MRS. ROBERTA S. COOPER. 43419

Born in Maquon, Illinois.

Wife of Henry S. Cooper.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Gilman, Capt. Zimri Haywood and Thomas Clark.

Daughter of Robert F. Stratton (b. 1831) and Cornelia J. Chapman (b. 1842), his wife, m. 1859.

Granddaughter of William Stratton (1781-1849) and Abbie May Clark (1788-1878), his wife, m. 1809; Daniel Chapman and Martha J. Langley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Hezekiah Stratton (1746-1834) and Eunice Haywood (1760-1830), his wife, m. 1778; Samuel Langley and Sarah Hilton, his wife; Thomas Clark and Lois Williams (1756-1838), his wife, m. 1777.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Hilton and Deborah Gilman, his wife; Zimri Haywood and Jane Foster (b. 1733), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Gilman and Tabitha Gilman, his first wife.

Samuel Gilman, (1725-78), served as a member of the Committee of Safety and as captain of militia. He was born in Gilmanton; died in New Market, N. H.

Also Nos. 4167, 24002, 32152.

Zimri Haywood, (1731-1814), was a member of the Committee of Safety and chosen captain 1776 of the Sixth Company, Mass. miliita. He was born in Dorchester, Mass.; died in Winslow, Maine.

Thomas Clark, (1750-1802), was a minute man from Roxbury, Mass., 1776, in Capt. John Bridge's company.

MISS ANNA LOUISA COOPER. 43420

Born in Michigan City, Indiana.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Thrall.

Daughter of Samuel Thrall Cooper and Mary Ward, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel C. Cooper and Caroline Thrall, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Eliphas Thrall and Polly Mead, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Thrall and Lucy Winchell, his wife.

Samuel Thrall, (1737-1821), who had served in the early wars was quartermaster of the Hampshire County, Mass., militia. He commanded a company of Levies under Col. Marinus Willett in the Mohawk Valley. He was born in Windsor, Conn., removed to Granville, Mass.; died in Rutland, Vt.

Also Nos. 3664, 4683, 10267, 13466, 31363, 33518, 35524, 36441, 37386, 40707.

MISS JOSEPHINE BYINGTON. 43421

Born in Summit, Wisconsin.

Descendant of Jared Byington.

Daughter of Edgar Truman Byington and Hannah Doering, his wife.
Granddaughter of Orni Byington and Marcia Johnson, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Jared Byington and Rebecca Porter, his wife.

Jared Byington, (1728-1827), served as a private in the Conn. militia under Capt. Noadiah Hooker, Col. Erastus Wolcott's regiment. He was born in Branford, Conn.; died in Hinesburg, Vt.

MRS. LAURA LAPHAM LINDOM. 43422

Born in Milwaukee, Wisconsin.

Wife of Guy Lindom.

Descendant of Asa Allcott (Allcox).

Daughter of Charles Lapham and Sybil L. Burk, his wife.

Granddaughter of I. A. Lapham and Ann M. Allcott, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Amos Allcott (1783-1824) and Mehitable Simons, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Asa Allcott and Sabra Plumb (1760-1834), his wife, m. 1780.

Asa Allcott (Allcox), (1760-1846), served enlistments under different commands and was at the battle of Trenton. He was allowed a pension 1818 for two years' actual service as private, Connecticut Continental line. He was born in Waterbury, Conn.; died in Naples, N. Y.

MISS HELEN PEARL PATTEN. 43423

Born in La Crosse, Wisconsin.

Descendant of Capt. Nathaniel Gilbert, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Malcolm M. Patten and Agnes Louisa Wilson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Andrew Wilson and Sophia Jane Wright, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Edward Graves Sincoe Wright and Sophia Gilbert, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Gilbert and Susannah White, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Gilbert, Jr. (b. 1750) and Rebecca Rany, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Gilbert and Mary Butler (1726-1814), his first wife, m. 1744.

Nathaniel Gilbert, (1723-87), served as captain in the Sixth regiment, Col. Comfort Sage, commanding. He was born and died in Middletown, Conn.

Also Nos. 11454, 16088.

MRS. LIZZIE DAWSON WEILER. 43424

Born in Milwaukee, Wisconsin.

Wife of Charles Weiler.

Descendant of John Hutchins, of New York.

Daughter of Alfred Dawson and Emma Morse, his wife.

Granddaughter of Cornelius Morse and Mary Hutchins, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Hyatt Hutchins and Patty Fowler, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Hutchins and Phoebe Strong, his wife.
John Hutchins, (1751-1825), served as a drummer in the first regiment under Capt. Henry Pawling. He was born and died in Westchester Co., N. Y.
Also No. 42635.

MRS. JENNIE BROOKS HUNTER. 43425

Born in Newton Falls, Ohio.
Wife of Alexander Hunter.
Descendant of Hon. William Williams, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Harlow Brooks and Louisa M. Hursh, his wife.
Granddaughter of Henry Hursh and Elizabeth Williams, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of John Williams and Mary Smith, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Williams and Mary Trumbull (1733-1814), his wife, m. 1771.
William Williams, (1731-1811), a graduate of Harvard, resigned the command of a regiment when elected to the Continental Congress. He was a signer of the Declaration of Independence. He was born and died in Lebanon, Conn.
Also Nos. 18283, 29586.

MISS FLORA E. PETTIBONE. 43426

Born in Portage, Wisconsin.
Descendant of Col. Jonathan Pettibone and of Major Ozias Pettibone, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Milo H. Pettibone and Eliza Dibble, his wife.
Granddaughter of Hiram R. Pettibone and Jane Curtis, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Gen. Chauncey Pettibone and Theodosia Hayes, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ozias Pettibone and Sibyl Gurnsey, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Pettibone and Martha Humphrey, his wife.
Jonathan Pettibone, (1710-76), was a member of the General Assembly and commanded a regiment at Bunker Hill. He died in the service and a monument to his memory has been erected at Simsbury, Conn.
Ozias Pettibone, (1737-1812), served as captain and major in the militia. He was born in Simsbury; died in Granby.
Also Nos. 1189, 16791, 19082, 31039, 39096, 38986, 40962.

MISS MARION HEATH. 43427

Born in Waupun, Wisconsin.

Descendant of Seth Berray.

Daughter of Marvin Heath and Mary A. Berray, his wife.

Granddaughter of Horace Berray and Sarah A. Berry, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Azel Berray and Dinah Eells Butler, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Seth Berray and Anna Goodrich, his wife.

Seth Berray, (1765-1846), was placed on the pension roll 1832 for service as private, Conn. line. His widow also received a pension. He was born in Salisbury, Conn.; died in Randolph, N. Y.

MRS. CAROLINE MAUD STITES TICHENOR. 43428

Born in Ayresville, Ohio.

Wife of William M. Tichenor.

Descendant of Elijah Stites.

Daughter of Samuel Stites and Louisa St. John, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Stites and Mary Stites, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Stites.

Elijah Stites, (1758-1844), was placed on the pension roll of Warren Co., Ohio, for two years' actual service as private, New Jersey line. He was born in Essex Co., N. J.; died in Warren Co., Ohio.

MRS. DORA HARTSHORN LEHMAN. 43429

Born in Alliance, Ohio.

Wife of Aaron Lehman.

Descendant of Samuel Backus.

Daughter of Orville Nelson Hartshorn and Melvina A. Hartshorn, his wife.

Granddaughter of Norris Hartshorn and Asenath Backus, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Backus and Abigail, his wife.

Samuel Backus, (1764-1854), enlisted from Ashford, Conn., 1782 in a volunteer Matross company, under Capt. Benjamin Durkee and was at Fort Trumbull. In 1832 he was placed on the pension roll of Trumbull County, Ohio, for one year's actual service as private, Connecticut line.

Also No. 36058.

MRS. NELLIE PUTNEY LOVE. 43430

Born in Pewaukee, Wisconsin.

Wife of Albert George Love.

Descendant of Capt. Nathan Watkins and of Joseph Maynard.

Daughter of Henry Orson Putney (b. 1839) and Mariette Alexander (1839-78), his first wife, m. 1862.

Granddaughter of Aaron Sidney Putney (1803-76) and Sarah Ann Mower (d. 1877), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Aaron Putney (b. 1771) and Debby Maynard (b. 1777), his wife; Timothy Mower and Eunice Watkins, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Watkins and Sarah Whitney (1739-1816), his wife; Joseph Maynard and Deborah Twitchell (b. 1752), his wife.

Nathan Watkins, (1736-1815), commanded minute men at Bunker Hill and joined the expedition to Quebec. He served as captain of Continental Artillery 1777; was taken prisoner in the Burgoyne Campaign and exchanged for a British captain of Royal Artillery. He was born in Hopkinton, Mass.; died in Watkins, N. Y.

Also Nos. 7109, 21072, 24210, 35056.

Joseph Maynard, (1750-1808), enlisted as a private from Framingham 1776 under Col. Abner Perry. He was born in Framingham, Mass.; died in Middlesex, N. Y.

MRS. HATTIE PUTNEY SMITH. 43431

Born in Evansville, Wisconsin.

Wife of Frank S. Smith.

Descendant of Capt. Nathan Watkins and of Joseph Maynard.

Daughter of Henry Orson Putney and Mariette Alexander, his wife.

Granddaughter of Aaron S. Putney and Sarah Ann Mower, his wife.

See No. 43430.

MRS. FRANCES E. H. PALMER. 43432

Born in Ripley, New York.

Wife of Capt. Charles M. Palmer.

Descendant of Nathan M. Lounsbury.

Daughter of Morris F. Hawes and Sarah Lounsbury, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathan M. Lounsbury and Lucy Pelton, his wife.

Gr.-graddaughter of John Lounsbury and Ruth Lounsbury, his wife.

Nathan M. Lounsbury was placed on the pension roll of Rutland Co., Vt., 1826, for service as private, New York Continental line. He died 1857 in North Clarenden, Vt.

MRS. BESSIE BLINN SHEPPARD. 43433

Born in Cincinnati, Ohio.

Wife of F. G. Sheppard.

Descendant of Lieut. Isaac Anderson.

Daughter of George Augustus Blinn and Annie Euphemia Anderson, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Anderson and Mary Jackson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Anderson and Euphemia Morehead, his wife.

Isaac Anderson, (1758-1839), served in the Burgoyne Campaign until the surrender. He was wounded in battle, captured and released when the British evacuated Philadelphia. He was at Monmouth and in the expedition against the Indians 1781 when he was taken prisoner and carried to Canada, but made his escape 1782. He was placed on the pension roll of Ohio 1831 for service as private and lieutenant, Pennsylvania State troops. He was born in Ireland; died in Butler Co., Ohio.

Also Nos. 18464, 23392.

MRS. ANNE DEWOODY RICHARDSON HARRIS. 43434

Born in Limestone, Alabama.

Wife of Schuyler Harris.

Descendant of Sergt. John Dabney Davis, of Virginia.

Daughter of William Nicholas Richardson and Minnie Dora Harris, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joshua Richardson and Mary Pleasants, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Richardson and Anne Ridley Davis, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nicholas Davis and Martha Hargrave, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Dabney Davis and Anne Ragland Tinsley, his wife.

John (Dabney) Davis, (1743-1817), served as private and sergeant in the Virginia line. He was born in Middlesex Co.; died in Hanover Co., Va.

Also Nos. 27958, 35177.

MRS. ANNIE CHAPMAN HOFFMAN. 43435

Born in McKinley, Alabama.

Wife of Francis O. Hoffman.

Descendant of Allen Chapman.

Daughter of Samuel E. Chapman and Martha Edwards, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Allen Chapman (1804-34) and Emily Y. Dickson (1808-87), his wife, m. 1823.

Gr.-granddaughter of Allen Chapman and Eleanor DeWitt, his second wife, m. 1799.

Allen Chapman, (1751-1821), was a trooper in the Virginia line. He was born in Westmoreland, Va., removed after the war to Chesterfield, S. C., and 1784 was sheriff of Cheraw, where he died.

MRS. ANNE STEWART BEANE. 43436

Born in Montgomery, Alabama.

Wife of Charles Beane.

Descendant of William Few.

Daughter of James R. Stewart and Louisa Amanda Howard, his wife.

Granddaughter of William John Howard and Anne Flewellen Billingslea, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Howard and Louisa Stoner, his wife; James Billingslea and Betsey Slatter, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Rhesa Howard and Hannah Few, his wife; Solomon Slatter (d. 1812) and Nancy Flewellen, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Few and Mary Wheeler, his wife.

William Few, (1714-94), was a recognized patriot who received bounty land in Washington County, Ga. It was a remarkable family as his four sons and two sons-in-law gave active service in the Revolution. He was born in Chester Co., Pa.; died in Columbia Co., Ga.

MRS. NELLIE BUTLER OMBERG. 43437

Born in Little Rock, Arkansas.

Wife of Frank Omberg.

Descendant of Corp. Josiah Butler.

Daughter of Chester Morris Butler and Eugenie (Butler), his wife.

Granddaughter of Emmett James Butler and Susan (Mesler), his wife, parents of Eugenie.

Gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Butler, Jr. and Nancy Horton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Butler and Hannah Hull, his wife.

Josiah Butler, (1764-1839), was placed on the pension roll of Genesee Co., New York, 1832 for service as private and corporal, Connecticut militia. He died in Bennington, N. Y.

Also No. 21842.

MRS. EUGENIE BUTLER WHITFIELD. 43438

Born in Little Rock, Arkansas.

Wife of Robert Whitfield.

Descendant of Corp. Josiah Butler.

Daughter of Chester Morris Butler and Eugenie (Butler), his wife.

See No. 43437.

MRS. IMOGEN DAVIS FRIBERG. 43439

Born in Helena, Arkansas.

Wife of George Hoddon Friberg.

Descendant of Capt. Nathaniel Fox, of Virginia.

Daughter of Arthur Thompson and Anna Bohannan, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Bohannan and Margaret Susan, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Bohannan and Maria Fox (b. 1790), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Fox and Mary King, his wife.

Nathaniel Fox, (1750-1825), served as lieutenant of the 6th Virginia regiment 1776, was promoted captain the same year and retired 1778. He was born in King William Co.; died in Hanover Co., Va.

Also Nos. 16759, 31561.

MISS GLADYS RAYMOND MABERRY. 43440

Born in Woodruff county, Arkansas.

Descendant of Lester Morris.

Daughter of Albert Freeman Maberry and Minnie Maxfield Andrews, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isham T. Andrews and Martha Westmoreland, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Westmoreland and Elizabeth Morris, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Lester Morris and Frances Brown (b. 1761), his wife.

Lester Morris, (1759-1853), enlisted 1775 as private under Capt. Benjamin F. Taliaferro, Col. Richard Parker. Engaged in battles of Savannah and Charleston, was wounded, cap-

tured at Charleston, 1780, exchanged and honorably discharged 1781. He was born in Brunswick Co., Va.; died in Giles Co., Tenn.

Also No. 42138.

MRS. CATHERINE DODGE HILL. . 43441

Born in San Francisco, California.

Wife of Charles Barton Hill.

Descendant of Francis De Luce and of Lieut. Col. Jeremiah Folsom.

Daughter of Daniel Dodge (1826-1906) and Catherine Mann (b. 1828), his wife, m. 1850.

Granddaughter of Ephraim Dodge and Catherine F. De Luce, his wife; John Folsom (b. 1786) and Amy M. Folsom, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John De Luce (1772-1844) and Lucy Monroe, his second wife, m. 1797; Peter Folsom (1747-85) and Sally Dam (b. 1771), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Francis De Luce and Mary Davenport, his first wife, m. 1765; Jeremiah Folsom and Mary Hershey, his wife, m. 1742.

Francis De Luce served as a soldier at the Lexington Alarm. He enlisted under different commands and was at Dorchester Heights at the close of the war. He was born 1743 in France, came to America and settled in Boston, where he died.

Jeremiah Folsom, (1719-1802), was a delegate to the Convention 1775 and member of commission on supplies 1782. He was born and died in Newmarket, N. H.

MISS HILDEGARDE W. HITCHCOCK. 43442

Born in Erie, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Aaron Boylan.

Daughter of Daniel Webster Hitchcock and Adaline Hayden Boylan, his wife.

Granddaughter of Andrew Boylan (b. 1793) and Eleanor McGonagee, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Aaron Boylan and Sarah McDade (b. 1755), his wife, m. 1772.

Aaron Boylan, (1749-1824), served as a private under Capt. Daniel Piatt and took part in the battles of Princeton, Brandywine and Monmouth. In 1837 his widow received a pension in Venango Co., Penna., for nine months' actual service of her husband in the New Jersey line.

MRS. FRANCES AYRES KIMBALL. 43443

Born in Akron, Ohio.

Wife of Gordon Kimball.

Descendant of Stephen Ayres, Capt. David Bent, David Bent, Jr., and Capt. John Hawkins.

Daughter of Justin Ayres (b. 1808) and Phebe Angeline Clark, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Ayres (b. 1770) and Polly Hawkins, his wife; Johnson Clark and Sally Bent (b. 1788), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Ayres and Sarah Gray, his wife, m. 1769; David Bent, Jr., and Phebe Whittemore, his wife; John Hawkins and Sarah Emerson, his 2nd wife, m, 1764.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Bent and Lucy Moore, his first wife.

Stephen Ayres served as a private in Capt. Eliphalet Daniel's company at Fort Sullivan, 1776. He was born 1744 in Haverhill, Mass., where he married and his son, Thomas, was born.

David Bent, (1730-98), commanded a company of minute men at the Lexington Alarm under Col. Nathaniel Sparhawk.

Also Nos. 20770, 28694, 38993, 41493.

David Bent., Jr., (1756-1832), served as a private 1781 in Capt. John Spoor's Massachusetts company. He was born in Rutland, Mass.; died in Mount Holly, Vt.

John Hawkins commanded minute men at the Royalton Alarm 1780, in the Vermont militia. In 1784 he was one of the founders of Bridgewater, Vt.

MRS. FREDERICA D. B. WOODWARD. 34444

Born in Lawrence, Kansas.

Wife of Brig. Gen. Chester Woodward.

Descendant of Brig. Gen. Daniel Brodhead, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Wiliam Lathrop Bullene and Alice L. Browne, his wife.

Grandaughter of Joseph R. Browne and Catherine Mechling, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Mechling and Anne Eliza Heiner, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Heiner and Mary Haines, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jasper Heiner and Ann Gorton Brodhead, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Brodhead and Elizabeth Depue, his wife.

Daniel Brodhead, (1736-1809), was captain and colonel of a rifle company 1776. He received the thanks of Congress for his expedition against the Indians who were devastating the western frontiers. At the close of the war he held the rank of brevet brigadier general and became a member of the Cincinnati of Pennsylvania. He was born in Ulster Co., New York; died in Milford, Pa.

Also Nos. 319, 4976, 6641, 17274, 24613, 27393, 29554, 35564, 40622.

MRS. LULU MARY CRESAP CARROLL. 43445

Born in Bonaparte, Iowa.

Wife of David Wright Carroll.

Descendant of Thomas Cresap, of Maryland.

Daughter of Jonathan Oscar Cresap and Mary Ann Washington, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hanson Cresap and Eliza Hendrickson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Cresap and Mary Briscoe, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Cresap (1727-98) and Ruth Van Sweringen, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Cresap and Hannah Johnson, his wife.

Thomas Cresap, (1702-88), was a member of the Committee of Safety, an organizer of the Sons of Liberty and an active patriot of Maryland.

Also Nos. 1841, 20320, 31113, 32791, 35527, 38042.

MRS. DELAH CRESAP JORDAN. 43446

Born in Bonaparte, Iowa.

Wife of John M. Jordan.

Descendant of Thomas Cresap.

Daughter of Jonathan Oscar Cresap and Mary Ann Washington, his wife.

See No. 43445.

MRS. JOSEPHINE KENYON JAMES. 43447

Born in Charlestown, Rhode Island.

Wife of George C. James.

Descendant of Caleb Kenyon of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Lafayette Kenyon and Sarah Ann Lucker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Caleb Kenyon, Jr., and Sally Crandall, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Caleb Kenyon and Martha Allen, his wife.

Caleb Kenyon, (1756-1822), served as a private in Capt. Alexander Thomas' Co., Col. John Topham's regiment, 1778. He was born and died in Charlestown, R. I.

MRS. AMY NETTLETON COGSWELL. 43448

Born in Washington, Connecticut.

Wife of Thornton Cogswell.

Descendant of Judge Increase Moseley, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Henry Selden Nettleton and Martha Augusta Bronson, his wife.

Grandaughter of William Bronson and Lucy Ann Whittlesey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dr. Ira V. Bronson and Sarah Ann Moseley, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abner Moseley (b. 1758) and Ann Clark, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Increase Moseley and Deborah Tracy (1714-77), his wife, m, 1735.

Increase Moseley, (1712-95), was a member of the Committee of Inspection of Ancient Woodbury. He was born in Norwich, Conn.; died in Clarendon, Vt.

43449

MRS. EMILIE OSGOOD BUTLER. 43450

Born in Pomfret, Connecticut.

Wife of Sidney P. Butler.

Descendant of William Briggs, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Isaac Park Briggs and Rebecca Davis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Asher Briggs and Eliza Park, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Briggs and Cynthia Gallup, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Briggs and Elizabeth Gallup, his wife.

William Briggs, (1746-1840), responded to the Lexington Alarm from Voluntown, where he was born and died.

MRS. FRANCES A. PRINCE OVIATT. 43451

Born in New Haven, Connecticut.

Wife of Herbert W. Oviatt.

Descendant of Capt. Asa Prince and of Joseph Lovett, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Edward A. Prince and Isabella C. Maltby, his wife.

Granddaughter of Warren Prince and Lucy A. Lovett, his 2nd wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Luke R. Prince (b. 1781) and Sarah P. Day, his wife; Israel Lovett (1773-1840) and Abigail Eliot, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Asa Prince and Mary Roundy, his 2nd wife; Joseph Lovett and Lucy Rea, his wife, m. 1762.

Asa Prince commanded a company at the Lexington Alarm. He was born 1747 in Danvers, where he died.

Joseph Lovett, (1739-1819), was a minute man in Capt. Larkin Thorndike's company at the Lexington Alarm. He was born and died in Beverly.

MRS. EMMA COWLES JUDD VEITCH. 43452

Born in New Haven, Connecticut.

Wife of Robert Veitch.

Descendant of Jabez Cowles, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Isaac William Judd and Lucy Cowles, his wife.

Granddaughter of Linus Cowles and Ruth Cowles, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jabez Cowles and Betsey Shaw Scovill, his wife.

Jabez Cowles, (1755-1846), enlisted 1776 in Capt. Selah Hart's company, Wolcott's regiment, which occupied Boston after the evacuation. He was a pensioner from Berlin, where he was born and died.

Also Nos. 12519, 13146.

MRS. ALICE L. WEAVER. 43453

Born in Birmingham, Connecticut.

Wife of E. Harris Weaver.

Descendant of Samuel Higby, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Edward Allen and Roxie Merwin, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Merwin and Lucy Higby, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Higby and Hannah Galpin, his wife.

Samuel Higby, (1758-1843), was placed on the pension roll of New Haven County 1832 for service as private, Conn. line. In 1840 he was residing in Milford, where he died. He was born in Middletown.

MRS. E. CLARISSA BARSE WRIGHT. 43454

Born in Goshen, Connecticut.

Wife of Martin G. Wright.

Descendant of Aaron Stoddard, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Franklyn C. Barse and Clara M. Scott, his wife.
Granddaughter of George W. Barse and Emily Stone, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Hermon Stone and Mary Stoddard, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Aaron Stoddard and Philena Long, his 2nd wife.

Aaron Stoddard, (1739-77), enlisted 1776 under Capt. Bezaleel Beebe and was taken prisoner at Fort Washington, and confined in the Sugar House. Only six of the company survived the bad condition of the prison. He was born in Litchfield, Conn.

Also Nos. 27159, 34842.

MRS. JULIA GORHAM HALL NICHOLS. 43455

Born in Trumbull, Connecticut.
Wife of Lieut. Stephen Marcus Nichols.

Descendant of Sergt. Daniel Hall and of Samuel Edwards, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Alanson Hall and Sophia Shelton Edwards, his wife.
Granddaughter of Daniel Hall and Jemima Turney, his wife; Samuel Edwards and Jane Shelton, his wife.

Daniel Hall, (1758-1849), at the age of seventeen served in the company composed of youths, in the Northern army. He was born in Fairfield; died in Trumbull, Conn.

Samuel Edwards, (1756-1833), was among the men under twenty, 1775, who occupied the Fort at Ticonderoga and Crown Point.

Also No. 4448.

MRS. SOPHIA HALL McKNIGHT. 43456

Born in Ellington, Connecticut.
Wife of John McKnight.

Descendant of Dr. Joseph Kingsbury, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Edward Hall and Mary A. Dolbease, his wife.
Granddaughter of Hon. John Hall and Sophia Kingsbury, his wife.
Gr.-grandaughter of Joseph Kingsbury and Mrs. Roxana Wadsworth, his wife.

Joseph Kingsbury, (1756-1822), at the age of twenty-one enlisted for three years as fifer, and was in many battles. He was born and died in Ellington, where he was a distinguished physician.

MRS. ADA YOUNG CHAMPLAIN. 43457.

Born in Johnstown, N. Y.

Wife of Duane Champlain.

Descendant of Daniel Scovil.

Daughter of Alonzo Young and Henrietta Fancher, his wife.

Granddaughter of Harvey Young and Lydia Coffin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Coffin, and Sarah Granger Scovil, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Scovil and Elizabeth Granger, his wife, m. 1779.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Granger.

Daniel Scovil, (1756-1813), served as a private in Capt. Daniel Hand's company, Talcott's regiment of Connecticut militia 1776. He died in Johnstown, N. Y.

MRS. HELEN E. BAILEY WILLIAMS. 43458

Born in Lenox, Ohio.

Wife of Wiliam H. Williams.

Descendant of Joseph Bailey and Jonathan Bailey, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Elijah W. Bailey and Melinda Latham, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gurdon Bailey and Phoebe Williams, his wife: George Latham and Selinda Niles, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Bailey and Sarah Street, his wife; Rodman Niles and Freelove Bailey, his wife, m. 1797.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Bailey and Hannah Street (1740-1803), his wife (parents of Freelove).

Joseph Bailey, (1744-1800), served as a private 1776 in Capt. Joseph Gallup's company, Col. Oliver Smith's regiment. He was born and died in Groton.

Also No. 37173.

Jonathan Bailey, (1755-1827), was a private in Capt. Matthew Smith's company of Connecticut militia.

MRS. CAROLINE HALLOCK CHAMPLAIN. 43459

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of Stanton Champlain.

Descendant of Elisha Griswold, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Edward Hallock and Rose Griswold, his wife.

Granddaughter of Victor Griswold and Caroline MacIlwaine, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ezra Griswold and Phileta Cooke, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ezra Griswold (1767-1822), and Ruth Roberts, his wife, m. 1789.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Griswold and Eunice Viets (1742-1823), his wife.

Elisha Griswold, (1731-1803), was a private in Capt. John Cook's company, Col. Samuel Canfield's regiment at West Point. He was born in Windsor.

Also Nos. 10496, 22061, 28608.

MRS. ANNIE BELLE CLARK ELMER. 43460

Born in Milford, Connecticut.

Wife of George Elmer.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Peck, Landa Beach, Corp. Elisha Clark, Lieut. Nathan Baldwin, 2d, Nathan Baldwin, 3d, Capt. Lewis Mallett, 2d and Corp. Lewis Mallett, 3d, all of Milford, Connecticut.

Daughter of Nehemiah Clark and Abigail Peck Baldwin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Clark and Eunice Mallett, his wife; Samuel Durand Baldwin and Susan Peck, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Clark and Sarah Beach, his wife; Michael Peck and Mary Marshall, his wife; Nathan Baldwin, 3d and Avis Durand, his wife; Lewis Mallett, 3d and Anna Beach, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Peck and Mehitabel Smith, his wife; Landa Beach and Abigail Baldwin, his wife; Nathan Baldwin and Eunice Mallett, his wife; Lewis Mallett 2nd and Mary Merwin, his wife.

Samuel Peck, (1736-1822), marched for the relief of Boston and commanded a company when Tryon invaved the colony. He was born and died in Milford, Conn.

Landa Beach, (1727-1824), served on war committees.

Also Nos. 13099, 14723, 16737, 20815, 22518, 25943, 31248.

Elisha Clark, (1758-1840), served as corporal in the New York campaign under Capt. Samuel Peck. He received a pension 1832.

Also Nos. 7399, 18310, 22118, 22518.

Nathan Baldwin, 2d, (1721-1804), was appointed to command of Fort Trumbull.

Also Nos. 15405, 25943, 33637.

Nathan Baldwin, 3d, (1755-1805), served in the Levies.

Lewis Mallett, 2d, (1734-1804), commanded a company of militia at the New Haven Alarm.

Lewis Mallett, 3d, (1756-1825), served as private and corporal in the New York campaign.

Also Nos. 7655, 14723, 31248.

MRS. MARY ADELINE KERR. 43461

Born in Somerville, Massachusetts.

Wife of William Melville Kerr.

Descendant of Francis Churchill.

Daughter of Alvin Davis Puffer and Caroline E. Coffin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Moody Coffin and Sarah Adeline Churchill, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Francis Worcester Churchill and Emily Whitcomb, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Francis Churchill and Phebe Leathers, his wife.

Francis Churchill, (1762-1841), enlisted from Plymouth as fifer in Capt. Jesse Harlow's company for sea coast defense. He was born in Plymouth, Mass.; died in Fairlee, Vt.

Also No. 21036.

MRS. REBECCA NANCY BABCOCK SHARPE. 43462

Born in S. New Berlin, New York.

Wife of Dr. John G. Sharpe.

Descendant of William Hewes.

Daughter of Grove L. Babcock and Lucy Smith, his wife.

Grandaughter of Gen. Levi Harris and Nancy Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dexter Smith and Fanny Hewes, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-grandaughter of William Hewes and Abigail Woodcock, his wife.

William Hewes, (1761-1855), enlisted from Swansey, N. H., 1780 as a private. In 1834 he was granted a pension in Vermont for service in the New Hampshire line. He died in Crete, Ill.

MRS. MARY HAINES MARSHALL. 43463

Born in Rising Sun, Indiana.

Wife of William Lee Marshall.

Descendant of Matthias Haines, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Abram Brower Haines, M. D., and Julia P. Loring, his wife.

Granddaughter of Matthias Haines, M. D., and Elizabeth Brower, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Matthias Haines and Sarah Hall (1753-1844), his wife, m. 1781.

Matthias Haines, (1744-1818), served as a private in Capt. Josiah Dearborn's company in the Canadian Campaign. He held many civil offices of trust. He was born in Greenland; died in Moultonboro, N. H.

MRS. LULA REEVE HOOVER. 43464

Born in Hampton, Iowa.

Wife of William D. Hoover.

Descendant of Sergt. Luther Reeve.

Daughter of Col. Arthur Tappan Reeve and Hannah Lavina Soper, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rumsey Reeve and Mary Ann Baldwin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Luther Reeve and Anna Pearson (1767-1844), his wife.

Luther Reeve, (1760-1843), was a minute man under Col. Josiah Smith 1776. He enlisted from Lyme, Conn., and rose to the rank of sergeant, Connecticut line. He was born in Southold, L. I.; died in Ohio.

MRS. LENA REEVE SHUNK. 43465

Born in Hampton, Iowa.

Wife of Alonzo W. Shunk.

Descendant of Sergt. Luther Reeve.

Daughter of Col. Arthur Tappan Reeve and Hannah Lavina Soper, his wife.

See No. 43464.

MRS. CLARA FORD NESBIT. 43466

Born in Cleveland, Ohio.

Wife of Charles Francis Nesbit.

Descendant of Hezekiah Ford.

Daughter of Ellery Channing Ford and Julia A. Prentiss, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lewis Ford (b. 1806) and Christia Lyman (1814-64), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Hezekiah Ford and Huldah Cobb, his wife, m. 1787.

Hezekiah Ford, (1759-1848), was in the battle of Benning-

ton as a private in Capt. William Ward's Hampshire County regiment and 1779 served in repelling the attack of Aronld. He was born in Abington, Mass.; died in Cleveland, Ohio.

MISS MARY A. RENNOLDS. 43467

Born in Frederick, Maryland.

Descendant of Streshly Rennolds.

Daughter of Dr. Henry S. Rennolds, U. S. N., and Mary Henry Keene, his 2nd wife, m. 1857.

Granddaughter of Streshly Rennolds and Martha Daingerfield Beale, his wife, m. 1790.

Streshly Rennolds, (1760-1822), was Justice of the Peace 1780-1800 for Essex county, Virginia, where he died.

MRS. CHRISTABEL CRAIG THOMAS. 43468

Born in Greenville, Ohio.

Wife of George Milton Thomas.

Descendant of John Craig.

Daughter of James Monroe Craig and Emeline Amelia Minser, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Craig and Rheuhannah Shannon, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Craig and Elizabeth Hole, his wife.

John Craig, (1754-1813), enlisted 1776 for three years as private in Capt. John Stith's company, 4th Virginia regiment. He received a land grant for his service.

MRS. LEVISA CATCHINGS CHAMBERLIN. 43469

Born in Lumpkin, Georgia.

Wife of Edward P. Chamberlin.

Descendant of Maj. Benjamin Catchings, of Georgia.

Daughter of Seymour Scott Catchings and Eliza West, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Catchings (b. 1798) and Nancy Martin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Catchings and Mildred Criddle (1749-1839), his wife.

Benjamin Catchings served as major and 1779 as Assistant Judge to try Tories. He was shot by them in his house, fell and by feigning death his life was saved. He was born 1748 in Virginia, moved 1769 to Wilkes Co., Ga., where he died.

Also Nos. 9696, 35108, 39188.

MRS. DAISY WALTON DISMUKES. 43470

Born in Nashville, Tennessee.

Wife of Miller Dismukes.

Descendant of Capt. William Walton.

Daughter of William B. Walton and Emma Walton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Timothy Walton (b. 1794) and Susan McGhee, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Walton and Sarah (1763-1840), his wife, m. 1783.

William Walton, (1760-1816), enlisted in the North Carolina line as a private, served throughout the war and held the rank of captain 1783. His widow received a pension in Tennessee where he was a pioneer.

Also Nos. 1091, 8295, 10255, 17623, 28802, 39187.

MRS. MARY LEANDER JOHNSON. 43471

Born in Meriwether Co., Georgia.

Wife of Cornelius H. Johnson.

Descendant of Lieut. Benjamin Harris, of Virginia.

Daughter of Leander Hope Tigner and Mary Jane Stinson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hope Hull Tigner and Eliza Glenn, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Glenn and Elizabeth Crawford, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joel Crawford and Frances Harris, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Harris and Mourning Glenn, his wife.

Benjamin Harris, (1732-1812), who had fought in the early wars, served in the Revolution as lieutenant from Greenville county, Va., where he was born and died.

Also Nos. 27189, 30649, 38421.

MISS EMILY CLEVELAND ZAHNER. 43472

Born in Cincinnati, Ohio.

Descendant of Rev. Aaron Cleveland, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Robert Zahner and Emily Cleveland Benedict, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Samuel Benedict and Julia Bush Hicks, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Rev. John Hicks (1802-69) and Lucy Cleveland (1806-60), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Cleveland (1769-1851), and Caty Caldwell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Aaron Cleveland and Abiah Hyde (1749-88), his 1st wife.

Aaron Cleveland, (1744-1815), espoused the cause of the Colonies with great zeal. He was a member of the General Assembly from Norwich 1776-81. He was born in Haddam; died in New Haven.

Also Nos. 4225, 14569, 40774.

MRS. LULA CUMMING URQUHART. 43473

Born in Irwinton, Georgia.

Wife of Allen Park Urquhart.

Descendant of Capt. Michael Dickson.

Daughter of Col. Eli Cumming and Maria Vinson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ebenezer Vinson and Martha Dickson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Dickson and Lucy Crawford, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Michael Dickson and Lucy Atwood, his wife.

Michael Dickson, (1743-1803), served as captain in the Georgia militia. He was born in Lunenburg county, Va., and his will was filed in Sparta, Ga.

MRS. SALOME JANE MARLAND. 43474

Born in Andover, Massachusetts.

Wife of William Marland.

Descendant of James Cochran and of George Abbott.

Daughter of George Lewis Abbott and Sarah Morrill Stevens, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Abbott and Rachel Cochran, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Abbott and Naomi Tuttle, his wife; James Cochran and Salome Knowlton, his wife, m. 1772.

James Cochran, (1752-1837), was placed on the pension roll of Essex county, Massachusetts, 1818, for service as private, New Hampshire line. He died in Andover, Mass.

Also Nos. 12261, 25722.

George Abbott, (1755-1818), served in the Pepperell company of Massachusetts minute men. He was born and died in Hollis, N. H.

MISS SARA TABITHA MALONE. 43475

Born in Fayette Co., Georgia.

Descendant of Drewry Allen.

Daughter of Oswald Malone and Mary Weldon Ballard, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas Ballard and Elizabeth Allen, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Drewry Y. Allen and Jane Moore, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Drewry Allen and Elizabeth Yarbrough, his wife.

Drewry Allen, (1749-1836), served as a soldier in the North Carolina line. He was born in Orange county, N. C.; died in Pike county, Ga.

Also Nos. 23717, 36133.

MISS MARY MAY BANCKER. 43476

Born in Haddanfield, New Jersey.

Descendant of Lieut. Abraham B. Bancker, of New York.
Daughter of Evert Abraham Bancker and Clara May, his wife.
Granddaughter of Evert A. Bancker and Cornelia Hutton, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Abraham B. Bancker and Arrietta Mancius, his wife.

Abraham B. Bancker, (1754-1806), served as lieutenant 1776 in the fifth company, first regiment, New York forces. He was born in New York City; died in Kingston, N. Y.

MRS. IDA FREDERICK WADE. 43477

Born in Marshallville, Georgia.

Wife of Dr. John D. Wade.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Michael Christopher Rowe, of South Cadolina.
Daughter of Donald Barton Frederick and Amanda Shuler, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jacob Frederick and Sophia Barton, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Barton and Rachel Rowe, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Michael Christopher Rowe and Margaret, his 1st wife.

Michael Christopher Rowe, (1715-88), was lieutenant colonel of the local militia of Orangeburg District 1775. He served as Justice of the Peace 1776 and was a member of the Committee of St. Matthew's Parish.

Also No. 32703.

MRS. BESSIE TONER FORRESTER. 43478

Born in Detroit, Michigan.

Wife of Peter C. Forrester.

Descendant of William McFarland.

Daughter of Charles L. Toner and M. Olive McDonald, his wife.
Granddaughter of Alexander McDonald and Eliza Parker, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Parker and Rebecca McFarland, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughtr of William McFarland and Rebecca Foster, his wife.
William McFarland, (1758-1839), was a soldier whose name is found on the list of those who served in the Revolution. He was born in Dauphin county, Pa.; died in Lancaster, Ohio.
Also No. 35529.

MRS. MARY LOUISE UPTON DICKSON. 43479

Born in Effingham, Illinois.
Wife of Cyrus P. Dickson.
Descendant of William Hallock.
Daughter of Edward Nathan Upton and Emma E. Rinehart, his wife.
Granddaughter of Nathan Upton and Mary Hayden, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Hayden and Esther Hallock, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Hallock and Alice Homan, his wife.
William Hallock, (1730-1815), was master of a coatsting vessel to do service against the British. He also served as minute man at the Bennington Alarm. He was born in Brookhaven, L. I.; died in Goshen, Mass.
Also Nos. 16878, 23408, 38606.

MRS. ALICE HYDE FESSENDEN PECK. 43480

Born in Geneva, Illinois.
Wife of R. G. Peck.
Descendant of Hon. Andrew Adams and of Sergt. Benjamin Fessenden.
Daughter of Benjamin Arthur Fessenden and Laura Canfield Spencer Dayton, his wife.
Granddaughter of Charles Bucknam Fessenden and Susan Elizabeth Skinner, his wife; Abram Child Dayton and Maria Annis Tomlinson, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Fessenden and Ann Bucknam, his wife; David Tomlinson, M. D., and Cornelia Laura Adams, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Adams, Jr., and Annis Canfield, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Adams and Eunice Fairchild Buell, his wife.

Andrew Adams, (1736-97), a graduate of Yale, was a delegate to Continental Congress 1777-82. He rose to Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of Connecticut. He was an able lawyer and a learned Judge. He was born in Stratford; died in Litchfield, Conn.

Also No. 338.

Benjamin Fessenden, (1758-1827), enlisted at seventeen and was called "the little corporal." He was at the siege of Savannah where his brother, Isaac, was killed and was sergeant 1781 at West Point. He was born in Braintree; died in Boston, Mass.

MRS. MARY CULBERTSON NASH. 43481

Born in Chicago, Illinois.

Wife of Richard Nash.

Descendant of Col. Samuel Culbertson, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Charles McClay Culbertson and Rhoda Ann Williams, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles McClay Culbertson (1787-1848) and Elizabeth Mahennie, his 1st wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Culbertson and Elizabeth McClay, his 2nd wife, m. 1777.

Samuel Culbertson, (1741-1817), was captain and colonel in the Cumberland County Pennsylvania Associators 1776-80.

Also Nos. 5835, 10587, 23458, 34432, 38250, 41760.

MRS. SARAH BRELSFORD DUNCAN. 43482

Born in Canaan, New York.

Wife of Alexander Jennings Duncan.

Descendant of John Wilkinson.

Daughter of Zephaniah D. Seobey and Eleanor E. Anderson, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Seobey and Content Wilkinson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Wilkinson and Ruth Peters, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Wilkinson and Content Moore, his wife, m. 1763.

John Wilkinson, (1742-1802), served as a private in the Dutchess county, New York militia 1776. He was born in Rhode Island, married in Dutchess Co., N. Y.; died in Milford, Conn.

Also Nos. 29183, 30474, 31026.

MISS IRENE DUNCAN. 43483

Born in Fayette, Iowa.

Descendant of John Wilkinson.

Daughter of Alexander Jennings Duncan and Sarah Brelsford, his wife.

See No. 43482.

MRS. ANNA REEVES MULFORD. 43484

Born in St. Louis, Missouri.

Wife of Edward A. Mulford.

Descendant of Samuel Brown, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Austin Smith Reeves and Kate Childs, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Reeves and Elizabeth Brown, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Clayton Brown and Thirza Haywood, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Brown and Eleanor Cutter, his wife.

Samuel Brown, (1740-1804), served in the Light Dragoons of Capt. John Walton's Monmouth county troops. He was born in Burlington county; died in Manahawkin, N. J.

MRS. MATIE SLOCUM AMSDEN. 43485

Born in Indianapolis, Indiana.

Wife of Lyman J. Amsden.

Descendant of William Harper, of Maryland.

Daughter of Edwin Arnold Slocum and Mary Jane Harper, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Harper and Mary Jane Osborne, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Harper and Keran, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Harper and Catherine, his wife.

William Harper, (1745-1828), enlisted 1778 in Capt. John Eccleston's company of foot for three years. He reenlisted under Capt. Richard Bird and was discharged 1783 at Frederick, Md. He was born in Maryland; died in Indianapolis.

MRS. CORA KING HOUSTON. 43486

Born in Hamilton, Illinois.

Wife of George T. Houston.

Descendant of John Bevins.

Daughter of Joel B. King (1817-95) and Eleanor M. Hull (1826-1909), his wife, m. 1845.

Granddaughter of Justice Gillette Hull (1797-1863) and Harriet Bevins (1794-1887), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Bevins and Hannah Owens, his wife.

John Bevins, (1760-1839), served as fifer in Capt. Harvey's company, Col. Jonathan Brewer's regiment. He was born in Middleton, Conn.; died in Marietta, Ill.

MRS. GEORGIA WELLES DAHLIN. 43487

Born in Dundee, Illinois.

Wife of Col. T. Dahlin.

Descendant of Dr. Benjamin Welles.

Daughter of James R. Smith and Margaret Welles, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elihu Welles and Deborah Welles, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Welles and Sarah Nelson, his wife.

Benjamin Welles, (1756-1813), a graduate of Yale, was appointed to issue commissaries for the Connecticut troops 1777 and also acted as surgeon's mate. He was born in Stamford, Conn.; died in Wayne, N. Y. His widow received a pension for his two years' actual service.

Also Nos. 832, 23134, 24724, 32623.

MRS. MARY WARD DUNHAM. 43488

Born in Chicago, Illinois.

Wife of Wirth Stewart Dunham.

Descendant of Col. Joseph Ward, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Joseph Frederick Ward and Ella Bradley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dennis Ward and Mary Watson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Ward and Prudence Bird, his wife.

Joseph Ward, (1737-1812), responded to the first call for troops and served as aide to Gen. Artemus Ward. In 1777 he was appointed commissary general of muster with the rank of colonel and 1778 was taken prisoner and his health was impaired by confinement on the "Jersey." At the close of the war was commissary of prisoners. His commission signed by Hancock is still in the family. He was born in Newton; died in Boston, Mass.

Also Nos. 6128, 13430, 32489.

MRS. CLARA CORNELL GIFFORD. 43489

Born in Elgin, Illinois.

Wife of Samuel Judson Gifford.

Descendant of Zachariah Padelford, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Eugene Kincaid W. Cornell and Matilda Padelford, his wife.

Granddaughter of Sedate Padelford and Margaret Barney, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Zachariah Padelford, Jr., and Abigail Williams, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Zachariah Padelford and Rachel Reynolds, his wife.

Zachariah Padelford, (1733-1803), was a minute man from Taunton at the Lexington Alarm under Capt. James Williams and served short enlistments under different commands.

MRS. ANNA WILCOX BROWN. 43490

Born in Oswego, New York.

Wife of Constant Brown.

Descendant of Johannes Hees, of New York.

Daughter of Oliver Wilcox (b. 1795) and Elizabeth Hees (1801-59), his wife, m. 1819.

Granddaughter of Isaac Hees (1778-1829) and Hannah Harris (1773-1831), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Johannes Hees and Eva Copperwall, his wife. m. 1771.

Johannes Hees, (1743-1802), was a soldier in Col. Jacob Klock's regiment of Tryon county militia. He was born in Holland; died in Stone Arabia, N. Y.

MRS. SUSAN HELEN BROWN WILCOX. 43491

Born in Wyanet, Illinois.

Wife of G. A. Wilcox.

Descendant of Johannes Hees.

Daughter of Constant Brown and Anna Wilcox, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Hempsted Brown and Susan Hees, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Hees and Mary Lipe, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Johannes Hees and Eva Copperwall, his wife.

See No. 43490.

MRS. KATHARINE GAMBLE WARNER. 43492

Born in Kewanee, Illinois.

Wife of Abner O. Warner.

Descendant of Peter Probasco, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Joseph R. Gamble and Maria Probasco Woolley, his wife, m. 1855.

Granddaughter of William H. Woolley (1805-66) and Eliza Beulah Terry, his wife, m. 1827.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Woolley (1768-1823) and Sitie Probasco (1787-1868), his wife, m. 1804.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Peter Probasco and Martha Probasco, his wife, m. 1784.

Peter Probasco, (1760-1836), served as a minute man from Somerset county, where he was born and died.

Also No. 39518.

MISS FANNIE L. MATTHEWS. 43493

Born in Ellison, Illinois.

Descendant of Eli Wheelock, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Dr. Henry M. Matthews and Martha T. Wheelock, his wife.

Granddaughter of Col. Hiram Wheelock (1794-1857) and Fanny Corey (1795-1889), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Eli Wheelock and Hannah Streeter (1760-1812), his wife, m. 1782.

Eli Wheelock, (1760-97), served in Capt. Samuel Curtiss's company, Col. Ebenezer Learnerd's regiment 1775. He was born and died in Charlton, Mass.

Also No. 39912.

MRS. VILLA PAGE NELSON. 43494

Born in Tazewell Co., Illinois.

Wife of Thomas P. Nelson.

Descendant of Capt. Nathaniel Wilson, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Thaddeus Page and Cordillia E. Shope, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Page (1787-1855) and Betsey Wilson, his wife, m. 1811.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Wilson and Betsey Truce, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Wilson and Elizabeth Barber (1739-1824), his wife, m. 1762.

Nathaniel Wilson, (1739-1819), commanded a company 1777 under Col. Thomas Stickney, Stark's brigade. He was stationed at Bennigton to defend the State stores. He was born and died in Gilmanton.

MRS. EUPHEMIA ASHELBY FLORENTINE. 43495

Born in Jacksonville, Illinois.

Wife of Frank B. Florentine, M. D.

Descendant of Capt. David Barton, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Matthew Ashelby and Henrietta H. Barton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob W. Barton and Catherine Farnsworth, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Rev. Titus T. Barton (b. 1766) and Ruth Huse Wood, his wife, m. 1794.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Barton and Hannah Dickinson, his wife.

David Barton, (1740-1833), served as lieutenant and captain in the Hampshire county Massachusetts militia. He died in Granby, Mass.

Also Nos. 13594, 15585, 39935, 41005.

MRS. HARRIET L. COMER HAZEN. 43496

Born in Hamilton, Illinois.

Wife of Albert D. Hazen.

Descendant of Col. Jonathan Pettibone and of Maj. Giles Pettibone, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Dr. Sylvester Lewis Comer and Alice H. Griswold, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. H. P. Griswold and Lucy Pettibone, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Pettibone and Elizabeth Welsh, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Giles Pettibone and Margaret Holcomb, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Pettibone and Martha Humphrey, his wife.

Jonathan Pettibone, (1710-76), was a member of the General Assembly and commanded a regiment at Bunker Hill. He died in the service and a monument to his memory has been erected at Simsbury.

Giles Pettibone, (1735-1810), served as captain and major in the militia. He was born in Simsbury; died in Norfolk.

Also Nos. 1189, 16791, 19082, 31039, 36096, 38986, 40962.

MISS FRANCES A. CONKLING. 43497

Born in Ft. Plain, New York.

Descendant of Daniel Allen.

Daughter of Daniel R. H. Conkling and Anna Maria Lovejoy, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Lovejoy and Charlotte Allen, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Allen and Thankful Butler, his 2nd wife.

Daniel Allen, (1757-1811), enlisted in Capt. Isaiah Stetson's company, Col. Gamaliel Bradford's Massachusetts regiment 1777 for three years. He was born in Sandwich, Mass.; died in Johnstown, N. Y.

MRS. LOIS HELEN ROOTS HEMINGWAY. 43498

Born in Little Rock, Arkansas.

Wife of Wilson L. Hemingway.

Descendant of Daniel Judd, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Logan Holt Roots (b. 1841) and Emily Margaret Blakeslee (b. 1844), his wife.

Granddaughter of Lyman Curtis Blakeslee (b. 1822) and Maria Candace Angell (b. 1822), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Eli Blakeslee (b. 1796) and Emily Judd (b. 1799), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Clark Judd (b. 1772) and Debby Hatch, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Judd, Jr. (1751-1805) and Mehitabel Clark, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Judd and Lydia Jones (b. 1727), his wife.

Daniel Judd, (1724-1807), was at the siege of Boston and gave valuable service until wounded at Fort Griswold 1781. He died in Colchester, was honored as a patriot and soldier.

Also Nos. 4006, 8969, 13859, 30301, 39345.

MRS. V. E. T. RICE JONES. 43499

Born in Wabash Co., Illinois.

Wife of Morris T. Jones.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Thrall.

Daughter of William Warden Rice and Elizabeth O. Thrall, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joel Parker Thrall and Mary J. Husbrook, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Oliver Adam Thrall and Margaret Parker, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Eliphas Thrall and Mary Mead, his wife. wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Thrall and Lucy Winchell, his wife.

Samuel Thrall, (1737-1821), who had served in the early wars was quartermaster in the Hampshire county, Massachussetts militia. He commanded a company of Levies under Col. Marinus Willett in the Mohawk Valley. He was born in Windsor, Conn.; lived in Granville, Mass., during the Revolution, and died in West Rutland, Vt.

Also Nos. 4683, 10267, 31363, 33518, 35524, 36441, 37386, 40707.

MRS. MARY HALL HAMILTON. 43500

Born in Onarga, Illinois.

Wife of John L. Hamilton.

Descendant of Job Sherman.

Daughter of James Hall and Mary A. Sherman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jesse Sherman (1801-50) and Hannah Sherman (1807-75), his 2nd wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Sherman and Elizabeth Martin (1772-1850), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Job Sherman and Margaret Havens (1755-1841), his wife.

Job Sherman, (1757-1842), enlisted from Kingston, Rhode Island in Capt. William Humphrey's company, Col. Jeremiah Olney's regiment. In 1818 he was placed on the pension roll for service as private, Rhode Island line.

MRS. NANNIE LOVEJOY ROSS. 43501

Born in Greensburg, Indiana.

Wife of George W. Ross.

Descendant of Brig. Gen. James Cox, Samuel Lovejoy, Isaac Lovejoy, William Potts, William Morse and Peter Bake.

Daughter of James Sullivan Lovejoy (1806-92) and Phebe Anne Cox (1825-94), his wife, m. 1846.

Granddaughter of Samuel Lovejoy and Esther Morse (1766-1854), his wife, m. 1788; Rev. David J. Cox (b. 1792) and Rosina Bake (1790-1876), his wife, m. 1814.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Lovejoy and Debora Sheldon (1724-1813), his 1st wife; James Cox and Ann Borden Potts (b. 1757), his wife; William Morse and Phebe Bodwell, his wife; Peter Bake and Phebe (Titus) Stout, his wife, m. 1780.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Potts and Amy Borden, his wife.

James Cox, (1753-1810), enlisted as private; rose to rank

of Brigadier General. He was born and died in Monmouth Co., N. J.

Also Nos. 3772, 12951, 34608, 37246.

Samuel Lovejoy, (1753-1822), served as private in a company which marched from Lexington to Cambridge 1775 under Capt. Joshua Holt. Also served under captains Samuel Johnson and Zadok Buffington during 1777. He was born in Essex county, Mass.; died in Decatur county, Ind.

Isaac Lovejoy, (1724-99), was a private under Capt. Joseph Butler, Col. John Nixon, First company, Fifth regiment, Massachusetts militia. He was born and died in Andover, Mass.

William Potts, (1721-83), served as private during 1777-80. was in the battles of Princeton, Monmouth and Springfield. He was born in Burlington; died in Bordertown, N. J.

Also No. 2993.

William Morse, (1726-1806), was a private in a company from Methuen, under Maj. Samuel Bodwell, which marched on the Alarm in 1775, afterwards served under Capt. John Peabody in 1776 and 1778 under Captain John Bedell in the defense of Cambridge. He was born in Newbury; died in Andover, Mass.

Also No. 28522.

Peter Bake served as private, Third regiment, New Jersey militia. He was born in Germany; lived in Hunterdon Co., N. J., and died there after 1790.

MISS JESSIE HELEN ROSS. 43502

Born in Miami, Indiana.

Descendant of Brig. Gen. James Cox, Samuel Lovejoy, Isaac Lovejoy, John Brown, William Potts, Robert Hanna, Corp. Thomas Ross, William Morse and Peter Bake.

Daughter of George W. Ross (b. 1842) and Nannie Lovejoy (b. 1847) his 2nd wife, m. 1879.

Granddaughter of Richard De Armon Ross (1812-1904) and Sarah Jane Brown (1819-70), his wife; James Sullivan Lovejoy and Phebe Anne Cox, his wife.

See No. 43501.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Ross (b. 1773) and Katherine Hill, his wife; Matthew Brown and Mary Ann Hanna (b. 1793), his wife, m. 1813.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Ross and Margaret Duncan, his wife; John Brown and Sarah Weeks, his wife, m. 1775; Joseph Hanna and Sarah Adair, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Hanna and Mary Parks, his wife, m. in Virginia.

John Brown, (1755-1826), private in South Carolina militia and was a prisoner of war at Charleston.

Robert Hanna, (1744-1821), served as private in many famous battles; the battle of Cowpens being fought on the farm of his son Joseph. He was born in Prince Edward county, Va.; emigrated to Indiana after the Revolution, where he died near Brookfield.

Also No. 37356.

Thomas Ross served as corporal in the Virginia militia under Colonels Charles Lewis, William Davis and Lieut. Col. Abraham Buford. He was born in Scotland; died before 1830 in Knoxville, Tenn.

MRS. LUCINDA McMULLEN. *43503*

Born 1824 in Rush Co., Indiana.

Wife of William McMullen.

Descendant of John Michael Joseph Hardy.

Daughter of John Michael Joseph Hardy and Lucy Sears (1770-1829), his 2nd wife.

John Michael Joseph Hardy, (1761-1839), enlisted 1776 at the age of fifteen. He was in the battles of Trenton, Hanging Rock and Long Island; taken prisoner by the British but was eventually exchanged. At the close of the war settled in Rush county, where he applied for a pension in 1833, which was granted. He was born in Virginia; died in Indiana.

MRS. HELEN STANTON DIXON. 43504

Born in Madison, Indiana.

Wife of Henry C. Dixon.

Descendant of Sergt. John Stanton, 3rd.

Daughter of Charles Alonzo Stanton (1823-1912) and Anna Badger Beers, his wife.

Granddaughter of Capt. Amasa Stanton (1788-1843) and Dimmis Brown (1795-1878), his wife, m. 1814.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Stanton, 3rd, and Huldah Freeman (1759-1807), his wife, m. 1774.

John Stanton, 3rd, (1746-1818), enlisted 1776 from Preston, under Capt. Joseph Boardman, Connecticut militia; ordered to New York, where he was under command of Lieut. Col. Oliver Smith in the Long Island campaign. He was born in Preston, Conn.; died in Hornby, N. Y.

MRS. ELIZABETH ROSS TROW. 43505

Born in Madison, Indiana.

Wife of George E. Trow.

Descendant of Thomas Jameson.

Daughter of John B. Ross and Frances Bachman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isom Ross and Eliza Robbins, his wife.

Gr.-grandaughter of Samuel Ross and Hannah Jameson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Jameson and Hannah Taggart, his 2nd wife, m. 1764.

Thomas Jameson, (1730-1830), took the oath of allegiance in Henry county, Va., 1777 and served as a soldier. He received land grant for his services. He died in Jefferson Co., Ind., and is buried in the Hebron Baptist cemetery.

Also No. 42875.

MRS. MARY THOMAS COLLINS. 43506

Born in Valparaiso, Indiana.

Wife of A. L. Collins.

Descendant of Otis Howe.

Daughter of Vincent Thomas and Cecelia Oaks, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Oaks and Mary Howe, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Howe (b. 1773) and Mary Wait (1771-1867), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Otis Howe and Lucy Goodale, his wife, m. 1770.

Otis Howe served 1776 as private in Capt. Aaron Adams' company from Henniker, N. H., where in 1748 he was born.

Also Nos. 31547, 41789.

MRS. HARRIET CATHARINE HARLAN RUSSELL. 43507

Born in North Salem, Indiana.

Wife of Capt. Milton T. Russell.

Descendant of George Harlan.

Daughter of John Harlan (b. 1811) and Sallie Dunn Byers, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Harlan and Catharine Pope, his wife, m. 1783.

George Harlan, (1761-1837), enlisted 1777 as a private, Capt. James Neal's company, Col. Crawford's regiment, Va. troops and served three years. He was born in Glades, Va.; died in Lincoln Co., Ky.

MRS. SELLA RUSSELL COLE. 43508

Born in North Salem, Indiana.

Wife of William Chester Cole.

Descendant of George Harlan.

Daughter of Capt. Milton T. Russell and Harriet Catharine Harlan, his wife.

See No. 43507.

MRS. FLORENCE LEONUR CLEVELAND GOULD. 43509

Born in De Witt, Iowa.

Wife of Charles Fred Gould.

Descendant of Capt. William McClellan, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Hiram Cleveland and Rachel Anne McCracken, his wife.

Grandaughter of Samuel Eadie McCracken and Elizabeth K. Brown, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert McCracken and Margaret McClellan, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William McClellan and Eleanor McMichael, his 1st wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William McClellan and Elizabeth Miller, his wife.

William McClellan, (1735-96), served as committeeman for York County Pennsylvania Associators. In 1775 he was commissioned captain of a "company of foot," Second battalion, York county. He was born in Ireland; died in Marsh Creek.

MRS. JENNIE HODGSON DAVIS. 43510

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of W. A. Davis.

Descendant of Lieut. John Todd, of New Jersey.

Daughter of John L. Hodgson and Nancy V. Todd, his wife.

Granddaughter of John J. Todd and Jane V. McClure, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Todd and Jane Todd (1767-1849), his wife, m. 1782.

John Todd, (1755-1820), served in the Somerset County militia in Col. Frederick Frelinghuysen's regiment 1777. He died in Bedminster, N. J.

MRS. CORA BUTLER DOWNING. 43511

Born in Amboy, Illinois.

Wife of E. E. Downing.

Descendant of Capt. Giles Doud.

Daughter of Alfred D. Butler and Emily F. Bell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abijah Butler and Clarissa Doud, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Giles Doud, Jr., and Rhoda Scovil, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Giles Doud and Esther Bacon, his wife.

Giles Doud, (1735-76), commanded a company in the Canadian Campaign and died of smallpox at Crown Point, N. Y. He was born in Middletown, Conn.

Also Nos. 12470, 37776.

MRS. LORA M. CARNEY WOODBURY. 43512

Born in Marshalltown, Iowa.

Wife of J. P. Woodbury.

Descendant of Simeon Tillotson, of Connecticut.

Daughter of James L. Carney and Minnie Tillotson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Andrew J. Tillotson and Sarah Ellen Little, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ira Tillotson and Sabrina Sage, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Tillotson and Eunice Canfield, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Simeon Tillotson and Martha Webb, his wife.

Simeon Tillotson, (1744-1834), was placed on the pension roll of New London County, 1818, for service as private, Connecticut line. He was born and died in Lyme, Conn.

Also Nos. 31417, 36703.

MRS. LORETTA HAMILTON DAVIS. 43513

Born in Cobleskill, New York.

Wife of Benton Davis.

Descendant of John Hamilton.

Daughter of Charles Hamilton and Tennetta Hanson, his wife.

Granddaughter of John I. Hamilton and Lydia Allen, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Hamilton, Jr., and Dolly Campbell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Hamilton and Mercy Cornish his wife, m. 1759.

John Hamilton, (1732-1809), enlisted 1775 under Capt. Hubbel, Col. Charles Webb; re-enlisted 1777 as a private, Connecticut line and served to the close of the war. He was born in Lebanon, Conn.; died in Charleston, N. Y.

Also Nos. 3331, 26804.

MISS EHTYL HAMILTON. 43514

Born in Cobleskill, New York.

Descendant of John Hamilton.

Daughter of Charles Hamilton and Tennetta Hanson, his wife.

See No. 43513.

MRS. HARRIET CHANDLER SWILER. 43515

Born in Burlington, Iowa.

Wife of John Wesley Swiler.

Descendant of John Chandler and of Joseph Chandler, of Concord, N. H.

Daughter of George Chandler and Matilda Godard Lisloff, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Chandler and Hannah Farrington, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Chandler and Mary Carter, his wife.

John Chandler, (1731-1807), was a surveyor and member of the Committee of Safety. He was elected 1778 and on account of his activity and patriotism held the office until the close of the war.

Also No. 22712.

Joseph Chandler, (1760-1826), was a soldier at the Cedars 1776 under Capt. Ebenezer Green, Col. Timothy Bedel. He was sent by the Selectmen of Fryeburg, Maine, 1781 to guard the frontier on the Androscoggin River.

MISS ANNA E. SANBORN. 43516

Born in Fitchburg, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Capt. Aaron Sanborn, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Leonard Cummings Sanborn and Sarah Jane Fletcher, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Washington Sanborn and Mary Sanborn, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Aaron Sanborn and Mary Barter (1742-84), his 1st wife, m. 1764.

Aaron Sanborn, (1742-90), enlisted as first lieutenant in Jeremiah Clough's company, Col. Enoch Poore's regiment. He was promoted captain between 1775-76; was also signer of the Association Test. He was born in Northampton, N. H.; died in Sanbornton, N. H.

Also No. 2339.

MRS. KATHRYNE ALLEN CHAPPELL. 43517

Born in Homer, Iowa.

Wife of Harry Church Chappell.

Descendant of Constant Whitford.

Daughter of Joel Allen (1841-77) and Mary McGary, his wife, m. 1862.

Granddaughter of Lyman S. Allen (d. 1877) and Angeline Whitford, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Constant Whitford and Martha Hunter, his wife.

Constant Whitford, (1760-1840), enlisted 1776 under Capt. Jonah Gibbs, Col. William Richmond. He was placed on the pension roll of Essex Co., N. Y. 1833 for eleven months actual service, private, Rhode Island, Continental line.

MRS. MARION BRYANT OLIN. 43518

Born in Niles, Michigan.

Wife of Wilmot Olin.

Descendant of David Currier, 2d.

Daughter of Nathan B. Bryant and Susan M. Currier, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Currier, 3rd and Lydia Richardson Melvin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Currier, 2nd, and Mary Dinsmore, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Currier, 1st, and Jean Christie, his wife.

David Currier, 2d, (1755-1840), was placed on the pension roll of Rockingham county, 1831 for service as private, New Hampshire, Continental line. He was born in Leslie, Scotland; died in Auburn, N. H.

Also Nos. 8511, 28862, 39398.

MRS. LUCY MARIE BROOKFIELD. 43519

Born in Newport, Kentucky.

Wife of Carroll Brookfield.

Descendant of James Gowdy.

Daughter of James Meehan and Eleanor Childs, his wife.

Granddaughter of M. H. Childs and Eleanor Gowdy, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Gowdy and Catherine Pogue, his wife.

James Gowdy, (1758-1849), enlisted as a private 1777 in Capt. John Steele's Independent company of Pennsylvania troops and was at the battle of Brandywine. He was born in Lancaster, Pa.; died in Covington, Ky.

Also Nos. 11519, 14025, 36207, 42280.

MRS. ELIZABETH LEE ROFF. 43520

Born in Newport, Kentucky.

Wife of Doctor Shotwell Harrison Roff.

Descendant of James Gowdy.

Daughter of James Meehan and Eleanor Childs, his wife.

See No. 43519.

MISS MARY STUART CONWAY. 43521

Born in Daviess Co., Kentucky.

Descendant of Capt. Francis Dade, Col. Lawrence Taliaferro and Capt. Francis Conway, all of Virginia.

Daughter of Francis Fitzhugh Conway, M. D, and Emily Catharine Hampton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Francis Fitzhugh Conway, M. D., and Betty Whiting Brooks, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Edwin Conway (1785-1844) and Mary Jackson Dade (1789-1865), his wife, m. 1806.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Francis Conway and Elizabeth Fitzhugh, his wife; Francis Dade (b. 1760) and Sarah Taliaferro, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Lawrence Taliaferro and Mary Jackson, his wife.

Francis Dade, (1759-91), served as cornet at the age of seventeen and was captain at the close of the war. He died in Rose Hill, Orange county, Va.

Lawrence Taliaferro, (1734-98), was on the Committee of Safety of Orange Co., 1774 and commanded minute men. He was born in Spottsylvania Co.; died in Orange county, Va.

Francis Conway, (1748-94), was a member of the King County Committee of Safety and served as captain.

Also Nos. 21439, 35098, 40953, 42925.

MRS. SUSAN MILDRED GRIFFITH. 43522

Born in Daviess Co., Kentucky.

Wife of Daniel M. Griffith.

Descendant of Samuel Hawes, Col. George Taylor and Lieut. Jonathan Taylor, of Virginia.

Daughter of Henry C. Herr and Mildred Catherine Taylor, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Gibson Taylor and Susan Elizabeth Hawes, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Mitchell Taylor and Mildred Elkins, his wife; Samuel Hawes, Jr.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Taylor and Ann Berry, his wife, m. 1776; Samuel Hawes and Ann Walker, his wife, m. 1751.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Taylor and Rachel Gibson, his wife.

Samuel Hawes, (1727-94), was a member of the Committee of Caroline county, where he was born and died. His oldest son, Samuel, served as an officer.

Also Nos. 20335, 31432, 34634, 35280, 41300.

George Taylor, (1711-92), who had fought in the early wars orgainzed and drilled the Orange county militia. He was a member of the Committee of Safety. He had ten sons who gave active service.

Also Nos. 20338, 25230, 28714, 34634.

Jonathan Taylor, (1742-1804), served as lieutenant in the Virginia convention guards 1779-81. He was born in Orange Co., Va.; died in Basin Spring, Ky.

Also Nos. 4074, 6366, 13558, 16115, 24642.

MISS MARGUERITE GRIFFITH TYLER. 43523

Born in Owensboro, Kentucky.

Descendant of Lieut. John Tyler, Hon. Robert Carter Nicholas, Maj. George Nicholas, Samuel Hawes, Capt. James Trotter, Lieut. Henry Whiting, Capt. George Calhoun, William Cary and Hon. John Smith.

Daughter of Major Charles R. Tyler, U. S. A., and Margaret Schrader, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Bailey Tyler and Eliza Nicholas Hawes, his wife; Frank Schrader and Margaret Calhoun, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Gustavus Brown Tyler and Ann H. Alexander, his wife; Edwin Hawes and Cary Ann Trotter, his wife; John Calhoun and Mary Morton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Charles Tyler and Sarah Brown, his wife; Richard Hawes and Clara Walker, his wife; James Gabriel Trotter and Elizabeth Randolph Nicholas, his wife; Richard Barnes Alexander and Elizabeth Toye Whiting, his wife; George Calhoun and Susan Cotton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Tyler and Seagnora Tyler, his wife; Samuel Hawes and Ann Walker, his wife; George Nicholas and Mary Smith, his wife; James Trotter and Margaret Downey, his wife; Henry Whiting and Humphrey Ann Frances Toye, his wife; Robert Carter Nicholas and Ann Cary (1735-86), his wife, m. 1751; John Smith and Mary Buchanan, his wife.

See No. 43522.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Cary and Sarah Pate, his wife.

John Tyler was given a grant of land in Ohio for three years' service, Virginia line. He was born in Prince William county, Va., where 1792 he died.

Also Nos. 9370, 31432, 35280.

Robert Carter Nicholas, (1728-80), represented James City, Va., in the first House of Delegates, member of the Committee of Safety and chairman of the convention 1775. He was born and died in Hanover county, Va.

George Nicholas, (1754-99), was a member of the convention that ratified the constitution. Equipped a company at his own expense for which his family was reimbursed by Congress 1836. Later he commanded the Second Virginia regiment as both captain and major. He was born in Hanover county, Va.; removed to Kentucky, where he died.

Also Nos. 1583, 3325, 7471, 9370, 20325, 20338, 35280.

James Trotter, (1753-1826), in 1778 was a Commissioner of Peace; 1780 Commissioner of Specific Tax in Augusta county, Va; appointed captain in the Virginia line 1782. He was born in Augusta Co., Va.; removed to Kentucky in 1784, where he died.

Also Nos. 9383, 20335, 31432.

Henry Whiting, (1730-97), ensign in the Fourth Virginia 1776; lieutenant 1777 in the Virginia line. He was born in Gloucester Co.; died in Prince William county.

Also Nos. 6842, 9178, 15672, 16149, 31432, 34140, 38472.

George Calhoun, (1750-1835), was lieutenant 1779-81 in the Pennsylvania Rangers and was often employed by Washington in the secret service. His name is on the pension roll of Davies Co., Ky., as lieutenant, ensign and quartermaster, Penn. line. He was born in Pennsylvania; died in Kentucky.

Also Nos. 4072, 41810.

William Cary, (1703-86), was a member of the Council 1776. Served on the Committee of Safety, Hampton Co., Va., where he died.

Also Nos. 20335, 20338, 31432, 35280, 34140.

John Smith, (1722-94), member of the Maryland convention to ratify the constitution, also member of the State Senate 1781-86. He was born in Ireland; died in Baltimore, Md.

MRS. MARY LOGAN MORTON KINCHELOE. 43524

Born in Jefferson Co., Kentucky

Wife of Jesse B. Kincheloe.

Descendant of Henry Clagett, Francis Watkins and Joseph Morton.

Daughter of Col. Quin Morton and Elizabeth A. Logan, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Quin Morton and Elizabeth M. Venable, his wife; Alexander Logan and Verlinda Offutt, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Alexander Offutt (1767-1823) and Ann Claggett (1768-1833), his 1st wife, m. 1791; Joseph Venable (1761-1833) and Elizabeth Watkins (1769-1832), his wife, m. 1791.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Henry Clagett and Ann Magruder, his wife; Francis Watkins and Agnes Woodson, his wife, m. 1765; James Venable and Judith Morton (b. 1739), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Morton and Agnes Woodson (1711-1802), his wife.

Henry Clagett, (1730-77), served as private in the Flying Camp. He was born in Prince George Co.; died in Montgomery Co., Md.

Also Nos. 31850, 33747, 42928.

Francis Watkins, (1745-1826), was a member of the Committe of Safety of Prince Edward county, 1775. He was born in Henrico Co.; died in Prince Edward Co., Va.

Joseph Morton, (1709-82), was a member of the Committee of Safety, 1775, of Charlotte Co., Va., where he died.

Also Nos. 31850, 40450.

MRS. IDA BAILEY WILSON. 43525

Born in Louisville, Kentucky.

Wife of George Hall Wilson.

Descendant of Capt. John Quicksall, Corp. Milner Redford and Thomas Bailey.

Daughter of Henry Lewis Bailey (b. 1831) and Martha Gathright, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lewis Bailey (b. 1800) and Mary Howie, his wife; William Gathright and Rebecca Baker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Bailey and Nancy Gentry, his wife, m. 1780; John Gathright and Mantie Redford, his wife; Jesse Baker and Elizabeth Quicksall, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Quicksall and Elizbeth Hunt, his wife; John Redford and Elizabeth Rennard, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Milner Redford and Sarah Lewis, his wife.

John Quicksall, (1742-83), was commissioned captain 1775 of the First regiment, Burlington, New Jersey militia.

Also Nos. 25708, 39578, 41650.

Milner Redford, (1750-85), enlisted 1776 for two years and served as private and corporal in Capt. William Mosby's company, Virginia Continental line.

Also No. 20326.

Thomas Bailey served in the Fourth Virginia regiment as private under Capt. Thomas Ridley. He was born in Albemarle Co., Va.; removed to Hardin Co., Ky., 1813, where he died.

MRS. LAURA WARRELL BROWN. 43526

Born in Nelson Co., Kentucky.

Wife of Joseph B. Brown.

Descendant of Charles Hulet.

Daughter of Henry Warrell and Emily Hull, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Warrell and Harriet Hulet, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Charles Hulet and Catherine Yager, his wife.

Charles Hulet, (1741-1837), served as a drummer in Capt. Isaac Morrison's company, First New Jersey regiment 1778, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden. He was born in New York City; died in Winchester, Va., where he served as sheriff.

Also No. 13285.

MRS. ELIZABETH S. SWETT MOUNTFORT. 43527

Born in Portland, Maine.

Wife of Charles F. Mountfort.

Descendant of Samuel Hicks.

Daughter of Hiram D. Swett and Sarah P. Hicks, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Hicks and Sophia Bailey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Hicks and Anna Doughty, his wife.

Samuel Hicks, (1755-1834), served as private in Capt. John Brackett's company, Col. Edmund Phinney's regiment for the defense of Boston. He was born in Falmouth, Mass.; died in Westbrook, Maine.

Also Nos. 13347, 16785.

MRS. MARY E. MOUNTFORT CROCKER. 43528

Born in Portland, Maine.

Wife of Harmon C. Crocker.

Descendant of Samuel Hicks.

Daughter of Charles F. Mountfort and Elizabeth S. Swett, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hiram D. Swett and Sarah P. Hicks, his wife.

See No. 43527.

MRS. EUNICE G. MOUNTFORT CROCKER. 43529

Born in Portland, Maine.

Wife of Harmon C. Crocker.

Descendant of Samuel Hicks.

Daughter of Charles F. Mountfort and Elizabeth S. Swett, his wife.

See No. 43527.

MISS FLORENCE DONNELL WHITE. 43530

Born in Alna, Maine.

Descendant of Corp. John White, Corp. Daniel Leeman, Adjt. William Stinson, Benjamin Woodbridge, Lieut. Joel Webb, Capt. Jared Cone and Jared Cone, Jr.

Daughter of Henry Kirke White and Jennie Donnell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Gardner White and Mary Stinson, his wife. Benjamin Woodbridge Donnell and Frances Cone, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Francis White and Sarah Leeman, his wife; Jotham Donnell and Jane Woodbridge, his wife; William Fullerton Stinson and Rachel White, his wife; Jared Cone, Jr., and Caroline Webb, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John White and Mary Gray, his wife;

William Stinson and Mary Fullerton, his wife; Benjamin Woodbridge, Jr., and Anne Hodge, his wife; Jared Cone and Christina Loomis, his wife; Daniel Leeman and Martha Gray, his wife; Joel Webb and Caroline Wales, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Woodbridge and Susanna Tappan, his wife.

John White, (1745-1822), served as private and corporal in Capt. James Lemont's company. He was born in Waterford; died in Dresden, Maine.

Daniel Leeman, (1750-1812), served as corporal in Capt. Solomon Walker's company 1780. He was born and died in Edgecomb, Maine.

William Stinson, (1755-1828), served as adjutant in Col. Samuel McCobb's regiment. He was born in Georgetown; died in Wiscasset, Maine.

Benjamin Woodbridge, (1711-97), was a member of the Assembly 1775 from Newcastle. He was born in Newbury, Mass.; died in Newcastle, Maine.

Joel Webb, (1748-1825), on his tombstone is inscribed "a soldier of the Revolution who fought at Bunker Hill." He was born and died in Windham, Conn.

Jared Cone, Jr., (1760-1842), was placed on the pension roll for service as private, Connecticut line. He was born in Bolton, Conn.; died in Columbia, N. H.

Jared Cone, (1733-1807), served as lieutenant at the Lexington Alarm and as captain 1779. He was born and died in Bolton, Conn.

Also No. 25259.

MRS. JOSIE BOWLES SAWYER. 43531

Born in Columbia Falls, Maine.

Wife of Edward B. Sawyer.

Descendant of Adjt. Ralph Hart Bowles.

Daughter of George H. Bowles and Leone Wass, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Ralph Hart Bowles (1799-1851) and Philena J. Bowles, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ralph Hart Bowles and Hannah Crocker (1765-1848), his wife, m. 1788.

Ralph Hart Bowles, (1757-1813), was commissioned lieutenant and adjutant 1779 and served in the light infantry company attached to Vose's regiment throughout the war. He

was at Saratoga, Monmouth, Yorktown and commanded the first company that entered New York City on its evacuation by the British in 1783. Was a charter member of the Society of the Cincinnati of Massachusetts. He was born in Boston; died in Machias, Maine.

MRS. MYRA S. BESSE. 43532

Born in Durham, Maine.

Wife of William Besse.

Descendant of Corporal Elisha Stetson.

Daughter of Washington Parker and Elizabeth Haskins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Parker and Ruth Stetson (1784-1826), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Stetson and Rebecca Stetson, his wife.

Elisha Stetson, (1759-1848), enlisted from Scituate in Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's company 1776. He served in Rhode Island 1777 under Capt. Hazard Pence and was corporal in Capt. William Barker's company 1781. He was born in Scituate, Mass.; died in Maine.

Also No. 17994.

MRS. LUCY A. LUNT. 43533

Born in Saco, Maine.

Wife of Cyrus M. Lunt.

Descendant of Abner Thurston, of New Hampshire.

aDughter of Nathaniel L. Googin and Lucy Thurston, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Thurston (b. 1778) (war of 1812), and Sallie Merrill, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Thurston (1752-1830) and Lucy Henderson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abner Thurston and Martha Piper, his wife.

Abner Thurston served in the first New Hampshire regiment and is reported as having been killed in action. He was born 1729 in Exeter.

MISS ALICE CORNISH BASSETT. 43534

Born in Winslow, Maine.

Descendant of Joseph Bassett, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Josiah Williams Bassett and Ella Susan Cornish, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Bassett and Sybil Howard, his wife; Colby Coomb Cornish and Pauline Bassett, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Bassett and Abiah Williams, his wife; James Cornish and Charity Coomb, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Bassett and Hannah Lathrop, his wife; m. 1776; Cyprian Cornish (1743-1836) and Catharine Marshall, his wife.

Joseph Bassett, (1748-1817), was a member of Capt. Abraham Washburn's company that marched to the Rhode Island Alarm 1780. He was born and died in Bridgewater.

Also No. 22081.

43535

MRS. ELIZABETH C. G. LEVY. 43536

Born in Waynesboro, Virginia.

Wife of John B. Levy.

Descendant of Michael Teisley.

Daughter of Hugh Lafferty Gallagher and Elizabeth Catherine Bowin, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Bowin and Catherine Hill, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Christian Hill and Catherine Teisley, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Michael Teisley and Catherine Teisley, his wife.

Michael Teisley, (1730-1808), served as a private in the German Battalion under Capt. Benjamin Weiser 1776, Pennsylvania troops. He died in Virginia.

MRS. HELEN EVANS SCOTT. 43537

Born in Baltimore, Maryland.

Wife of Townsend Scott.

Descendant of Nicholas Dorsey, of Maryland.

Daughter of Henry Cotheal Evans and Mary Elizabeth Garettson, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Aquila Garretson and Eleanor Ball, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Walter Ball and Mary Ball, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Ball and Sarah Dorsey, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nicholas Dorsey and Elizabeth Worthington, his wife.

Nicholas Dorsey, (1725-80), was a patriot who aided the cause by contributing money and supplies. He was born and died in Anne Arundel county.

Also No. 30277.

MISS MARY F. THOMPSON. 43538

Born in Fairfield, Iowa.

Descendant of Daniel Thompson, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Austin Thompson and Harriot Boynton Sawyer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Thompson (b. 1772) and Hadassah Stone, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Thompson and Hannah, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Thompson and Mary Hancock, his wife.

Daniel Thompson, (1725-1811), served as a private 1775 in Capt. Amos Walbridge's company, Col. David Brewer's regiment. He was born and died in Brimfield.

MRS. ELIZABETH PARSONS HALEY DOYLE. 43539

Born in Fitchburg, Massachusetts.

Wife of Bernard Doyle.

Descendant of Henry Putnam, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of David Haley and Abbie Putnam, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ebenezer Putnam and Cynthia Webb, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Roger Putnam and Sarah Brothers, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Henry Putnam and Hannah Boardman, his wife.

Henry Putnam, (1712-75), who was a veteran of Louisburg, turned out at the Lexington Alarm and was killed in the retreat. He was born in Salem.

Also Nos. 4250, 6672, 16828, 21109, 22211, 31328.

MRS. ANNIE FLORENCE HALEY MORSE. 43540

Born in Groton, Massachusetts.

Wife of William Kilburn Morse.

Descendant of Henry Putnam, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of David Haley and Abbie Putnam, his wife.

See No. 43539.

MRS. SARAH FOSTER BISHOP. 43541

Born in Holden, Massachusetts.

Wife of John W. Bishop.

Descendant of Corp. Abner Torrey.

Daughter of Thomas R. Foster and Sarah Jane Fales, his wife.

Graddaughter of Rufus Foster (1796-1826) and Nancy Torrey, (1793-1843), his wife, m. 1819.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abner Torrey, Jr., (1767-1802) and Susannah Hobart (1776-1849), his wife, m. 1793.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abner Torrey and Lydia Beal (1738-1806), his wife, m. 1758.

Abner Torrey, (1736-1826), turned out at the Lexington Alarm and served in the Massachusetts militia as corporal in Capt. Edward Cobb's company at the Rhode Island Alarm. He was born in Weymouth, Mass.; died in Hamilton, N. Y.

Also Nos. 16261, 40368.

MRS. MARION BISHOP COE. 43542

Born in Worcester, Massachusetts.

Wife of Thomas Hamilton Coe.

Descendant of Abner Torrey.

Daughter of John W. Bishop and Sarah Ann Foster, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Foster and Sarah Jane Fales, his wife.

See No. 43541.

MRS. ALICE TODD GILBERT. 43543

Born in Lowell, Massachusetts.

Wife of Charles Warren Gilbert.

Descendant of Lieut. Thomas Whitman, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Jehiel Todd and Susan Elizabeth Whitman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Col. Zachariah Whitman and Lydia Fairbanks, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Whitman and Jemima Porter (1753-1837), his wife, m. 1774.

Thomas Whitman, (1751-1821), served as second lieutenant in the Massachusetts militia from Stow, where he was born and died.

43544

MISS ADELIA LATHROP. 43545

Born in Cambridge, Vermont.

Descendant of Sergt. Aaron Bolton, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles Y. Lathrop and Matilda Bolton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Caleb Wilder and Louisa Bolton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Aaron Bolton and Dorcas Winship, his wife.

Aaron Bolton, (1753-1837), was placed on the pension roll

of Worcester county 1818 for service as corporal and sergeant, Massachusetts line. He was born in Reading; died in Westminster, Mass.

MRS. CLARA MORSE NORWOOD. 43546

Born in Spencer, Massachusetts.

Wife of Doctor E. W. Norwood.

Descendant of Joshua Prouty, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Joseph W. Morse and Mary L. Bemis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Oliver Morse and Lucinda Prouty, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joshua Prouty and Molly Muzzey, his wife.

Joshua Prouty, (1759-1838), served as a private in the Worcester county militia. In 1832 he was placed on the pension roll of Spencer, where he was born and died.

Also No. 30899.

MISS FANNIE DARLING RUSSELL. 43547

Born in Albany, New York.

Descendant of Ensign Roger Wolcott, Jr., of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Henry Russell and Fannie Eliza Walker, his wife.

Granddaughter of William H. Russell and Sophia Ware, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen O. Russell and Mary McCray, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Wyllys Russell and Amelia Wolcott, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Roger Wolcott, Jr., and Dorcas Burnham (1737-1824), his 1st wife, m. 1762.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Roger Wolcott and Mariah Newbery, his wife.

Roger Wolcott, Jr., (1737-99), served as ensign at the Lexington Alarm and marched to the relief of Boston. He was born and died in Windsor, Conn.

Also Nos. 26182, 33907.

MRS. CARRIE PARKER TROWBRIDGE. 43548

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Wife of Edward Henry Trowbridge.

Descendant of Lieut. Hananiah Parker.

Daughter of Charles Webster Parker and Harriet Philbrick, his wife.

Granddaughter of Pierpont Parker and Sophia Howe, his 2nd wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Hananiah Parker and Hepzibah Warren, his wife.

Hananiah Parker, (1735-93), served as lieutenant at the Lexington Alarm from Worcester county, Mass., in Capt. Seth Morse's company. He enlisted from Worcester, Mass; died in Wilton, N. H.

Also No. 18260.

MRS. BELLA I. MULLEN. 43549

Born in Whitman, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Eleazer Whitman, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Lysander Teague and Olive Poole Noyes, his wife.

Granddaughter of Eliab Noyes (b. 1778) and Mary Whitman, his wife, m. 1802.

Gr.-granddaughter of Eleazer Whitman and Mary Whitman, his wife.

Eleazer Whitman, (1755-1846), responded to the Rhode Island Alarm from Abington, Mass., where he was born.

MRS. HANNAH LOUISA LORD POWER. 43550

Born in Cranston, Rhode Island.

Wife of Hallet C. Power.

Descendant of Rev. Wentworth Lord, of Maine.

Daughter of Moses Brown Lord and Betsey Berry, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Lord and Hannah Jones, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Wentworth Lord and Patience Brackett, his wife.

Wentworth Lord, (1755-1845), was placed on the pension roll 1818 of York county, Maine for service as private, Massachusetts line. He was born in Berwick; died in Parsonsfield.

MRS. MARION FRANCES FISH SAMPSON. 43551

Born in E. Bridgewater, Massachusetts.

Wife of Peleg William Sampson.

Descendant of Col. Ichabod Alden.

Daughter of Thomas Judson Fish and Annie Jones, his wife.

Granddaughter of Adoniram Judson Fish and Mary Thomas Peterson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Peterson and Mary Wakefield Sampson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Constant Sampson and Rebecca Partridge Alden, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ichabod Alden and Mary Wakefield, his wife.

Ichabod Alden, (1739-78), served as lieutenant colonel in the Massachusetts militia 1775 and as colonel Continental line 1776. He was killed in the massacre of Cherry Valley, N. Y. He was born in Duxbury, Mass.

Also No. 30403.

MRS. LAURA FULLER STETSON. 43552

Born in Plympton, Massachusetts.

Wife of Horace Murdock Stetson.

Descendant of Amos Fuller, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Fuller and Sarah Williams Ripley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Amos Fuller and Lucinda Sturtevant, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Philemon Fuller and Mercy Chipman, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Amos Fuller, Jr., and Rachel Sampson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Amos Fuller and Abigail Harlow, his wife.

Amos Fuller, (1720-90), served as private in Capt. Thomas Samson's company, Col. Theophilus Cotton's regiment 1775. He was born and died in Plympton, Mass.

MRS. CORDELIA E. WHIDDEN. 43553

Born in Oxford, Maine.

Wife of Hosea Franklin Whidden.

Descendant of Sergt. Nathaniel Fuller.

Daughter of Ezra Gould Fuller and Maria Chipman Cushman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Fuller and Ann Noble, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Fuller and Lydia Holmes, his wife.

Nathaniel Fuller, (1747-1839), served short enlistments as private and sergeant, Massachusetts militia. He was born in Plympton, Mass.; died in Maine.

MRS. IDA SANDERSON HAZEN. 43554

Born in Groton, Massachusetts.

Wife of John Hazen.

Descendant of Moses Sanderson, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Flagg Sanderson and Mary Goodhue Knox, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ira Sanderson (1803-76) and Asenath Hatch, his wife, m. 1829.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Sanderson (1762-1832) and Lydia Whitcomb (1762-1849), his wife, m. 1795.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Moses Sanderson and Mary Flagg (1729-89), his wife, m. 1750.

Moses Sanderson, (1722-98), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm in Col. James Prescott's regiment from Littleton, where he was born and died.

MRS. KATE E. BURNAP WHITNEY. 43555

Born in Fitchburg, Massachusetts.

Wife of Earnest C. Whitney.

Descendant of Samuel Burnap.

Daughter of George Franklin Burnap and Harriet B. Howard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Burnap and Lucinda Farwell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Burnap and Lois Goodridge, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Burnap and Betsy Howard, his wife.

Samuel Burnap, (1747-1832), served under Capt. Gershom Drury from Temple to re-enforce the army at Ticonderoga. He was born in Andover, Mass.; died in Temple, N. H.

MRS. CORA MAY MAINS. 43556

Born in Winthrop, Massachusetts.

Wife of William A. Mains.

Descendant of Capt. Josiah Wheeler, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Henry Carney and Almira Carney, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Carney and Mary Wheeler, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Wheeler and Rhoda Bowker, his wife

Josiah Wheeler, (1743-1817), commanded minute men, most of them skilled workmen, and superintended the erection of forts on Dorchester Heights. He was one of the tea party in Boston, where he was born and died.

Also No. 1865.

MISS LUCY LITTELL. 43557

Born in Brookline, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Brig. Gen. Persifor Frazer, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Robert Smith Littell and Harriet A. Moody, his wife.

Granddaughter of Eliakim Littell and Mary Frazer Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Smith and Mary Anne Frazer, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Persifor Frazer and Mary Worrall Taylor, his wife.

Persifor Frazer, (1736-92), entered the army as captain and was brigadier general of State militia at the close of the war. He was born and died in Delaware county.

Also Nos. 4256, 6842, 9178, 15762.

MRS. JOSEPHINE WOOSTER HINKLEY. 43558

Born in Gloucester, Massachusetts.

Wife of Charles Edgar Hinkley.

Descendant of Maj. Gen. David Wooster.

Daughter of David Wooster and Olive Lutes, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hiram Wooster and Deborah Norton, his 2nd wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Wooster and Lydia Crockett, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Wooster and Mary Clapp, his wife.

David Wooster, (1710-77), was major general, Connecticut troops 1775 and brigadier general Continental army when mortally wounded at Richfield. Congress voted him a monument but it was never erected and his grave at Danbury has been marked by private contributions.

MRS. LOUISE HUTCHINSON RADFORD. 43559

Born in Danvers, Massachusetts.

Wife of William Pitts Radford.

Descendant of John Hutchinson, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George Kilburn Hutchinson and Sarah Chadwick Gilford, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Hutchinson and Sarah Colony, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Hutchinson and Patty Holt, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Hutchinson and Lydia Goodell, his wife, m. 1766.

John Hutchinson, (1736-1830), served as private in Capt. Benjamin Peabody's company, Col. Jacob Gerrish's regiment 1779. He was born and died in Middleton, Mass.

MRS. ELIZABETH S. DINSMORE BURNHAM. 43560

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of Charles H. Burnham.

Descendant of Samuel Dutton, John Dinsmore, Samuel Ladd and Nathaniel Ladd.

Daughter of Lafayette Henry Dinsmore and Mary Sabin Ladd, his wife.

Granddaughter of John R. Dinsmore and Betsey McKenzie, his wife; Mason Ladd and Susan Dutton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Dinsmore and Phoebe Robbins, his wife; Nathaniel Ladd and Abigail Scripture, his wife; David Dutton and Betsey Damon, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Ladd and Ann Woodward, his wife; Samuel Dutton and Joanna Root, his 1st wife.

Samuel Dutton, (1737-1813), served in the Vermont militia 1781 in Capt. Jesse Safford's company.

Also No. 31055.

John Dinsmore, (1758-1815), served as private at the siege of Boston, Bennington and the capture of Burgoyne. He was born in Littleton, Mass.; died in Hartland, Vt.

Samuel Ladd, (1727-1816), enlisted for three years as private from Coventry, Conn., where he was born and died.

Nathaniel Ladd, (1757-1837), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm and 1777 re-enforced the army at Saratoga.

MISS DOROTHY C. BROOKS. 43561

Born in Stafford, Connecticut.

Descendant of Corp. Rufus Fisk, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Henry M. Brooks and Ellen F. Bidwell, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Fisk Brooks and Sarah Davis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Asa Brooks and Dorcas Fisk, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Rufus Fisk and Dorcas Gleason, his wife.

Rufus Fisk, (1752-1813), served as corporal in the Burgoyne campaign in Col. Jonathan Latimer's regiment of militia. He was born and died in Willington.

Also Nos. 30826, 39833.

MRS. GERTRUDE M. RYAN SHERMAN. 43562

Born in Wolcott, Vermont.

Wife of Elmer T. Sherman.

Descendant of Thomas Carr.

Daughter of M. Hartney Ryan and Mary J. Bruce, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Bruce and Lydia Carr, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Carr and Elizabeth Jones, his wife.

Thomas Carr, (1760-1838), enlisted 1776 under Capt. John Hale, Stark's regiment but from illness was unfit for duty at Mount Independence. His pension was allowed in Vermont 1819 for ten months' actual service as private, New Hampshire Line. He died in Worcester, Vt.

Also No. 29335.

MRS. MABEL FRANCES HARNDEN HOLMAN. 43563

Born in Reading, Massachusetts.

Wife of Edwin C. Holman.

Descendant of James Tweed, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Henry Harnden (b. 1837) and Emma Frances Pearson (b. 1845), his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Harnden and Nancy Tweed, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Tweed, Jr. (b. 1771) and Sarah Gibson, his wife, m. 1798.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Tweed and Mary Buck, his wife, m. 1769.

James Tweed served in the expedition to Ticonderoga 1776 under Capt. Cadwallader Ford, Jr. He was born about 1745.

43564

43565

MRS. CLARA ANNE WENTWORTH BURLEY. 43566

Born in Milton, New Hampshire.

Wife of Daniel Burley.

Descendant of William Wentworth.

Daughter of Eli Wentworth and Mehitabel Howe, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ichabod Wentworth and Peace Varney, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ichabod Wentworth (b. 1759) and Mercy Wentworth, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Wentworth and Hannah Hayes (1734-1808), his wife.

William Wentworth, (1730-98), was a soldier in Capt. Moses Dustin's company 1780. He was born in Parsonsfield, Me., and his name is among the militia of New Hampshire.

MRS. GERTRUDE LEE LAMPREY HILL. 43567

Born in Hampton, New Hampshire.

Wife of Daniel Edward Hill.

Descendant of Daniel Lamprey, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Frederick Louther Lamprey and Emma Lovina Robinson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Clifford Lamprey (b. 1823) and Ann L. Gove, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Lamprey and Abigail Lane Toule, his 2nd wife.

Daniel Lamprey, (1759-1840), served as a private in Capt. Henry Elkins' company, Col. Enoch Poor's regiment. He was born and died in Hampton.

Also Nos. 4113, 25776.

MRS. THANKFUL HAMLIN AMES. 43568

Born in Cotuit, Massachusetts.

Wife of Granville Ames.

Descendant of Lemuel Hamlin, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Simeon Fish Hamlin and Thankful Turner, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lemuel Hamlin, Jr. and Delila Fish, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Lemuel Hamlin and Dorothy Fish, his wife.

Lemuel Hamlin, (1740-1819), served at the Falmouth Alarm 1779 in Capt. Simeon Fish's company. He was born and died in Barnstable county.

MRS. ONISS J. ASHTON. 43569

Born in Middlebury, Vermont.

Wife of Oliver C. Ashton.

Descendant of Sergt. Benjamin Needham.

Daughter of Levi Needham and Augusta Johnson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Needham, Jr. and Alice Trull, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Needham and Mary Dowse, his wife.

Benjamin Needham, (1756-1834), was a private in the company that marched from Billerica at the Lexington Alarm. In 1779 he served as sergeant. He was born in Billerica, Mass.; died in Shrewsbury, Vt.

Also No. 26929.

MRS. ANNIE L. PACKARD COX. 43570

Born in Stonington, Connecticut.

Wife of Edwin W. Cox.

Descendant of Noah Mathewson.

Daughter of Henry H. Packard and Sarah Mathewson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Mathewson, Jr., and Betsy Burlingame, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Mathewson and Penelope Andrews, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Noah Mathewson and Judah Peirce, his wife.

Noah Mathewson, (1735-1824), served as deputy in the General Assembly 1777 and as recruiting officer 1780. He died in Johnston, R. I.

Also Nos. 27047, 42588.

MRS. ANNIE CORINNE ELLISON. 43571

Born in Stoughton, Massachusetts.

Wife of Frank Dexter Ellison.

Descendant of Elisha Thayer, John Thayer, Isaiah Tower, Elisha Beal, Robert Erskine and Thomas Colson, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles Ellsworth Colburn and Mary Adelaide Beal, his wife.

Granddaughter of Aaron W. Colburn and Adeline Eliza Erskine, his wife; Elisha Warren Beal (1818-68) and Mary Anne Thayer (1825-48), his wife, m. 1841.

Gr.-granddaughter of Calvin Colburn and Elizabeth Drake, his wife; Charles B. Beale and Lurana Warren, his wife; Christopher Erskine and Anna Thayer, his wife; Jacob Thayer (son of Elisha) and Mary Anne Malone, his wife, m. 1819.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Simeon Colburn and Abigail Vose, his wife; Elisha Beal and Lydia Tower, his wife; Robert Erskine and Miriam Colson (b. 1758), his wife, m. 1786; Elisha Thayer and Anna Grover (1743-1806), his wife; John Thayer and Eunice West, his 2nd wife, m. 1781.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaiah Tower and Lydia Gill, his wife; Thomas Colson and Mary Bolter, his wife, m. 1735.

Elisha Thayer, (1721-1819), who had fought in the early wars served in the Revolution under Capt. Samuel White, Capt. Moses Knapp and Capt. Benjamin Bates. He was born in Braintree; died in Mansfield.

John Thayer, (1745-1808), served as a private in Capt. Silas Wild's company 1776 at Fort George. He was born in Braintree; died in Bridgewater.

Isaiah Tower, (1731-1811), served as private under Capt. Pyam Cushing, Col. Solomon Lovell. He was born and died in Hingham.

Elisha Beal, (1761-1830), served as private 1779 in Capt.

Luke Howell's company, Col. Nathan Tyler's regiment. He was born and died in Hingham.

Robert Erskine, (1753-1823), served as a private in Capt. Edward Cobb's company, Col. Edward Mitchell's regiment at the Rhode Island Alarm. He was born and died in Abington.

Thomas Colson, (1713-99), responded to the first call for troops under Capt. William Wyman. He was born and died in Weymouth.

MRS. ELIZABETH FISHER EVERETT RAND. 43572

Born in S. Boston, Massachusetts.

Wife of Charles A. Rand.

Descendant of Israel Everett, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Isaac Colburn Everett and Matilda Judith Osgood, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathan Everett and Hepzibah Colburn, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Everett and Margaret Buckman, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Israel Everett and Sarah Metcalf, his wife.

Israel Everett, (1719-1803), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm as was also his son, William. He was born and died in Dedham.

MRS. MABEL V. WASHBURN. 43573

Born in Chelsea, Massachusetts.

Wife of George F. Washburn.

Descendant of Capt. John Lemont.

Daughter of Isaac Griffin and Sarah Elizabeth Lemont, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Lemont and Roxana Merritt, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Lemont and Mary Robinson, his wife.

John Lemont, (1740-1827), who had served in the early wars, was placed on the pension roll of Lincoln county 1818 for service as captain, Mass. line. He died in Bath, Maine.

Also Nos. 17933, 26844.

MRS. GERTRUDE S. JONES FARMER. 43574

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Wife of Walter Baldwin Farmer.

Descendant of Nathaniel Proctor and of Asa Jones.

Daughter of George S. Jones and Caroline Warren Proctor, his wife.

Granddaughter of Asa Jones (1791-1879) and Rachel Saunders (d. 1869), his wife, m. 1821; John Russell Proctor and Mary Tewksbury, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Asa Jones and Mary Martin (1762-1845), his wife, m. 1781; Nathaniel Proctor and Mercy Russell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Proctor and Mary Warren, his wife.

Nathaniel Proctor, (1723-1806), responded to the Lexington Alarm from Littleton, Mass., where he was born and died.

Asa Jones, (1758-1846), enlisted as a private from Lunenburg and served under different commands. He was buried with military honors at Rindge, N. H., where he died. He was born in Lunenburg, Mass.

MRS. MARION FLOYD GOODALE WILLIAMS. 43575

Born in Medford, Massachusetts.

Wife of Dr. Frank P. Williams.

Descendant of Lieut. Solomon Peirce.

Daughter of Joseph Moore Goodale and Caroline Almedia Floyd, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joshua G. Floyd and Susannah Peirce, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Peirce and Sophia Stedman, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Solomon Peirce and Amity Fessenden, his wife.

Solomon Peirce, (1742-1821), was wounded at the battle of Lexington. In 1780 he served as lieutenant in Capt. William Munroe's company, Middlesex county regiment. He was born in Lexington; died in Arlington.

Also Nos. 33992, 29520.

MISS CLARA AGNES BRIDGMAN. 43576

Born in Pittsfield, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Samuel Whittemore, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Edward H. Bridgman and Mary Elizabeth Nichols, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Henry Nichols and Sarah Whittemore Roby, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Roby and Olive Whittemore, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Whittemore and Olive Winship. his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Whittemore and Love Stone, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Whittemore and Elizabeth Spring (1675-1764), his 1st wife.

Samuel Whittemore, (1696-1793), turned out to defend his home and was wounded at Lexington. He was born in Charlestown; died in Menotomy, Mass.

Also Nos. 5098, 10575, 16853, 23473, 31619, 33355, 42343.

MRS. NELLIE A. BABBITT GARDENER. 43577

Born in Windsor, Massachusetts.

Wife of William R. Gardener.

Descendant of Snellum Babbitt, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles M. Babbitt and Eveline Thompson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edward Babbitt and Abigail Newcombe, his wife.

Gr.-grandaughter of Snellum Babbitt and Betty Blanchard, his wife.

Snellum Babbitt, (1760-1854), enlisted 1777 as private in Capt. Silas Cobb's company, Col. Danforth Keyes' regiment. He was born in Norton; died in Savoy, Mass.

MRS. PEACE GIFFORD HAMBLY. 43578

Born in Westport, Massachusetts.

Wife of Clarence E. Hambly.

Descendant of Thomas Freelove, Lieut. Oliver Reed, Jr., John Gifford and Elijah Borden.

Daughter of Edmund L. Gifford and Mary A. Gifford (b. 1844), his wife, m. 1868.

Granddaughter of Leonard Gifford (1821-1903) and Lovina Freelove (1825-95), his wife, m. 1843; Gershom Wordell (1803-82) and Sylvia Mosher (1803-68), his wife, m. 1827.

Gr.-granddaughter of Weston Gifford (1796-1876) and Sarah Wordell (1801-63), his wife, m. 1819; Thomas Freelove and Betsy Thurston, his wife;; Gershom Wordell (1775-1832) and Peace Borden (1774 1812), his wife, m. 1794.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Gifford and Ruth Luther (1754-1829), his wife; Thomas Freelove and Nancy Reed, his wife; Elijah Borden and Sarah Baker, his wife, m. 1757.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Oliver Reed, Jr., and Patience Brayton, his wife, m. 1754.

Thomas Freelove, (1755-1830), served as private from 1776-81, under Captains Joseph Durfee, Thomas Elsbree and Henry Brightman, in the militia. He was born and died in Mass.

Also No. 34209.

Oliver Reed, Jr., served as lieutenant in the Bristol county,

Massachusetts militia. He was born 1734 in Freetown, where his name is found in the census of 1790.

Also No. 34209.

John Gifford, (1754-1835), was a private in Lieut. Cornelius Warren's detachment, Massachusetts militia. He was born and died in Bristol county, Mass.

Elijah Borden, (1737-1822), served as private in the Massachusetts militia from Freetown for short terms during 1779-80. He was born in Tiverton, R. I.; died in Pompey, N. Y.

MISS ANNAH HAMILTON REMICK. 43579

Born in Kittery, Maine.

Descendant of Capt. John Wentworth, of Maine.

Daughter of Frank Remick and Fannie Wentworth Adams, his wife.

Granddaughter of Augustus Hamilton Adams and Hannah J. Jones his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Jones and Sarah Ann Wentworth, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Pepperell Wentworth (b. 1761) and Sarah Ann Weeks, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Wentworth and Hannah Fernald, his wife.

John Wentworth, (1736-81), commanded a company 1776 at Fort Edward, served in the coast guards and 1778 guarded the prisoners taken with Burgoyne. He was born in Kittery; died in Cape Elizabeth, Maine.

Also Nos. 25679, 29028.

MRS. ELLEN DANFORTH WHITE. 43580

Born in Hampstead, New Hampshire.

Wife of Joseph H. White.

Descendant of Obediah Foster, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Isaac Tewksbury (1795-1885) and Sabra Foster (1802-58), his wife, m. 1822.

Granddaughter of John Foster (1770-1846) and Mary Danforth (1780-1802), his wife, m. 1799.

Gr.-granddaughter of Obediah Foster and Hannah Ballard, his wife.

Obediah Foster, (1741-80), served as private in a company from Andover, commanded by Capt. Joshua Holt at the Lexington Alarm. He was born and died in Andover.

MRS. EDNA FREDERICA GOODRICH. 43581

Born in Oneida, N. Y.

Wife of Alfred Lindley Goodrich.

Descendant of Capt. Tilly Rice, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Isaac Newton Messinger and Frances Eliza Fiske, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Edwin Fiske and Margaret Eliza Olcott, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Fiske and Frances Rice, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Tilly Rice and Mary Buckminster, his wife.

Tilly Rice, (1724-1803), served as captain in the Fourth Worecster regiment and was a member of the Committees of Correspondence of Brookfield, where he was born and died.

MRS. ELIZA VOY YOUNG MILLEN. 43582

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of Charles S. Millen.

Descendant of John Chandler, of New Jersey.

Daughter of James Young and Caroline Morrill, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Young and Maria Chandler, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Moses Chandler and Comfort Campfield, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Chandler and Mary, his wife.

John Chandler, (1725-1805), served as a minute man, Somerset county militia. He was born and died in New Jersey.

MISS ELLA LOUISE SMITH. 43583

Born in Pontiac, Michigan.

Descendant of Uriah Downer, of Connecticut.

Daughter of George Wightman Smith and Ida Jane Donaldson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Orson Henry Smith and Jeannette Armstrong, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John G. W. Smith and Desire Downer, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Uriah Downer and Desire Hough, his wife, m. 1787.

Uriah Downer, (1762-1825), served as private 1779 under Capt. Nehemiah Waterman and in 1781 under the same captain at the New London Alarm. He was born and died in Bozrah.

Also No. 36376.

MISS CAROLINE McKINNEY. 43584

Born in Windsor, Michigan.

Descendant of Samuel Torrey.

Daughter of Albert McKinney and Angeline Torrey, his wife, m. 1859.

Granddaughter of Oliver Torrey (1801-76) and Anar Churchill (1799-1871), his wife, m. 1820.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Torrey and Olive Ganes (1766-1838), his wife, m. 1795.

Samuel Torrey, (1753-1838), served in Capt. Parmelee's company, Col. Elmore's regiment 1776. He was with Ethan Allen at the capture of Ticonderoga, was made prisoner at Quebec and fought at Bennington, Saratoga, Trenton and Yorktown. He was born in Guilford, Conn.; died in Sudbury, Vt., where he recived a pension.

Also No. 2266.

MISS ANNA E. POTTER. 43585

Born in Armada, Michigan.

Descendant of Capt. Daniel Brown.

Daughter of John M. Potter and Elizabeth Briggs, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert R. Briggs and Zilpha Brown, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Darius Brown, Jr., (b. 1777) and Anna Bennett, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Brown and Chloe Bucklen, his wife.

Daniel Brown, (1747-1840), commanded a company from Berkshire county, Mass., at the battle of Bennington. Many brilliant exploits were performed by this detachment. He was born in Warwick, R. I.; died in Cheshire, Mass.

Also Nos. 2053, 19720, 20125.

MRS. SARAH E. DOLBEER MERSHON. 43586

Born in Perry, New York.

Wife of John H. Mershon.

Descendant of Nicholas Dolbeer, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of William Dolbeer and Caroline Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Dolbeer and Sally Sherburne, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nicholas Dolbeer and Mary Randall, his wife.

Nicholas Dolbeer, (1749-96), served in the defense of Pis-

cataqua Harbor under Capt. Henry Elkins. He was born in Rye; died in Epsom.

Also Nos. 21133, 26127.

MRS. EDITH L. M. STEVENS. 43587

Born in Marquette, Michigan.

Wife of William J. Stevens.

Descendant of George Merritt, of New York.

Daughter of Daniel H. Merritt and Harriet Louise Alford, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Merritt and Janette Wilson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Merritt and Chloe Haines, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Merritt (1741-1822) and Mary Towler, his wife.

See No. 43944.

MISS JENNETTE WATERBURY. 43588

Born in Lima, New York.

Descendant of Lieut. Jacob Travis.

Daughter of Ira Waterbury and Phebe Blaney, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Waterbury (1766-1824) and Sarah Travis (1770-1857), his wife, m. 1785.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Travis and Sarah, his wife, m. 1769.

Jacob Travis served as lieutenant with the New York State troops. He was wounded and lost an arm at Compo Hill, Conn., 1777. He was born 1742 and 1801 was pensioned.

MRS. MAE BEADLE FRINK. 43589

Born in Utica, New York.

Wife of Fred G. Frink.

Descendant of Moses Rich and of Deacon Jonathan Gurley.

Daughter of William H. H. Beadle (b. 1838) and Ellen Rich (Chapman) (1838-97), his wife, m. 1863.

Granddaughter of Van Renssalaer Rich (1800-86) and Keziah Gurley (1801-67), his wife, m. 1827.

Gr.-granddaughter of Moses Rich, Jr., and Sarah Hickok, his wife; Nahum Gurley (1777-1858) and Nellie E. Goodrich (1784-1849), his wife, m. 1800.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Moses Rich and Lydia Davis, his wife; Daniel Gurley (b. 1745) and Elizabeth Ellis (1746-1807), his wife, m. 1769.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Gurley and Hannah Baker (1709-96), his wife, m. 1737.

Moses Rich, (1730-1813), served several enlistments under different commands as a private. He was born in Brookfield, Mass.; died in Williamstown, Mass.

Also Nos. 26199, 38863, 41027.

Jonathan Gurley, (1715-78), served as committeeman for the town of Mansfield, Conn., where he was born and died.

MRS. HELEN VAIL MILLS LINDSAY. 43590

Born in New Ulm, Minnesota.

Wife of Dr. W. V. Lindsay.

Descendant of Peleg Denison, Joseph Denison, Capt. Benjamin Vail, Jr., Benjamin Vail, Alsop Vail, Capt. Peter Mills, Corp. Nathaniel Stanton and Phineas Stanton.

Daughter of Benjamin Sydney Mills (1841-1909) and Caroline Amelia Stanton (b. 1847), his wife, m. 1879.

Granddaughter of Ezra Mills (1799-1873) and Sarah Jane Vail (1803-58), his wife, m. 1822; Joseph Denison Stanton (1815-1900) and Elizabeth De Graff (1816-63), his wife, m. 1839.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peter Mills (1768-1831) and Deborah Howell (1771-1864), his wife, m. 1792; Nathan Stanton, Jr., (1779-1838) and Mary Denison (1782-1846), his wife, m. 1804; Alsop Vail and Frances Seybolt (1757-1825), his wife, m. 1781.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Peter Mills and Sally Foster, his wife; Nathaniel Stanton and Anna (Stanton); (1758-1825, his wife, m. 1777 (dau. of Phineas); Peleg Denison and Mary Gray (1767-1837), his wife, m. 1780; Benjamin Vail (1740-79) and Elizabeth Stillwell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Phineas Stanton and Elizabeth Stanton, his wife; Benjamin Vail and Mary Paine, his wife, m. 1731; Joseph Denison and Mrs. Bridget Noyes Wheeler (b. 1725), his 2nd wife, m. 1751.

Peleg Denison, (1755-1800), was a private in the Second company, Sixth regiment, Conecticut militia under Capt. John Tyler. He was born and died in Stonington, Conn.

Joseph Denison, (1707-95), was appointed Justice of the Peace by the General Assembly for the County of New London, Conn., 1776. He was born and died in Stonington, Conn.

Also Nos. 8297, 39091.

Benjamin Vail, (1709-84), served as private in the Orange county New York militia under Maj. Zachariah Dubois. He was born in Southold, N. Y.

Also No. 41093.

Benjamin Vail, Jr., (1740-79), was a captain in the Second regiment, Ulster county, and Fourth regiment, Orange county, New York militia. He was born in Southold, N. Y., and killed at the battle of Minisink.

Also Nos. 638, 35748, 41093.

Alsop Vail, (1761-1840), was a private in the Ulster New York militia under Col. James McClaghrey. He was born and died in Orange county, N. Y.

Phineas Stanton, (1719-90), was a patriot and member of the Connecticut General Assembly 1779-80. He was born and died at Stonington, Conn.

Nathaniel Stanton, (1741-1835), ensign and corporal in Capt. William Stanton's company, Connecticut militia. He died in Syracuse, N. Y.

Also Nos. 16408, 17177, 18862, 40062.

Peter Mills, (1741-1830), was commissioned captain 1779 in Lieut. Col. Luther Baldwin's regiment of Artificers, New York line. Engaged in battles of Long Island, Harlam Heights, Saratoga and Monmouth. He was born in Dutchess county; died in Orange county, N. Y.

MISS MARY STANTON MILLS. 43591

Born in Winona, Minnesota.

Descendant of Corp. Nathaniel Stanton.

Daughter of Benjamin Sydney Mills and Caroline Amelia Stanton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Denison Stanton and Elizabeth De Graff, his wife.

See No. 43590.

MRS. IDA HOYT SEWALL. 43592

Born in Hudson, Wisconsin.

Wife of Edmond D. Sewall.

Descendant of Lieut. Eliphalet King, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Dr. Otis Hoyt and Eliza B. King, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Seth King (d. 1851) and Anna Preston, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Eliphalet King and Mary Remington, his wife.

Eliphalet King enlisted as ensign 1775 and 1776 served as lieutenant. He was born 1742 in Suffield and 1790 his name is on the first census of this town where he died.

Also No. 19313.

MRS. ADELAIDE M. HARRINGTON WILSON. 43593

Born in Moravia, New York.

Wife of George P. Wilson.

Descendant of Ensign Jesse Lane.

Daughter of William Henry Harrington and Miranda Lane, his wife.

Granddaughter of Martin Lane and Sarah Craig, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jesse Lane and Hester Wright (1750-1832), his wife, m. 1770.

Jesse Lane, (1746-1819), served as ensign and responded to the Alarm to re-enforce the garrison at Ticonderoga. He was born in Lebanon, Conn., removed to Newport, N. H., where he died.

Also Nos. 29053, 36695.

MRS. JENNIE E. GODDARD BROOKS. 43594

Born in Chippewa Falls, Wisconsin.

Wife of John A. Brooks.

Descendant of Col. Ebenezr Norton, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Harry J. Goddard and Jennie Adelle Grover, his wife.

Gradndaughter of Levi P. Grover and Elvira M. Sprague, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Grotius Sprague and Mary Gauss, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Azel Sprague and Eunice Buell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Timothy and Olive Norton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Norton and Elizabeth Baldwin (1722-1811), his wife.

Ebenezer Norton, (1715-85), retired from active service on account of ill health. He was a member of the Assembly for twenty-six years and served on important war committees. He was engaged in manufacturing muskets. He was born in Durham; died in Goshen.

Also Nos. 4214, 12497, 29479, 35470.

MRS. ADELAIDE COMPTON BROWN. 43595

Born in Cleveland, Ohio.

Wife of William Brown.

Descendant of Commissary Nicholas Arrowsmith, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Hugh Gaston Compton and Eleanor Sutphen Arrowsmith, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Arrowsmith (1767-1838) and Mary Jeroleman (1794-1835), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nicholas Arrowsmith and Eleanor Sutphen, his 1st wife.

Nicholas Arrowsmith, (1756-1803), served as a minute man in the Somerset county militia and was commissary of hides in the Quartermaster's Department. In 1833 he received a pension and 1853 his second wife was allowed a pension. He was born and died in Somerset county, N. J.

Also No. 42518.

MRS. STELLA HEREFORD BALL. 43596

Born in St. Joseph, Missouri.

Wife of Robert Edward Ball.

Descendant of Adjt. John Hereford, of Virginia.

Daughter of Alfred Powell Hereford and Elizabeth Mildred Powell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Francis Hereford (1801-51) and Sarah Catherine Stuart Foote, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Francis Hereford and Catherine Anne Harrison (1761-1839), his wife, m. 1793.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Hereford and Betsey Patterson, his 1st wife, m. 1784.

John Hereford, (1757-1846), enlisted 1777 and served as sergeant in Capt. Peyton Harrison's company, Second Virginia regiment. Before the expiration of his furlough, hired a substitute to serve out his enlistment as he was acting adjutant in Col. John Alexander's regiment during the invasion of Burgoyne. He was born in Fairfax county; died in Mason Co., Va., where he received a pension as adjutant.

Also No. 10595.

43597

43598

43599

MRS. KATE SANKEY PINTO. 43600

Born in New Castle, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Harry Hutchinson Pinto.

Descendant of William Sankey.

Daughter of Ezekiel Sankey and Sarah Skinner Jones, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ezekiel Sankey (1772-1813) and Jane Cubbison (1767-1863), his wife, m. 1792.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Sankey and Elizabeth Doe, his wife.

William Sankey was a private 1782 in Capt. Robert Sam-

uel's company, Eighth battalion, Cumberland County, Pa. militia, Col. Alexander Brown. He was born in Lancaster, England, will filed 1794 in Mifflin county, Pa.

MRS. GRACE EVANS SMITH. 43601

Born in St. Louis, Missouri.

Wife of Marrus C. Smith.

Descendant of Capt. William Heaton.

Daughter of John Evans and Margaret P. Heaton, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Heaton, Jr. and Martha Childs, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Heaton and Irena King, his wife.

William Heaton, (1732-1814), commanded a company of Vermont militia at various alarms. He removed from Swansee, N. H., 1774, to Thetford, Vt.

Also No. 24743.

MISS BLANCHE W. FULKERSON. 43602

Born in Higginsville, Missouri.

Descendant of Capt. Robert Craig and of Capt. James Fulkerson.

Daughter of Dr. Jacob J. Fulkerson and Mary Godwin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Hook Fulkerson and Catherine Ewing, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peter Fulkerson and Margaret Craig, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Fulkerson and Mary Van Hook, his wife; Robert Craig and Margaret Whitehill, his 1st wife.

Robert Craig, (1744-1834), served as captain of Fifth company, Third battalion, Lancaster Associators, Col. Alexander Lowrey. He was born in Lancaster county, Pa.; removed to Washington county, Va., 1787, and died in Abingdon, Va.

Also Nos. 5648, 20218, 27942.

James Fulkerson, (1737-99), served as captain in the Virginia militia.

MISS KATHERINE C. FULKERSON. 43603

Born in Wellington, Missiuro.

Descendant of Capt. Robert Craig, Capt. James Fulkerson, Capt. Thomas Poindexter, John Ridings, William Ridings, Mary Poindexter Ridings, Patrick Ewing and Corp. James Franklin.

Daughter of Dr. Putnam Smith Fulkerson (1827-1905) and Mary Jane Ridings (b. 1844), his wife, m. 1867.

Granddaughter of Jacob Van Hook Fulkerson (b. 1800) and Catherine Ewing (b. 1804), his wife; Thomas Wentworth Ridings (1819-91) and Sarah Wood (1821-74), his wife, m. 1840.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peter Fulkerson and Margaret Craig, his wife; Jesse Ridings (1777-1851) and Mary Wentworth Poindexter (1775-1861), his wife; Nathaniel Ewing and Jane Eleanor (Ewing) (b. 1776), his wife; John Wood and Jane Franklin (1783-1848), his wife, m. 1802.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Fulkerson and Mary Van Hook, his wife; John Ridings and Polly Gentry, his wife, m. 1757; Thomas Poindexter and Elizabeth Pledge (d. 1816), his wife; Patrick Ewing and Jane Porter (1739-84), his 1st wife; James Franklin and Mary Lauderdale, his wife, m. 1782.

See No. 43602.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Ridings and ——— Pearson (d. 1782), his wife, m. 1735.

William Ridings, (1715-89), is among the names in North Carolina who served in the Revolution.

John Ridings, (1737-1811), is among those who received pay in North Carolina for service in the Revolution.

Patrick Ewing, 1737-1819, was a member of the convention, 1776, and was appointed 1777 Deputy Commissioner of Purchases of Maryland. He was born and died in Cecil county, Md.

James Franklin, 1750-1828), served in the Fifth Virginia regiment of foot under Col. Josiah Parker, 1778. He was born in Maryland; married in Virginia; died in Tennessee.

Thomas Poindexter, (1733-1817), commanded a company in the North Carolina militia. His daughter, when a child, carried letters sewed to her petticoat, through the lines. He was born in Virginia; died in North Carolina.

MRS. LILLIAN FULKERSON YOUNG. 43604

Born in Higginsville, Missouri.

Descendant of Capt. Robert Craig and of Capt. James Fulkerson.

Daughter of Dr. J. J. Fulkerson and Mary P. Fulkerson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Van Hook Fulkerson and Catherine Ewing, his wife.

See No. 43603.

MRS. PEARL PENINGTON R. CAMPBELL. 43605

Born in Bland Court House, Virginia.

Wife of Hiram J. Campbell.

Descendant of Capt. Robert Craig, Capt. James Fulkerson and Patrick Ewing.

Daughter of Stephen S. Reeder and Emma Fulkerson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Van Hook Fulkerson and Catherine Ewing, his wife.

See No. 43603.

MRS. ANNIE NEILL TODHUNTER. 43606

Born in Lexington, Missouri.

Wife of Capt. Ryland Todhunter.

Descendant of Col. Archilaus Hughes, Capt. James Fulkerson, Capt. William Neill, Robert Elliott and William Patterson.

Daughter of Henry Neill (1828-95) and Sallie Elliott (1837-70), his 1st wife, m. 1853.

Granddaughter of Stephen Thompson Neill (1795-1860) and Mary Dalton Fulkerson (1802-71), his wife, m. 1821; Newton Glasgow Elliott (1812-77) and Polly Ann Wilkerson (1815-42), his wife, m. 1833.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Neill and Bathsheba Harrison (1771-1822), his wife, m. 1790; John Fulkerson (1774-1846) and Jincy Hughes (1776-1869), his wife, m. 1801; John Elliott (1787-1827) and Mary Glasgow (1791-1825), his wife, m. 1811.

See No. 43603.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Archilaus Hughes and Mary Dalton, his wife, m. 1769; Robert Elliott and Elizabeth (d. 1804), his wife, m. 1773; John Galsgow and Rosanna Patterson (1772-1842), his wife, m. 1790.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Patterson and Elizabeth Brown (1747-1826), his wife, m. 1770.

Archilaus Hughes, (1747-98), was made county lieutenant, 1780, of Henry county, and subsequently promoted colonel. He was born in Goochland and died in Patrick county, Va.

William Neill (1757-1823) served as captain in Col. William Campbell's regiment of Virginia militia. He was born in Baltimore, Md.; died in Lee county, Va.

Robert Elliott, (1745-1806), served as a private in the Rockingham county, Virginia militia. He was born in Augusta county, Va.; died in Madison Co., Ky.

William Patterson, (1733-1818), served as a private in Capt. James Cowder's company, Lancaster county militia. He was born in Lancaster county; died in Washington county, Pa.

MISS ELLIOTT TODHUNTER. 43607

Born in Lafayette county, Missouri.

Descendant of Col. Archilaus Hughes, Jacob Todhunter, Capt. William Neill, Capt. James Fulkerson and Robert Elliott.

Daughter of Ryland Todhunter (b. 1840) and Annie Neill (b. 1854), his wife, m. 1874.

See No. 43606.

Granddaughter of Parker E. Todhunter (1797-1866) and Catherine Ryland (1796-1865), his wife, m. 1817; Henry Neill (1828-95) and Polly Elliott, his 1st wife, m. 1853.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Todhunter and Elizabeth Parker (b. 1763), his wife, m. 1790.

Jacob Todhunter, (1760-1832), served as a ranger on the frontier in Cumberland county, Pa. He died in Kentucky.

MRS. CATHERINE DALTON NEILL WILSON. 43608

Born in Jonesville, Virginia.

Wife of Upton Wilson.

Descendant of Col. Archilaus Hughes, Capt. William Neill and Capt. James Fulkerson.

Daughter of Stephen Thompson Neill and Mary Dalton Fulkerson, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Neill and Bathsheba Harrison, his 1st wife.

See No. 43606.

MISS JANE M. STEELE. 43609

Born in Fairfield, Iowa.

Descendant of Capt. Bradford Steele, of Connecticut.

Daughter of George Edmund Steele and Nancy McCrackin, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Steele and ——— Northrop, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Bradford Steele, Jr., and Ruth Wheeler, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Bradford Steele and Mary Perkins, his wife.

Bradford Steele, (1734-1804), served as lieutenant at the

siege of Boston, and commanded men when Tryon invaded the colony. He was born in Killingworth; died in Derby.

Also Nos. 9537, 11395, 24930, 25979, 29828.

MRS. ELIZABETH ERWIN COPE. 43610

Born in Hornby, New York.

Wife of Rev. Henry F. Cope.

Descendant of John Thompson.

Daughter of Samuel C. Erwin and Elizabeth Mary Thompson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Anthony Thompson and Lucy Maria Ward, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Thompson and Jane Reed, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Thompson and Isabella Maxwell, his wife.

John Thompson, (1761-1854), enlisted as a substitute for his father. He was born in Pennsylvania; died in Springport, N. Y., where he received a pension.

Also Nos. 10417, 29725, 38897.

MISS ANNA E. HUTCHINS. 43611

Born in La Motte, Iowa.

Descendant of Sergt. Noah Hutchins.

Daughter of H. H. Hutchins and Aravilla Chamberlain, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Hutchins and Patience Tamer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Noah Hutchins and Lydia (Coffin) Joy, his second wife.

Noah Hutchins, (1758-1838), was placed on the pension roll of Jefferson county, N. Y., 1832, for service as private and sergeant Massachusetts militia.

MRS. LA VILLA WADDELL SCHINDEL 43612

Born in Lewis, Iowa.

Wife of Charles Megill Schindel.

Descendant of Major Hugh Moss, of Virgiina.

Daughter of William Waddell and Belle Johnson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Ballard Johnson and Mary Jane Gordon, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Gordon and Sallie Winn Moss, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Hugh Moss and Jane Ford, his wife.

Hugh Moss, (1736-80), served at Brandywine, Germantown and Valley Forge. He died at his home in Goochland county from effects of wounds and exposure in service.

Also Nos. 1844, 2952, 5065, 8641, 15768, 28077, 35885, 40947.

MRS. BELLE JOHNSON WADDELL. 43613

Born in Muscatine, Iowa.

Wife of William Waddell.

Descendant of Major Hugh Moss.

Daughter of Thomas Ballard Johnson and Mary Jane Gordon, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Gordon and Sallie Winn Moss, his wife.

See No. 43612.

MRS. JENNIE NOBLE BRADSHAW. 43614

Born in North Norway, Maine.

Wife of Horatio Nelson Bradshaw.

Descendant of Nathan Noble.

Daughter of Daniel Noble (1793-1862) and Asenath Knight (1809-93), his 2nd wife, m. 1830.

Granddaughter of Nathan Noble, Jr., (1761-1827) and Hannah Hobbs (1764-1825), his wife, m. 1785.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Noble and Mary Gray (1726-85), his wife, m. 1748.

Nathan Noble, (1722-77), served under Capt. John Skillings and was in the Burgoyne campaign. In scaling the breastworks at Saratoga he was shot. He was born in New Milford, Conn. His grave is among the unknown dead.

Also Nos. 7689, 12671.

MRS. ELIZABETH HOLBROOK MACK. 43615

Born in Columbus, Wisconsin.

Wife of William Gurdon Mack.

Descendant of Capt. Jirah Swift.

Daughter of Samuel D. Smith and Jennie Swift, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hiram Swift and Sarah R. Holbrook, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jabez Swift and Polly Bostwick, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jirah Swift and Sarah Delano, his wife.

Jirah Swift, (1738-76), was lieutenant and captain in Col. Charles Burrall's Continental regiment and was killed in service. He was born in Sandwich, Mass.

ALICE MAUD M. CHESLEY, M. D. 43616

Born in Nottingham, New Hampshire.

Descendant of Capt. Jonathan Chesley, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Lafayette Chesley, M. D., and Hannah Dustin Jones, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lafayette Chesley and Caroline Marselis, his wife.

Gr.-grandaughter of Jonathan Chesley and Elizabeth Emerson, his wife.

Jonathan Chesley, (1736-1826), served as quartermaster from Barnstead to reinforce the army in New York. He was born in Durham; died in Barnstead.

Also No. 30004.

MRS. MARY FRANCES ALLEN. 43617

Born in Nashua, New Hampshire.

Wife of Bradford Allen.

Descendant of William Godfrey, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Reuben Godfrey and Mary A. Davis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Godfrey and Sarah Dearborn, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Godfrey and Anne Dearborn, his wife.

William Godfrey, (1746-1832), served as private to reinforce the army in New York, 1776, in Capt. Benjamin Emery's company, Baldwin's regiment.

MRS. JULIA A. LULL HILL. 43618

Born in Weare, New Hampshire.

Wife of Gen. Charles W. Hill.

Descendant of David Lull.

Daughter of Moses Lull and Lucinda Caldwell, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of David Lull and Mary Cilley, his wife.

David Lull, (1759-1836), was placed on the pension roll of Hillsboro county, Mass., 1832, for service as private, Massachusetts militia. He was born in Newbury Falls, Mass; died in Weare, N. H.

MRS. HAZEL McLANE CLARK. 43619

Born in Milford, New Hampshire.

Wife of John Alexander Clark.

Descendant of Capt. William Tuck, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John McLane and Ellen L. Tuck, his wife.

Granddaughter of Eben Baker Tuck and Lydia Smith Frye, his 2nd wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Lee Tuck and Bethiah Baker, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Tuck and Mary Lee, his wife.

William Tuck, (1740-1826), commanded a schooner to transport powder and made successful voyages, 1775-76, as captain of the Bennington. He captured many prizes. He was born in Beverly; died in Manchester, Mass.

Also No. 9700.

MRS. MARY LOUISE NOONE FARRAR. 43620

Born in Peterboro, New Hampshire.

Wife of George Prescott Farrar.

Descendant of Sergt. Benadam Gallup, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Richard Henry Noone and Nancy Jane Bailey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Noone and Margaret Gallup, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Gallup (b. 1798) and Sally Barber, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benadan Gallup and Elizabeth Dorrance, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Gallup (1712-99) and Margaret (Gallup), his wife.

Benadam Gallup, (1761-1850), served as sergeant in Capt. John Morgan's company, at the invasion of New London.

Also Nos. 34485, 39712.

MRS. ALICE BUXTON LONGLEY. 43621

Born in Alstead, New Hampshire.

Wife of J. A. Longley.

Descendant of Robert Morrison, Thomas Morrison, Ebenezer Chandler, John Buxton, Converse Spring and Jonathan Knight.

Daughter of Melville S. Buxton (1838-1911) and Mary Elizabeth Morrison (1836-94), his 1st wife, m. 1860.

Granddaughter of Stephen Buxton (1806-89) and Eliza Johnson (1807-74), his wife, m. 1830; Josiah S. Morrison (1808-89) and Phebe V. Knight (1807-82), his wife, m. 1831.

Gr.-granddaughter of Timothy R. Buxton (1773-1847) and Eunice Chandler (1774-1840), his 1st wife; Robert Morrison, Jr., (1784-1861) and Betsey Spring (b. 1787), his wife, m. 1805; Benjamin Knight (1785-1849) and Lucy Barden (1784-1852), his wife, m. 1805.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Buxton and Elizabeth Burnap, his wife, m. 1765; Robert Morrison and Elizabeth Holmes (1754-1808),

his wife Ebenezer Chandler and Mary Burnett (d. 1778) his wife, m. 1768; Josiah C. Spring and Betsey Clark, his wife; Jonathan Knight and Mary Perkins, his 1st wife, m. 1750.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Morrison and Mary Smith (1712-99), his wife, m. 1739; Converse Spring and Mercy Learned (d. 1776), his wife, m. 1760.

Robert Morrison, (1744-1826), served in the New Hampshire militia in Capt. Philip Putnam's volunteers. He was born in Lunenburg, Mass.; died in Peterboro, N. H.

Thomas Morrison, (1710-97), signed the Association Test 1776, of Peterboro, where he died.

Ebenezer Chandler, (1749-1823), responded to the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Andover, Mass.; died in Wilton, N. H.

John Buxton, (1730-1821), served under Capt. Thomas Eaton, 1775, in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Reading, Mass.; died in Nelson, N. H.

Converse Spring, (1735-1812), responded to the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Samuel Barnard's company. He was born in Watertown, Mass.; died in Peterboro, N. H.

Jonathan Knight, (1725-1814), served as a private in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Middletown, Mass., died in Antrim, N. H., where in 1795 he settled.

MRS. CAROLINE PHEBE RANDALL *43622*

Born in Charlestown, New Hampshire.

Wife of Eugene A. Randall.

Descendant of Stephen Hassam.

Daughter of Stephen Hassam and Lucy A. Miller, his 2nd wife, m. 1841.

Stephen Hassam was water carrier at the battle of Bunker Hill. He died 1861 in Charlestown, N. H.

MISS HELEN HOPE CRANE. 43623

Born in Stone Church, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Judge Stephen Crane and of Joseph Crane, of New Jersey.

Daughter of William Lewis Crane and Mary Adeline Hazelette, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Ross Crane and Phoebe Hallam, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Crane (1774-1845) and Sarah Townley (1776-1861), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Crane and Susannah Ross (1749-81), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Crane and Phebe (1714-76), his wife.

Stephen Crane, (1709-80), was a patriot of distinction who was captured by the British as they passed through Elizabethtown and pronged him with bayonets. His epitaph tells how faithfully he filled "a seat in the grand council of the state." His sons and grandsons won fame in the war. He was born and died in Elizabethtown.

Also Nos. 11148, 22310.

Joseph Crane, (1752-94), served as a private in Baldwin's regiment of Artificers. He was born and died in Newark.

Also No. 26579.

MISS JESSIE HALLAM CRANE. 43624

Born in Washington, New Jersey.

Descendant of Judge Stephen Crane and Joseph Crane.

Daughter of William Lewis Crane and Mary Adeline Hazelette, his wife.

See No. 43623.

MISS CAROLINE IRENE CRANE. 43625

Born in Stone Church, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Judge Stephen Crane and Joseph Crane.

Daughter of William Lewis Crane and Mary Adeline Hazelette, his wife.

See No. 43623.

MISS ALETTA LOUISA TOWER. 43626

Born in Brooklyn, New York.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Thomas Lothrop and Capt. Levi Tower, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Jacob Tower and Aletta Emily Virginia Merwin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Job Tower and Louisa Lothrop, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Levi Tower and Ruth Beal Stoddard, his 2nd wife; John Jacob Lothrop and Bethia Tower, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Lothrop and Ruth Nichols, his wife.

Thomas Lothrop, (1738-1813), served as major and lieu-

tenant-colonel in the Mass. militia 1776. He was a member of the Assembly 1782. He died in Cohasset where a chapter is named in his honor.

Also Nos. 11582, 13424, 16273, 17581, 26420, 28463, 29895, 31475, 36231.

Levi Tower, (1756-1823), was a drummer in Capt. Job Cushing's company at the siege of Boston. He was captain of a schooner in the Penobscot expedition, 1779. He was born and died in Cohasset.

Also Nos. 12691, 13428, 20387, 21530, 37310.

MRS. MARY ELLEN McDONALD 43627

Born in Gainesville, Alabama.

Wife of John Ross McDonald.

Descendant of Leonard Sommers, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Philip Benedict and Catherine Sybilla Sommers, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Sommers and Catherine Shaffer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Leonard Sommers and Elizabeth Phillips, his wife, m. 1778.

Leonard Sommers, (1759-1836), enlisted 1776 and was at the battles of Princeton, Brandywine and Germantown. He was placed on the pension roll of Lancaster Co., 1832, for service as private, Penn. militia. He died in Lancaster Co.

Also Nos. 13876, 24254, 32968.

MRS. ADA BENEDICT WRIGHT. 43628

Born in New Orleans, Louisiana.

Wife of Charles Wright.

Descendant of Leonard Sommers.

Daughter of Philip Benedict and Catharine Sybilla Sommers, his wife.

See No. 43627.

MRS. IO LEIGH BRES MOISE. 43629

Born in New Orleans, Louisiana.

Wife of Harold A. Moise.

Descendant of Leonard Sommers.

Daughter of Edward Bres and Alice Benedict, his wife.

Granddaughter of Philip Benedict and Catharine Sybilla Sommers, his wife.

See No. 43627.

MRS. ANNETTE E. BEMAN. 43630

Born in Constable, New York.

Wife of S. A. Beman.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Joseph Senter, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Sidney W. Gillett and Elizabeth Senter Warren, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Warren Senter and Priscilla Kelsey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Senter, Jr., and Mary Kelsey, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Senter and Elizabeth Johnson, his wife.

Joseph Senter, (1723-98), who had served in the early wars, was at Fort Independence, 1776; in command of four companies in the Rhode Island expedition, 1777, and his letter from Warwick gives an account of this service. He was recommended for promotion and his courage, steadiness and firmness were mentioned. In 1779 he was a member of the Provincial Congress. He was born in Londonderry; died in Holderness, N. H.

Also No. 19406.

MRS. SARAH DARLING HOWARD 43631

Born in West Berkshire, Vermont.

Wife of Samuel Howard.

Descendant of Levi Darling, of Vermont.

Daughter of Hiram Darling and Sarah Noble, his wife.

Granddaughter of Levi Darling and Charlotte B. Darling, his wife.

Levi Darling, (1761-1843), was placed on the pension roll of Berkshire, Franklin Co., Vt., 1840, for service as soldier.

MRS. CORA H. L. BAGG. 43632

Born in Pomfret, New York.

Wife of James Knox Bagg.

Descendant of Capt. Richard Sinclair and of Samuel Sinclair.

Daughter of James Albert Clark and Nancy Sinclair, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Sinclair and Betsey Lee, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Sinclair and Sally Perkins, his 1st wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Richard Sinclair and Polly Cilley, his wife.

Richard Sinclair, (1730-1813), who had served in the early wars commanded a company in the Revolution. He was born in New Market; died in Barnstead, N. H.

Samuel Sinclair, (1762-1827), served under his uncle, Col. Joseph Cilly. He was at Valley Forge, Monmouth and in Sullivan's Expedition. He was born in Nottingham, N. H.; died in Sinclairsville, N. Y.

Also Nos. 4669, 5551, 10399, 15335, 32573, 41936.

MRS. MARY E. DAVENPORT BARTLETT. 54633

Born in Warwasing, New York.

Wife of Frank R. Bartlett.

Descendant of Col. Johannis Snyder, of New York.

Daughter of John Davenport and Jane Ann Lounsbery, his wife.

Granddaughter of Philip Lounsbery and Ann De Puy, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Berwick De Puy and Cornelia Snyder, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Johannis Snyder and Rachel Swart, his wife.

Johannis Snyder, (1720-94), was colonel of the First regiment of foot of Ulster County 1776. He was born and died in Kingston, New York.

Also Nos. 2974, 5453, 20582, 34501, 35947, 36432.

MRS. HELEN ORRIS GATCHELL. 43634

Born in Meadville, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Mulford Helmer Gatchell.

Descendant of Col. Johannis Snyder.

Daughter of Edward S. Orris and Harriet Davenport, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Davenport and Jane Ann Lounsbery, his wife.

See No. 43633.

MRS. ELIZA A. ARMSTRONG. 43635

Born in Hadley, Massachusetts.

Wife of Charles B. Armstrong.

Descendant of Lieut. James Walker, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Obed Newton and Eliza Walker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jason Walker and Betsey McIntosh, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Walker and Esther Shumway, his wife.

James Walker, (1732-1806), served as lieutenant 1777 under Capt. Joseph Hooker, Lt.-Col. Samuel Williams' regiment. He was born in Weston; died in Belchertown.

Also Nos. 11044, 17174, 37308.

MRS. JANET TEN BROECK CHARTERS. 43636

Born in Lockport, New York.

Wife of James W. Charters, M. D.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. John Ten Broeck.

Daughter of Andrew Ten Broeck and Barbara Shanley, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Ten Broeck and Eliza Hause, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Ten Broeck and Eleanor Correy, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Ten Broeck and Katie Emmons, his 2nd wife.

John Ten Broeck, (1738-1820), served as major and lieutenant colonel of New Jersey militia. He was born in Harlingen, N. J.; died in White Deer Valley, Pa.

Also No. 26028.

MRS. MARY WISNER ALDRICH. 43637

Born in Huron, New York.

Wife of Allan Aldrich.

Descendant of Capt. John Wisner, of New York.

Daughter of Jesse Oldfield Wisner and Margaret Sheldon, his wife.

Granddaughter of Moses Wisner and Dorothy Howell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Wisner, Jr., (1737-1811) and Mary Thompson, his 1st wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Wisner and Anne, his wife.

John Wisner, (1713-78), commanded a company of Levies of Orange County, where he was born and died.

Also Nos. 7133, 16362, 24698, 26092, 31016.

MRS. EMMA ALICE WILLIAMS. 43638

Born in Buffalo, New York.

Wife of Charles Howard Williams.

Descendant of Capt. Joseph Jewett, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Sherman Skinner Jewett and Deborah Dusenberry, his wife.

Granddaughter of Josiah Jewett and Sophia Skinner, his 2nd wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Jewett and Lucretia Rogers (1740-1836), his wife, m. 1758.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Jewett and Deborah Lord, his wife.

Joseph Jewett, (1732-76), commanded a company at the siege of Boston and the battle of Long Island, where he lost his life. He was born in Lyme, Conn.

Also Nos. 8076, 10277, 22480, 24152, 25435, 26176, 34117, 36368.

MRS. JENNIE J. WILLIAMS PRATT. 43639

Born in Buffalo, New York.

Wife of Frederick Lorenz Pratt.

Descendant of Capt. Joseph Jewett and of Ensign Benjamin Williams.

Daughter of Charles Howard Williams and Emma Alice Jewett, his wife.

See No. 43638.

Granddaughter of Gibson T. Williams and Harriet C. Howard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaiah Williams and Martha Tenney, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Williams and Hepzibah Brown, his wife.

Benjamin Williams, (1744-1835), was placed on the pension roll of Franklin County, Vermont, 1832, for service as corporal and ensign, New Hampshire Continental line. He was born in Concord, Mass.; died in Enosburgh, Vt.

MRS. CLAUDIA H. CHURCH HATHAWAY. 43640

Born in Westport, Massachusetts.

Wife of John Gail Hathaway.

Descendant of Col. Thomas Church, Sergt. Sylvester Brownell, Lieut. Jonathan Brownell, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Rihmond Brownell Church and Frances White Hicks, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Brownell Church and Claudia C. Taten, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Church and Ruth Brownell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Sylvester Brownell and Mercy Church (1756-1837), his wife, m. 1778.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Brownell and Elizabeth Richmond (1725-1806), his wife, m. 1742; Thomas Church and Ruth Bailey, his 1st wife.

Thomas Church, (1727-97), commanded the regiment raised in Newport and Bristol Counties. His house was burned when the British landed at Seaconet Point.

Sylvester Brownell, (1757-1840), was placed on the pension roll of Newport County 1832 for service as sergeant, Rhode Island state troops and militia. He was born in Westport, Mass.; died in Little Compton, R. I.

Jonathan Brownell, (1719-76), served in the army of Observation of Rhode Island and wounds received at Bunker Hill caused his death. He was born in Little Compton, R. I.

Also Nos. 9355, 25447.

MISS CAROLINE A. HEDGE. 43641

Born in New York, N. Y.

Descendant of Elihue Field.

Daughter of George Field Hedge and Henrietta E. Henderlin, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Hedge (1799-1859) and Caroline A. Field (1815-97), his wife, m. 1831.

Gr.-granddaughter of Pliny Ashley Field (1783-1817) and Olivia Babcock, his wife, m. 1810.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elihue Field and Hepzibah Dickinson (1753-1843), his wife, m. 1774.

Elihue Field, (1753-1814), enlisted from Deerfield 1777 under Capt. Amasa Sheldon, Col. Elisha Porter. He was born in Deerfield, Mass., removed to Guilford, Vermont, 1787, where he died.

MRS. PAULINE MERRILL. 43642

Born in Newport, Rhode Island.

Wife of Rev. George Grenville Merrill.

Descendant of Col. Nicholas Fish, of New York.

Daughter of George Warren Dresser and Susan Fish Le Roy, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Le Roy and Susan Elizabeth Fish, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nicholas Fish and Elizabeth Stuyvesant, his wife.

Nicholas Fish, (1758-1833), a graduate of Princeton, served throughout the war. He was at Saratoga, division inspector under Steuben, commanded infantry at Monmouth, was in Sullivan's expedition 1779, served with Lafayette 1780 and gallantly stormed a British redoubt at Yorktown. He became President of the Society of the Cincinnati. He was born and died in New York city.

MRS. FLORENCE B. STEVENS. 43643

Born in Chelsea, Massachusetts.

Wife of Edgar B. Stevens.

Descendant of Deacon Henry Bowen, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William R. Bowen and Hannah Alden Goldthwaite, his wife.

Granddaughter of Capt. Henry Bowen and Nancy Binney Copeland his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Bowen and Anna Wight, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Henry Bowen and Lydia Fowler, his wife.

Henry Bowen, (1749-1830), responded to the first call for troops, recruited in Windham County and served in the defense of Boston under Capt. Ephraim Manning, Col. Israel Putnam. He was born in Woodstock; died in Eastford.

Also Nos. 3888, 4878, 12371.

MRS. ELIZABETH JANE LETSON BRYAN. 43644

Born in Griffin's Mills, New York.

Wife of William Alanson Bryan.

Descendant of Ephraim Letson and of Ebenezer Webb.

Daughter of Augustus Franklin Letson (1841-1900) and Nellie Webb, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lyman Letson and Eliza Letson, his wife; Charles Webb and Elizabeth Lee, his wife, m. 1843.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Letson and Esther Rice, his wife; Edwin Webb (1788-82) and Lydia Bunce, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Letson and Mercy Maxfield, his wife; Ebenezer Webb, Jr., (b. 1757) and Esther Wise, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Webb and Ruth Waldo Crane (1718-96), his wife, m. 1740.

Ephraim Letson served as private in Topham's regiment 1776, from Coventry, R. I., where in 1740 he was born.

Ebenezer Webb, (1718-1803), was a private 1775 in the company from Windham, Conn., where he was born and died.

Also Nos. 19525, 35378.

MISS HELEN LYMAN DAY. 43645

Born in E. Poultney, Vermont.

Descendant of Eleazer Lyman.

Daughter of Benjamin F. Lyman and Sophia Wood, his wife.

Granddaughter of Eleazer Lyman, Jr. and Mary Dudley, his wife.

Gr.-grandaughter of Eleazer Lyman and Clarissa Hitchcock, his wife.

Eleazer Lyman, (1767-1844), served 1781 in Capt. Josiah Fisher's company, Col. Samuel Fletcher's Vermont regiment. He was born in Lebanon, Conn.; died in Poultney, Vt.

MRS. MARY WRIGHT SQUIRES. 43646

Born in Henderson, New York.

Wife of Fred Devillo Squires.

Descendant of Jesse Wright.

Daughter of George Beal Wright and Amelia Frances Graves, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathan Wright and Sophia Beal, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jesse Wright and Lydia Parker, his wife.

Jesse Wright, (1753-1827), served in Capt. Jesse Wyman's company of Woburn militia at Bunker Hill. He was born in Woburn, Mass.; died in Rodman, N. Y.

Also No. 17197.

MRS. CLARA E. REBELL. 43647

Born in Minden, New York.

Wife of Henry Rebell.

Descendant of Lieut. Jacob Mathias and of Corp. Adam Zimmerman, of New York.

Daughter of Adam Lipe and Martha Snell, his wife.

Granddaughter of John I. Lipe and Maria Zimmerman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Adam Zimmerman and Margaretha Mathias, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Mathias and Anna Leibon, his wife.

Jacob Mathias, (1746-1813), served as lieutenant under Colonel Samuel Clyde in Tryon County militia.

Adam Zimmerman, (1763-1808), served as corporal in Colonel Jacob Klock's regiment.

Also No. 35918.

MRS. ALFA ALICE SHUMWAY. 43648

Born in Stark, New York.

Wife of Walter Shumway.

Descendant of David Hanmore, of New York.

Daughter of Allen Eckler and Eliza Ann Guiwits, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Guiwits and Gitty Hanmore, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Hanmore and Eleanor Murphy, his wife.

David Hanmore, (1756-1831), enlisted from Orange Co., 1776, was captured at Fort Montgomery 1777 and was a prisoner two months. In 1818 he was allowed a pension and died in Warren, Herkimer Co., New York.

MRS. LILLIAN M. WAGNER HUNTER. 43649

Born in Canajoharie, New York.

Wife of Waldo T. Hunter.

Descendant of Adam Garlock, of New York.

Daughter of Harvey Englehart Wagner and Margaret Ann Garlock, his wife.

Granddaughter of Peter Garlock (1817-87) and Lany Loucks (1821-1909), his wife, m. 1842.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Garlock (1790-1847) and Margaret Lambert, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Adam Garlock and Hannah Grey, his wife.

Adam Garlock, (1754-1840), was placed on the pension roll of Montgomery Co., for service as private, New York militia.

Also No. 41474.

MISS OLA WAGNER. 43650

Born in Canajoharie, New York.

Descendant of Adam Garlock.

Daughter of Harvey Englehart Wagner and Margaret Ann Garlock, his wife.

See No. 43649.

MRS. MARION GREGG SMITH. 43651

Born in Port Byron, New York.

Wife of George H. Smith.

Descendant of John Wheeler, James Gregg, Capt. John Gregg, Elijah White, William Taylor, Matthew Keeler, Levi Mallery and Corp. Giles Mallery.

Daughter of Albert Burr Gregg (1825-78) and Susan Salome White (1825-1903), his wife, m. 1848.

Granddaughter of Wiliam T. Gregg (1792-1865) and Esther Mallery (1792-1829), his wife, m. 1817; Luther White (1779-1828), and Hanah Wheeler (1784-1869), his wife, m. 1805.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Gregg and Mary Taylor (1761-1833), his wife, m. 1787; Elijah White and Beulah Walker, his wife, m.

1775; John Wheeler and Joanna Crow, his wife; Giles Mallery and Hannah Keeler (d. 1855) his wife, m. 1779.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Gregg and Mary McCurdy (1732-1813), his wife, m. 1757; William Taylor and Betsey Grimes, his wife, m. 1760; Matthew Keeler and Sarah, his wife; Levi Mallery and Mary Hyatt (1725-1801), his wife, m. 1748.

John Wheeler, (1747-1824), served several enlistments as a private under different commands. He was born and died in Blandford, Mass.

James Gregg, (1725-1819), signed the Association Test and served as a private in the New Hampshire militia. He was born in Londonderry, N. H.; died in Stockbridge, N. Y.

Also Nos. 3958, 24168, 31997.

John Gregg, (1758-1835), commanded a company in the New Hampshire line. He was born in Londonderry; died in Oneida County, New York.

Elijah White, (1750-1827), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Timothy Parker's company. He was born in Brookfield; died in Middlefield, Mass.

William Taylor, (1735-95), served as a private from Londonderry. In 1793 he removed to New York to live with his daughter, Mary. He was born in Londonderry, N. H.; died in Augusta, N. Y.

Matthew Keeler, (1716-93), responded to the Alarm at Fairfield. He was born and died in Westport, Conn.

Levi Mallery, (1725-98), was a seaman on the ship "Oliver Cromwell" 1779.

Giles Mallery, (1755-1803), served several enlistments in the Connecticut militia and 1776 served under Capt. Jabez Gregory. He died in Salem, N. Y.

MRS. JENNY CELIA WENTWORTH CAVANAGH. 43652

Born in Boonville, New York.

Wife of Charles G. Cavanagh.

Descendant of John Wentworth.

Daughter of Charles Oliver Wentworth and Melissa Windsor, his wife.

Granddaughter of Oliver Wentworth (1808-53) and Mary Harriet Davies, his wife, m. 1836.

Gr.-granddaughter of Oliver Wentworth (1780-1841) and Margaret Cox, his wife, m. 1804.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Wentworth and Elizabeth Webb (1739-98), his wife, m. 1773.

John Wentworth, (1753-1834), served as a private in Capt. Barent T. Ten Eyck's company, Col. Philip Van Cortlandt's New York regiment 1777. He was born in Lisbon, Conn.; died in Wayne Co., N. Y.

MISS MARGUERITE ELWOOD. 43653

Born in Rochester, New York.

Descendant of Ensign Richard Elwood, of New York.

Daughter of George May Wood and Mary Cheney, his wife.

Grandaughter of James Lawrence Elwood and Augusta Lucene May, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Elwood and Hannah Bushnell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Richard Elwood and Catharine Pell, his wife.

Richard Elwood, (1750-1825), served as ensign in the Levies in Capt. Henry Diffendorf's company, Clyde's regiment of Tryon County militia.

MRS. DORA CLARK BROWN. 43654

Born in Penfield, New Yor.

Wife of Charles J. Brown.

Descendant of Rev. Abijah Peck.

Daughter of George W. Clark and Margaret E. Brooks, his wife.

Granddaughter of Israel Brooks and Harriet Evans, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Evans and Ruth Peck, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abijah Peck and Mindwell Close, his wife, m. 1784.

Abijah Peck, (1758-1848), enlisted 1776 and was in the battle of White Plains. He was born in Greenwich, Conn., married in North Salem, New York, removed to Clifton Park, N. Y., 1795, where he preached until his death.

Also Nos. 1794, 15154, 25702, 36913, 41961.

MRS. RUTH E. CLARK GORHAM. 43655

Born in Penfield, New York.

Wife of Jack L. Gorham.

Descendant of Rev. Abijah Peck.

Daughter of George W. Clark and Margaret E. Brooks, his wife. See No. 43654.

MRS. EDITH PRESCOTT LUNT. 43656

Born in Bangor, Maine.

Wife of Clarence Sumner Lunt.

Descendant of Marston Prescott, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Charles Carroll Prescott and Sarah Edith Gorham, his wife.

Granddaughter of Josiah Prescott and Judith Swain, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Marston Prescott and Susanna Rowe, his wife.

Marston Prescott, (1739-1824), with his brother, Solomon, responded to the first call for minute men from Kensington under Col. Timothy Bedell. He was born in Kensington; died in Northwood, N. H.

Also No. 309.

MRS. RUTH DE MOSS ROBINSON. 43657

Born in Roscoe, Ohio.

Wife of Lucius Waterman Robinson.

Descendant of Capt. Stephen Day.

Daughter of Lewis De Moss (1817-89) and Electa Jane Day, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin B. Day and Roxanna Purdy, his 1st wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Day and Polly Bunnell, his wife.

Stephen Day, (1759-1842), commanded a company in the Eastern Battalion, Morris County, New Jersey Militia at Trenton, Princeton, Germantown and Monmouth. He was born in Chatham, N. J.; died in Wayne Co., Pa.

MRS. MATILDA MARKHAM SMITH. 43658

Born in Rush, New York.

Wife of Dr. Socrates Smith.

Descendant of William Markham.

Daughter of William Markham anl Phoebe Dexter (1765-1851), his wife, m. 1785.

William Markham, (1762-1826), served 1780 in the defense of West Point in Capt. Peter Rogers' company, Col. Moses Nichols New Hampshire regiment. He was born in East Haddam, Conn.; died in Rush, N. Y.

MISS EVA BROWN BATCHELLER. 43659

Born in Iowa City, Iowa.

Descendant of Capt. Abraham Batcheller and of Lieut. Abraham Batcheller, Jr., of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Sabathiel Batcheller and Mary Etta Phelps Brown, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Batcheller and Eliza Ann Johnson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Batcheller, Jr. and Rebecca Dwight, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Batcheller and Sarah Newton, his wife.

Abraham Batcheller, (1722-1813), was a member of the Committee to raise troops in Sutton and commanded a company of minute men.

Abraham Batcheller, Jr., (1752-1832), served as lieutenant in the Rhode Island Alarm 1780. He was born in Sutton, Mass.; died in Stockton, N. Y.

Also Nos. 5585, 25071, 3219, 37307.

MRS. RACHEL LOUISE CURTISS. 43660

Born in Farmington, Pennsylvania.

Wife of J. Delevan Curtiss.

Descendant of Esquire Phillips.

Daughter of Hiram L. Phillips and Nancy Raynor, his wife.

Granddaughter of Levi Phillips and Phoebe Marsh, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Esquire Phillips and Ann Gates, his wife.

Esquire Phillips, (1758-1848), was placed on the pension roll of Warren Co., Pa., 1831, for service as private, Conn. Continental line. He was born in Preston, Conn.; died in Pine Grove, Pa.

MRS. JANE BLAKE GOSMAN SMITH. 43661

Born in Lawrenceville, New Jersey.

Wife of Rev. Otis Alexander Smith, D. D.

Descendant of Lieut. Abraham Van Gaasbeek, Jr., of New York.

Daughter of Rev. Abraham Gosman and Letitia Nassau, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Blake Gosman and Jane van Gaasbeek, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Van Gaasbeek, Jr., and Annatje Ten Broeck, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Van Gaasbeek (b. 1718) and Sarah Ten Broeck, his wife, m. 1751.

Abraham Van Gaasbeek, Jr., (1753-1823), served as cornet 1778 and 1779 as lieutenant in the Light Horse company, Ulster County militia. He was born and died in Kingston, N. Y.

Also Nos. 17727, 24250.

MRS. MARY SMITH BURRELL. 43662

Born in Cameron, New York.

Wife of Fred Burrell.

Descendant of Nathan Hallett, of New York.

Daughter of James A. Smith and Maria Hallett, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Hallett and Amy Taylor, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Hallett and Olive Van Tassel, his wife.

Nathan Hallett, (1750-1820), served as a private in Weissenfel's regiment, New York Levies. He was born in Orange Co.; died in Canisteo, N. Y.

MRS EDITH HOLDEN BABCOCK. 43663

Born in Syracuse, New York.

Wife of Charles H. Babcock.

Descendant of Samuel Bennett.

Daughter of Edwin Ruthven Holden and Emeline Theodosia Foreman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Giles H. Holden and Susan Bennett, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Bennett and Paulina Jennings, his wife.

Samuel Bennett, (1755-1819), enlisted from Fairfield, Conn., and was captured at Fort Washington. Of five hundred prisoners on the "Grosvenor" he was one of ninety-five who lived to be removed to the "Sugar House" and when exchanged there were but eighteen survivors and he was a cripple for life.

Also Nos. 3608, 6587.

MISS EVELINA BENBRIDGE DEAN. 43664

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Com. Thomas Truxton, Capt. Nehemiah Emerson, Sergt. Joseph Wheaton, John Carpenter, Edward Dean and Simeon Williams.

Daughter of Edward Williams Dean and Sallie Benbridge Emerson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Christopher Columbus Dean and Martha Washington Peck, his 2nd wife; Henry Emerson and Evelina Benbridge, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Dean and Hannah Williams (1761-1846), his wife; Henry Benbridge and Sarah Truxton, his wife; George Washington Peck and Martha Wheaton (b. 1787), his wife, m. 1804; Nehemiah Emerson and Mary Whittier, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Edward Dean and Mercy Pratt, his wife; Thomas Truxton and Mary Van Driculi, his wife; Simeon Williams and Waightstill Hodges, (1723-1820), his wife; Joseph Wheaton and Bethiah Carpenter (b. 1761), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Carpenter and Mary Woodward, his 2nd wife.

Thomas Truxton, (1755-1822), commanded many privateers and made valuable captures. He was born in Long Island; died in Philadelphia.

Also Nos. 53, 906, 3545, 6508, 17437, 29185.

Nehemiah Emerson, (1749-1832), served as ensign and captain. He was at Bunker Hill, Burgoyne's campaign and Valley Forge. His commission and epaulettes are in the possession of the family. He was born and died in Haverhill, Mass.

Also Nos. 7780, 28432.

Joseph Wheaton, (1752-1843), served as corporal and sergeant in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Rehoboth, Mass.; died in Providence, R. I.

John Carpenter, (1733-1821), served at the Rhode Island Alarm from Rehoboth, where he was born and died.

Edward Dean served several enlistments as a private from Taunton, where in 1791 he died.

Simeon Williams, (1716-94), was a member of the Committee of Cerrespondence and deputy to the Provincial Congress. He was born and died in Taunton, Mass.

Also Nos. 15712, 22083, 31836.

MRS. EDYTH WESTBROOK SINCLAIRE. 43665

Born in Northampton, New York.

Wife of Thomas Irvin Sinclaire.

Descendant of Lieut. Abraham Smith.

Daughter of Zerah Westbrook and Matilda Fay Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Fay Smith and Jane Shortenkirk, his 2nd wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Pettit Smith and Huldah Wescott, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Smith and Mary Smith Baxter (1734-1802), his wife.

Abraham Smith, (1733-84), served as lieutenant in Crane's regiment of Artillery. He was born in Ridgefield, Conn.; died in Salem, N. Y.

Also Nos. 34412.

MRS. HELEN J. GOODALE. 43666

Born in Antwerp, New York.

Wife of Dr. Addison W. Goodale.

Descendant of Elijah Hough.

Daughter of Lester N. Fowler and Dolby Green, his wife.

Granddaughter of Silas Fowler and Elizabeth Hough (b. 1775), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Hough and Mary Ives, his wife, m. 1769.

Elijah Hough, (1748-1828), was placed on the pension roll of Jefferson Co., New York 1818 for service as private, Mass. line. He was born in Mendon, Conn., enlisted from Southwick, Mass.; died in Watertown, N. Y.

MRS. LAURA BUTTERFIELD SIMONS. 43667

Born in Redwood, New York.

Wife of Watson Simons.

Descendant of Richard McAllaster.

Daughter of William W. Butterfield and Laura T. Stevens, his wife.

Granddaughter of Francis Butterfield and Polly McAllaster, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Francis McAllaster and Anna Bradford Averill, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Richard McAllaster and Susan Dimond, his wife.

Richard McAllaster, (1749-1813), was a member of the first board of selectmen of Antrim, N. H., 1775. He served in the Canadian expedition and was in the battle of the Cedars. He was born in Bedford, N. H.; died in Antwerp, N. Y.

Also No. 41599.

MISS MARY LIVINGSTON WILLARD. 43668

Born in Haverstraw, New York.

Descendant of Dr. Elias Willard.

Daughter of Rev. John Livingston Willard and Mary Elizabeth Clark, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Willard and Mary Ann Jenkins, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elias Willard, M. D., and Catherine Livingston, his wife.

Elias Willard, (1756-1827), served from Lexington to the close of the war as assistant surgeon and surgeon. He was born in Harvard, Mass., and after the war, settled on the historic ground of Bemis Heights and died in Albany, N. Y.

Also Nos. 6113, 35474.

MRS. CLARA McLEAN HEATH FULLER. 43669

Born in New York. N. Y.

Wife of William E. Fuller.

Descendant of Col. Peter Bellinger, of New York.

Daughter of Asahel Hawley Heath and Mary Mannering, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Heath and Mary Casler, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nicholas Casler and Gertrude Bellinger, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Peter Bellinger and Adelia Herkimer, his wife.

Peter Bellinger, (1726-1813), commanded the Tryon County regiment under his brother-in-law, Gen. Nicholas Herkimer. He was at the battle of Oriskany. He was born and died in German Flats.

Also Nos. 3245, 10179, 12422, 13854, 21169, 24124, 33435, 36932, 41949.

MRS. MERCY LAVINIA MAGRI. 43670

Born in Middleboro, Massachusetts.

Wife of Primo Magri.

Descendant of Sergt. Silvanus Warren, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of James S. Bump and Huldah P. Warren, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Warren and Huldah Willis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Silvanus Warren and Sarah Washburn, his wife.

Silvanus Warren, (1746-1809), served as sergeant at the Rhode Island alarm under Capt. William Tupper. He was born and died in Middleboro, Mass.

Also Nos. 1587, 25505.

MISS ELIZABETH ELMER. 43671

Born in Waverly, New York.

Descendant of Capt. Nathaniel Elmer, Dr. William Elmer, Michael Jackson, Major James Sawyer, Isaac Allison, Richard Allison and Brig. Gen. William Allison, all of New York.

Daughter of Rev. Nathaniel Elmer and Mary A. Post, his wife.

Granddaughter of Micha Allison Elmer and Elizabeth (Allison) (b. 1782), his wife (cousins); James Post and Sally Ann Sawyer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dr. William Elmer and Mary Allison, his wife; Moses Sawyer and Eleanor Holly, his wife; Richard Allison (son of Isaac) and Anne (d. 1827), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Elmer and Anne Thompson, his wife; William Allison and Mary Jackson, his 1st wife; James Sawyer and Elizabeth Bradner, his wife; Isaac Allison and Anna, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Michael Jackson and Eleanor Hamilton McDowell, his wife.

Nathaniel Elmer, (1733-97), was commissioned captain 1776 of the Florida company, Orange County militia. He was born in Newark, Conn.; died in New York.

William Elmer, (1758-1816), served in the Orange County militia; he was born in Florida; died in Goshen.

Michael Jackson, (1708-89), served as deputy to the Provincial Convention and as delegate to the Congress. He was born in Ireland; died in Goshen.

Also Nos. 4440, 20482, 35479.

James Sawyer, (1738-82), served as captain 1776-78 and was appointed quartermaster with the rank of major. He died in Goshen, N. Y

Also Nos. 38767, 41607.

Isaac Allison, (1730-93), served in the Orange County militia. He died in Amity, N. Y.

Richard Allison served several enlistments as a private in the militia, Orange County, N. Y., where in 1810 he died.

William Allison, (1738-1804), served as colonel of Orange County militia in the defense of Fort Montgomery, where he was captured and his son Micah killed. He was born and died in Goshen.

Also Nos. 20482, 30480.

MRS. ELIZABETH ELLEN POST HORTON. 43672

Born in Orange County, New York.

Wife of Charles W. Horton.

Descendant of Major James Sawyer.

Daughter of James Post and Sally Ann Sawyer, his wife.

See No. 43671.

MRS. BLANCHE A. WADSWORTH HOPKINS. 43673

Born in Unionville, New York.

Wife of Edward Ansen Hopkins.

Descendant of John Davis and of John Davis, Jr., of New York.

Daughter of Henry A. Wadsworth (1842-88) and Esther M. Tuthill (1842-72), his wife, m. 1867.

Granddaughter of Henry F. Wadsworth (1811-88) and Elizabeth B. Addington (1815-1907), his wife, m. 1840; Lewis Tuthill and Lucinda Doty, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Addington (1757-1824) and Rhoda Brookfield (1772-1851), his wife, m. 1796; Timothy Doty and Phebe Davis, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Davis, Jr. and Eleanor Mather (1754-1804), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-grandaughter of John Davis and Edi Force, his wife.

John Davis, (1728-1799), served as a private in Capt. John Ward's company of Exempts.

John Davis, Jr., (1748-1801), served as a private in the Ulster County militia. He was born and died in Minisink,

Also No. 39703.

MISS ALICE HART NEAFIE. 43674

Born in Ellenville, New York.

Descendant of John Neafie and of Major Earl Clapp.

Daughter of Gen. Alfred Neafie and Anne Preston, his wife.

Granddaughter of Cornelius Neafie (1791-1854) and Rhoda Lyon (1789-1854), his wife; Alvan Bacon Preston and Calista Turner, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Neafie and Catherine Post (1750-1811), his wife; Esek Preston and Sally Clapp, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Earl Clapp and Ann Sarah Howe (1740-1814), his 1st wife, m. 1761.

John Neafie, (1742-1816), served as a private 1778 under

Col. Philip Van Cortland, New York militia. He died in Montgomery, New York.

Earl Clapp, (1741-1836), commanded a company of minute men at the Lexington Alarm. He subsequently served as major of Plymouth Co., Mass. militia. He received a pension 1831 for service as captain and major. He was born in Rochester, Mass.; died in Woodstock, Conn.

Also Nos. 16405, 30194.

MRS. JESSIE NEAFIE STRAIGHT. 43675

Born in Ellenville, New York.

Wife of Russell James Straight.

Descendant of John Neafie and of Major Earl Clapp.

Daughter of Gen. Alfred Neafie and Anne Preston, his wife.

See No. 43674.

MRS. JULIA M. VAN VLIET BACON. 43676

Born in Goshen, New York.

Wife of Daniel Reed Bacon.

Descendant of Job Smith.

Daughter of William Downs Van Vliet and Julia Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Jewell Smith and Ellen Sawyer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Job Smith and Phebe Jewell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Job Smith and Sarah Ogden, his wife.

Job Smith, (1745-76), was a minute man in the Suffolk County militia. He was captured, confined in the Sugar House and died from the effects of imprisonment.

MISS GERTRUDE WADSWORTH. 43677

Born in Unionville, New York.

Descendant of John Davis and of John Davis, Jr.

Daughter of Henry A. Wadsworth and Esther M. Tuthill, his wife.

See No. 43673.

MRS. MARY L. SMITH. 43678

Born in West Salamanca, New York.

Wife of Jasper E. Smith.

Descendant of William Lee, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Maurice Lyman Lee and Jane Aldrich, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lyman Lee anl Harriet Rathbun, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Lee and Lois Barnes, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Lee and Eunice Hotchkiss, his wife, m. 1770.

William Lee, (1741-95), served in the Connecticut militia. He was born and died in Guilford.

Also No. 27778.

MRS. EUGENIA PECKHAM MILLER. 43679

Born in Madison, New York.

Wife of Henry Francis Miller.

Descendant of Col. Samuel Whiting, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Sanford Peckham and Amanda J. Lewis, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Lewis and Antlanta Curtis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Judson Lewis and Elizabeth Whiting, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Whiting and Elizabeth Judson, his wife.

Samuel Whiting, (1720-1803), who had served in the early wars, was captain and colonel in the Connecticut militia. He was born in Windham; died in Stratford.

Also Nos. 7404, 11860, 12846, 17401, 21191, 31984, 33650, 41172.

MISS ALMA LOUISE WHITNEY. 43680

Born in Canton, New York.

Descendant of Reuben Hildreth and of Asa Johnson.

Daughter of Lewis Henry Whitney and Almeda N. Johnson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jerome J. Johnson and Almira Farmer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Cephas Johnson and Sophia H. Locking, his wife; Simon Farmer and Hannah Hildreth (b. 1795), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Silas Johnson and Sally Follansbee, his 1st wife; Reuben Hildreth and Susannah Sanderson (1754-1841), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Asa Johnson and Tamar Whitcomb, his wife.

Reuben Hildreth, (1755-1846), was placed on the pension roll of New York 1818 for service as private, New Hampshire line. He was born in Putney, Vt., enlisted from Chesterfield, N. H. Died in Herkimer, N. Y.

Also Nos. 21418, 30438, 35165.

Asa Johnson, (1728-1820), served several short enlistments as a private, Mass. militia. He was born and died in Leominster, Mass.

Also No. 28640.

MRS. ESTELLA MOSES POLK. 43681

Born in Cohoes, New York.

Wife of Charles Frederick Polk.

Descendant of Richard Rogers, of New York.

Daughter of James Moses and Sarah Jane Stansfield, his wife.

Granddaughter of Francis Stansfield and Esther Rogers, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Rogers (1764-1852) and Zilpah Barret, his 3rd wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Richard Rogers and Elizabeth Warren, his wife, m. 1763.

Richard Rogers, (1744-1819), was a private in the Dutchess County militia under Capt. Israel Knapp, Col. Henry Ludding-ton. He suffered great hardships and was a cripple in consequence of his long and faithful service.

Also No. 34311.

MRS. MAY JOHNSON MOREY. 43682

Born in Cleveland Ohio.

Wife of Valentine George Morey.

Descendant of Lemuel Johnson, Levi Johnson, Elisha Farnum, Elisha Stevens, Simeon Granger, Lewis Ely and Timothy Day.

Daughter of Merrick Ely Johnson and Mary L. Morean, his wife.

Granddaughter of Luke Dewey Johnson and Lucinda Ely, his wife; Louis Morean and Mary Rummage, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Lewis Johnson and Polly Stevens, his wife; Merrick Ely and Lovisa Farnum, his wife; Thomas Rummage and Polly Johnson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Lemuel Johnson and Jerusha Norton, his wife; Elisha Farnum and Thankful Day, his wife; Elisha Stevens and Lois Fuller, his wife; Lewis Ely and Anna Granger, his wife; Levi Johnson and Ruth Judd, his 2nd wife, m. 1807.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Simeon Granger and Abigail Dudley, his wife; Timothy Day and Sarah Munn, his wife.

Lemuel Johnson served in the Bennington alarm and at various alarms in the Worcester County, Mass. militia. He

was born 1746; removed to Deerfild, N. Y., where in 1801 his name is found on a deed.

Levi Johnson, (1762-1833), was placed on the pension roll 1832 of New Haven County, for service as private, Conn. Continental line. He died in Wolcott, Conn.

Elisha Farnum, (1756-1835), was placed on the pension roll of Portage Co., Ohio, 1831, for service as private in the Mass. militia. He was born in Lyme, Conn.; died in Deerfield, Ohio.

Elisha Stevens, (1739-1814), enlisted from Becket and served with the Berkshire County troops at Fort Ann. He was born in Killingworth, Conn.; died in Homer, N. Y.

Simeon Granger, (1728-1815), served as a private. He was born in Suffield, Conn.; died in Sandersfield, Mass.

Lewis Ely, (1756-1826), served as a minute man at the Lexington Alarm from West Springfield, Mass., where he was born. He died in Deerfield, Ohio.

Timothy Day, (1720-97), served two enlistments under Capt. Enoch Chapin.

Also No. 1765, 22974.

MRS. ANNA ELIZABETH ALLEN WINTER. 43683

Born in Kingston, New York.

Wife of William Winter, Jr.

Descendant of William Maxwell, of Maine.

Daughter of Enoch James Allen and Sarah Maxwell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Arthur Bragdon Maxwell and Elizabeth Randall, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Maxwell, Jr. and Hepzibah Clark, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Maxwell and Lucy Bragdon, his wife.

William Maxwell, (1758-1856), served in the defense of Falmouth, now Portland. He was with Capt. Abraham Tyler 1776 at Fort George and served several enlistments during the war. He was born in Cape Elizabeth; died in Auburn.

Also No. 11089.

MISS MARGUERITE GOLDSMITH SCRIBNER. 43684

Born in Cleveland, Ohio.

Descendant of Henry Weed, of Connecticut.

Daughter of George Weed Scribner and Margaret Keim, his wife.

Granddaughter of James H. Scribner and Mary G. Conkling, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry C. Scribner and Mary Weed, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Henry Weed and Rebecca (Weed), his 2nd wife, m. 1824.

Henry Weed, (1764-1852), enlisted in the coast guards 1778; was captured and carried to New York. In 1832 he received a pension for six months actual service, as private, Conn line, and in 1856 his widow applied for a pension. He was born and died in Darien.

Also No. 38173.

MRS. VIOLA DERBY BROMLEY. 43685

Born in Leominster, Massachusetts.

Widow of Rev. Henry Bromley.

Descendant of Jonas Huntington and of Joseph Derby, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Leander Derby and Julia Reynolds, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Hartwell Derby and Jane Colburn, his wife; Christopher Reynolds and Clarissa Huntingdon, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Derby and Rebecca Hart, his 2nd wife; Jonas Huntington and Rhoda Baldwin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Derby and Elizabeth Nourse, his 1st wife.

Jonas Huntington, (1754-1830), was a minute man who marched to the relief of Boston from Mansfield, Conn., where he was born and died.

Joseph Derby, (1716-92), served with the Acton men at Lexington under Capt. Simon Hunt.

Also No. 30617.

MRS. MARY BROWN BIDWELL. 43686

Born in Shortsville, New York.

Wife of Frank Bidwell.

Descendant of John Cosart.

Daughter of Calvin P. Brown and Cornelia Drummond, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Drummond and Nancy Cosart, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Cosart and Susannah Bird Le Fevere, his wife.

John Cosart, (1760-1821), was with the New Jersey troops

at Brandywine, Germantown, Valley Forge and Yorktown. He was born in Morristown, N. J., removed to New York 1790 and died in Utica.

Also Nos. 3217, 22283,

MRS. STELLA MARION TITUS DODGE. 43687

Born in Kirksville, Missouri.

Descendant of Capt. David Heusted and of Samuel Upham.

Daughter of Oliver Sabin Titus and Frances Upham, his wife.

Granddaughter of Anson Titus and Almira Sabin, his wife; Elijah Upham and Susan Hollister Jenkins, his wife, m. 1839.

Gr.-granddaughter of Billy Titus (1778-1860) and Judith Heusted (1788-1829), his wife, m. 1805; Alson Upham (1780-1861) and Betsy Weber (1780-1840), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Heusted and Patience Palmer, his wife; Samuel Upham and Abigail Porter, his wife.

David Heusted, (1741-1835), served as lieutenant and captain of the Albany County militia. He died in Lee, New York.

Also Nos. 10856, 12912.

Samuel Upham, (1749-1829), served in the Light Horse under Capt. Isaac Sargent, Ebenezer Backus, commanding 1776. He was born in Mansfield, Conn.; died in Monson, Mass.

MRS. MARY WHEELER TITUS FRENCH. 43688

Born in Manchester, New York

Descendant of Capt. David Hensted and of Samuel Upham.

Daughter of Oliver Sabin Titus and Frances Uphma, his wife.

See No. 43687.

MRS. SARAH BECKWITH FULLER. 43689

Born in Western, New York.

Wife of George H. Fuller.

Descendant of Capt. Squier Hill.

Daughter of Anson Beckwith and Sarah Hill, his wife.

Granddaughter of Zaccheus Hill and Mary Hawkins, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Squier Hill and Dorothy Walker, his wife.

Squier Hill, (1747-1826), commanded a company of Connecticut militia in Sullivan's campaign 1778. He was born in Ashford, Conn.; died in Canajoharie, N. Y.

Also Nos. 11205, 17120, 20027, 41252.

MRS. ELLA BISHOP RANDALL. 43690

Born in Woodville, New York.

Wife of Benjamin Deforest Randall.

Descendant of Jonathan Marsh Bissell.

Daughter of Don C. Bishop and Harriet Amelia Bissell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stephen R. Bishop and Betsey Peck, his wife; Nelson Newcomb Bissell and Orry Sage, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Marsh Bissell and Submit Cushman, his wife.

Jonathan Marsh Bissell, (1762-1850), served as substitute for his father, Jabez, in the guards under Capt. John Carpenter and Capt. Joseph Browning. In 1832 was allowed a pension. He was born in Windsor, Conn.; died in Stratton, Vt.

Also Nos. 18032, 20553, 40436.

MRS. KATHARINE GRISWOLD PRATT DICKSON. 43691

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of David J. Dickson.

Descendant of Rev. Andrew Hunter.

Daughter of Dallas Bache Pratt and Mary Gordon Landon, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Griswold Landon and Susan Hunt Gordon, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Charles Gordon and Anne Hunter (1781-1842), his wife, m. 1802.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Hunter and Anne Riddell, his wife.

Andrew Hunter, (1750-1823), served as chaplain of the New Jersey troops 1776 and was transferred to the Continental line 1777. He was taken prisoner, exchanged and served to the close of the war. He was a member of the Cincinnati of New Jersey. He was born in Little York, Pa.; died in Washington, D. C.

Also Nos. 23669 32999.

MRS. BELLE McBRIDE SNELL. 43692

Born in Fort Plain, New York.

Wife of George T. Snell.

Descendant of Clark Kenyon.

Daughter of John McBride and Mary Elizabeth Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Sidney S. Smith and Delinda Ann Tefft, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of William D. Tefft and Mary Kenyon, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Clark Kenyon and Mary Card, his wife.
Clark Kenyon, (1762-1842), was placed on the pension roll of Washington Co., N. Y., 1832, for service as private, Rhode Island militia. He was born in Stonington, R. I.; died in Greenwich, N. Y.
Also No. 36946.

MRS. JEANNETTE ERWIN HURLEY. 43693

Born in Rocky River, North Carolina.
Wife of James F. Hurley.
Descendant of Walter Pharr.
Daughter of Charles Harris Erwin and L. Virginia Pharr, his wife.
Granddaughter of Col. Walter Franklin Pharr and Sarah Morrison, his wife.
See No. 43694.

MRS. WILLIE E. WADSWORTH. 43694

Born in Rocky River, North Carolina.
Wife of John C. Wadsworth.
Descendant of Walter Pharr.
Daughter of Capt. William Johnston anl S. Virginia Erwin, his wife.
Granddaughter of Col. Walter Franklin Pharr and Sarah Morrison, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Pharr and Jennette Smith, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Walter Pharr and Sarah O. Bryon, his wife.
Walter Pharr, (1741-99), served as a soldier and was wounded at the battle of Gum Swamp, South Carolina, 1780. He died in Rocky River, N. C., and is buried in the family burying ground.

MISS LAURA E. ORR. 43695

Born in Concord, North Carolina.
Descendant of James Orr.
Daughter of Moses Manlius Orr and Harriet Ada Fox, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Hancock Orr (1775-1852) and Marjory Hayes, his 1st wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of James Orr and Emily Hannah, his wife.
James Orr, (1750-1840), gave service in North Carolina as

a private in the cavalry, Rutherford commanding and was at Ramsour's Mill. He died in Mecklenburg Co., N. C.

Also No. 39289.

MRS. DAISIE OATES KEERANS. 43696

Born in Charlotte, North Carolina.

Wife of Dr. Ernest P. Keerans.

Descendant of Capt. James White.

Daughter of John Edward Oates and Millie A. Peace, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edward White Oates and Mahulda M., his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Sloan Oates and Lucy Hartsorne White (b. 1796), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James White and Sarah Mary Givens (1752-1836), his wife, m. 1773.

James White, (1743-1823), commanded a company in North Carolina militia. In 1778 he was appointed to administer the oath of allegiance. He was born in Chester Co., Pa., removed to North Carolina 1774, died in Lincoln Co., N. C.

MRS. LOUISE ONDERDONK MEANS. 43697

Born in Louisville, Kentucky.

Wife of James Andrew Means.

Descendant of Achilles Stapp.

Daughter of William Onderdonk and Louisa Lyter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Reuben Lyter and Eliza Stapp, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Achilles Stapp and Ann Milbanks Delph, his 2nd wife.

Achilles Stapp, (1755-1849), was placed on the pension roll of Kentucky 1831 for service as private, Virginia line. He was born in Culpeper Co., Va.; died in Scott Co., Ky.

Also Nos. 31433, 32468.

MRS. KATHERINE WEST ROBERTSON. 43698

Born in Milford, Ohio.

Wife of Dr. Oliver Taylor Robertson.

Descendant of Capt. David Strong and of Jesse Hoyt.

Daughter of Samuel Adams West and Elizabeth Hoyt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel R. S. West and Harriet N. Huler, his wife; Henry L. Hoyt and Catherine O'Hare, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Rev. Samuel West and Rebecca Strong, his wife; Jesse Hoyt, Jr. (1775-1856) and Sarah Norman, his 2nd wife, m. 1806.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Strong and Chloe Richmond, his wife; Jesse Hoyt and Lydia Ferris, his wife.

David Strong, (1744-1801), was taken prisoner at the battle of the Cedars. He was in many battles and retired with the rank of captain. He was a charter member of the Cincinnati of Conn. He was born in Litchfield Co., Conn.; died in Cincinnati, Ohio.

Also No. 12868, 14288, 16282, 24277, 33918.

Jesse Hoyt, (1743-1833), who had fought in the early wars, served in the defense of the frontier. He was born and died in Poundridge, N. Y.

Also No. 34878.

MRS. IVA FITCH SMITH. 43699

Born in Angola, Indiana.

Wife of Dr. George B. Smith.

Descendant of Elisha Fitch and of Dr. Pelatiah Fitch.

Daughter of Dr. John Towner Fitch and Emeline Lee, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Lemon Fitch (1811-89) and Ruth Morrison (1816-99), his wife, m. 1834.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Fith, Jr. (1780-1834) and Betsy Stevenson (1785-1844), his wife, m. 1806.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Fitch and Elizabeth Terry Tyler, his wife, m. 1778.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Pelatiah Fitch and Elizabeth Burrows, his wife.

Elisha Fitch, (1756-1826), was taken prisoner 1780 while on garrison duty at Fort Ann and carried to Canada. After eighteen months he made his escape. He was born in Norwich, Conn.; died in Le Roy, New York.

Also Nos. 2351, 10629, 26380, 28044.

Pelatiah Fitch, (1722-1803), served as a private in Webster's regiment of New York militia. He was born in Norwich, Conn., removed to Vermont, 1774 and thence to Salem, N. Y., 1779, where he died.

MRS. PAMELIA M. BROWN NILES. 43700

Born in Albion, New York.

Wife of Charles E. Niles.

Descendant of Lieut. Ebenezer Pierce.

Daughter of Anthony Brown and Mercy Stevens, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Stevens and Eunice Pierce (b. 1775), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Pierce and Eunice Loomis, his wife, m. 1770.

Ebenezer Pierce, (1745-1802), served several short enlistments from Partridgeville, now Peru, Mass. He was elected to the legislature 1782 where he served eighteen years. . He was born in Woburn, Mass.; died in Marietta, Ohio.

MRS. CARRIE M. BARKER SNODGRASS. 43701

Born in Monroe, Ohio.

Wife of W. W. Snodgress.

Descendant of Isaac Munson.

Daughter of Charles Barker and Sarah Armstrong, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lyman Barker and Mary Munson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Munson and Eleanor Andrews (d. 1815), his wife.

Isaac Munson, (1762-1830), served at White Plains, Elizabethtown and Yorktown as private, Conn. line. He died in Wayne Co., Ohio.

Also No. 22805.

43702

MISS MINNIE IDA SMITH. 43703

Born in Montgomery County, Ohio.

Descendant of Capt. James Rogers, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of James Rogers Sharon Smith and Harriet McCarter,

Granddaughter of Samuel Smith and Flora Rogers, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Rogers and Eleanor Boyd, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Rogers and Florence Hutchinson, his wife.

James Rogers, (1735-90), commanded a company at the battle of Long Island in Col. Timothy Green's Hanover Rifle Associators. He was born and died in Lancaster County.

MRS. TRYPHENA McMULLAN HARD. 43704

Born in Dover, Delaware.

Descendant of James McMullan.

Daughter of James McMullan and Tryphena Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of James McMullan and Mary, his 1st wife.

James McMullan, (1756-1806), served as private in the New Castle company, Delaware militia and was wounded in battle.

MRS. LEADOCIA C. KREIDER BYRKETT. 43705

Born in Fairfield, Ohio.

Wife of Dr. John Wesley Byrkett.

Descendant of Edward Cavanaugh.

Daughter of Jeremiah Kreider and Mary Burns Marks, his wife.

Granddaughter of Francis Burns (1776-1852) and Isabella Cavanaugh (1787-1849), his wife, m. 1802.

Gr.-granddaughter f Edward Cavanaugh and Mary Spencer, his wife.

Edward Cavanaugh, (1750-1842), marched with Arnold through the wilderness to Quebec. In 1818 he made application for pension in Cumberland Co., Pa., and it was allowed for eleven months actual service as private, Penn. line. He was born in Dublin, Ireland; died in Dillsbury, Penn.

Also Nos. 42681.

MRS. J. ELLA BARTLETT SHEPHERD. 43706

Born in Painsville, Ohio.

Wife of George H. Shepherd.

Descendant of Sergt. Moses Gunn.

Daughter of Christpher Samuel Bartlett and Tirzah L. Gunn, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Gunn and Maria Marley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Moses Gunn and Olive Carver, his wife.

Moses Gunn, (1754-93), enlisted from Montague 1780; served as quartermaster sergeant in Capt. Seth Pierce's company, Col. Seth Murray's Hampshire Co., Mass., regiment.

MRS. MARTHA HAYWOOD AREY. 43707

Born in Bath, New Hampshire.

Wife of Clarence Arey.

Descendant of Capt. Benjamin Kimball, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Clark Haywood and Ellen Noyes Clark, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Clark and Mary Merrill, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abel Merrill and Tamar Kimball, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Kimball and Sarah Little, his wife.

Benjamin Kimball, (1741-79), served as lieutenant 1775 under Col. Enoch Poor and was promoted captain at Ticonderoga 1776. He was in Sullivan's expedition against the Indians when killed by the accidental discharge of a gun. He was born in Plaistow, N. H.

Also Nos. 11623, 22821.

MRS. MARIA CHEEVER JEFFRAS. 43708

Born in Cincinnati, Ohio.

Wife of Nathaniel A. Jeffras.

Descendant of Capt. Ezekiel Plimpton and of Nathaniel Lovell, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles Seaman Cheever and Mary Lovell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Zachariah Lovell and Sibbel Plimpton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ezekiel Plimpton and Esther Boyden, his wife; Nathaniel Lovell and Mary Barber Knowlton, his wife.

Ezekiel Plimpton, (1748-1817), served as ensign 1776 and as captain 1778. He was born and died in Medfield, Mass.

Also Nos. 22988, 23926.

Nathaniel Lovell, (1748-1824), served with the Medfield militia at the Rhode Island alarm. He died in Mendon.

MRS. ELIZABETH GEBHART ZEHRING. 43709

Born in Montgomery County, Ohio.

Wife of Lewis Henry Zehring.

Descendant of Nicholas Gebhart.

Daughter of Emmanuel B. Gebhart and Elizabeth Leiter, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Gebhart (1778-1829) and Mary Barbara Boyer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nicholas Gebhart and Anna Appolonia Kornmann, his wife, m. 1771.

Nicholas Gebhart, (1751-1829), served 1781 in Capt. David Krause's company, Lancaster County militia. He was born in Pennsylvania; died in Ohio.

Also No. 38391.

MRS. JULIA RENO FREAR. 43710

Born in Greenville, Kentucky.

Wife of William Frear.

Descendant of Brig. Gen. William Russell, of Virginia.

Daughter of Lewis Reno and May Short, his wife, m. 1870.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Short and Lucy Wing, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Charles Fox Wing and Nancy Campbell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Campbell (d. 1799) and Tabitha Adams Russell (1764-1806), his wife, m. 1784.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Russell and Tabitha Adams (d. 1776), his 1st wife, m. 1755.

William Russell, (1735-93), a graduate of William and Mary College, rose from colonel to brigadier general and was an original member of the Society of the Cincinnati of Virginia. He was born in Botetourt Co.; died in Rockingham Co., Va.

Also Nos. 17302, 18955, 19905, 28974, 30772, 35884, 40813.

43711

MRS. FLORENCE LAURA BYLES BARR. 43712

Born in Titusville, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Joseph Wilson Barr.

Descendant of Capt. Reuben Marcy, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Julius Byles and Mary Axtell, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Dwight Byles and Nancy Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Byles and Betsey Marcy, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Matthew Marcy and Hannah Gillette, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Reuben Marcy and Rachel Watson, his wife.

Reuben Marcy, (1732-1806), was appointed lieutenant 1775 in the 5th company and served as captain at Long Island and White Plains. He died in Ashford.

Also Nos. 4360. 7060, 10375, 19673, 26285, 38846.

MRS. MARY McNEAL LANDIS. 43713

Born in Lancaster, Pennsylvania.

Wife of James D. Landis.

Descendant of John Miller, Casper Brunner and Jacob (Stofft) Stuff, all of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Henry Brady McNeal (1734-80) and Emmeline Rebecca Schaeffer (1837-76), his wife, m. 1859.

Granddaughter of William McNeal (1811-75) and Mary Brady (1812-62), his wife, m. 1831; Emanuel Schaeffer (1793-1864) and Elizabeth Metzger (1803-58), his 2nd wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Philip Scheaffer (1766-1800) and Anna Marie Miller (1767-1854), his wife, m. 1786; Philip Metzger (1761-1832) and Margaretta Brunner (1769-1813), his wife; David Brady (1786-1849) and Margaretta Stofft (1790-1863), his wife, m. 1807.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Casper Brunner and Ursula Shellenberger, his wife; John Miller and Margaret Gonter (1743-1819), his wife, m. 1764; Jacob Stofft and Anna Marie Bockritter (1748-1819), his wife.

John Miller, (1739-1810), served as Commissioner of Purchase for Lancaster Co., Pa., where he died.

Casper Brunner, (1730-80), served 1776 as private in Capt. Andrew Graff's company mustered at Philadelphia, where he was born.

Jacob Stofft, (1754-98), came from Germany 1774 and settled in Lancaster Co., where he served as private in Capt. John Miller's company of militia.

MISS LAURA PAULINE PANCOAST. 43714

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Peter George.

Daughter of Seth Pancoast and Sarah Saunders, his wife.

Grandaughter of Peter Osborn and Rebecca George Saunders, his wife, m. 1829.

Gr.-granddaughter of Richard Saunders and Sarah George, his wife. M. 1801.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Peter George and Rebecca Richardson, his wife, m. 1781.

Peter George, (1758-92), served as private in Capt. Thomas Fitzsimmon's company, Philadelphia militia 1777. He was buried in St. Peter's churchyard, Philadelphia.

MRS. LYDIA ORBISON FINK. 43715

Born in Huntingdon, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Ernest Pancoast Fink.

Descendant of Col. John Allison, of Pensylvania.

Daughter of William Allison Orbison and Mary W. Hurd, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Penn Orbison an dLydia R. Allison, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Allison and Mary Elliott, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Allison and Elizabeth Wilkin, his wife.

John Allison, (1738-98), was colonel of the Cumberland County Associators 1777. He died in Greencastle, Pa.

Also Nos. 17619, 31573, 42042.

MARY A. ECKSTEIN, M. D. 43716

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Henry C. Eckstein.

Descendant of Peter George.

Daughter of Peter Osborn and Rebecca George Saunders, his wife, m. 1829.

See No. 43714.

MRS. ELIZABETH GALLUP. 43717

Born in Farmer's Valley, Pennsylvania.

Wife of William Dennison Gallup.

Descendant of Corp. Thornton Barrett.

Daughter of Darius V. Shepard and Sarah Abigail Barrett, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thornton Barrett and Abigail Bean Bowker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thornton Barrett and Abigail Bowker, his wife.

Thornton Barrett, (1740-1806), served as corporal from Winchenden at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Abel Wilders' company, Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regiment. He was born in Hopkinton, Mass.

Also No. 16167.

MRS. RENA M. GALLUP WALKER. 43718

Born in Smithport, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Scott Walker.

Descendant of Corp. Thornton Barrett.

Daughter of William Dennison Gallup and Elizabeth Shepard, his wife.

See No. 43717.

MISS JENNIE A. POOL. 43719

Born in Greensburg, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Jacob Holtinger.

Daughter of Zachariah T. Pool and Mary A. Myers, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Pool and Sophia F. Bierer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John M. Bierer and Barbara Holtinger, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Holtinger and Christeena B. Lukins (1757-1849), his wife, m. 1775.

Jacob Holtinger, (1750-1825), enlisted 1776 in Capt. Charles Luken's company, Col. James Smith's regiment. He was born in Germany; died in Westmoreland Co., Pa.

MRS. MARY JUNKIN BUCHANAN COWLEY. 43720

Born in Welleville, Ohio.

Wife of John Cowley.

Descendant of Capt. Joseph Junkin, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of James Galloway Buchanan, M. D. and Amanda Fitz-Allen Jenkins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. George Buchanan and Mary Junkin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Junkin and Eleanor Cochran, his wife, m. 1779.

Joseph Junkin, (1750-1831), commanded a company of volunteers at Brandywine and subsequently served against the British and Indians in the upper Juniata frontier. He was wounded in a skirmish with the enemy. He was born in Cumberland Co.; died in Mercer Co., Pa.

Also Nos. 15084, 19117, 21846, 26140, 40478.

MISS ELIZABETH B. COWLEY. 43721

Born in Allegheny, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Capt. Joseph Junkin.

Daughter of John Cowley and Mary Junkin Buchanan, his wife.

See No. 437920.

MRS. SARA ROGERS STANTON. 43722

Born in Wheatland, New York.

Wife of Rev. William A. Stanton, D. D.

Descendant of Nathaniel Rogers, Brig. Gen. John Fellows and Judge John Ashley.

Daughter of Daniel Erial Rogers and Eunice Fellows, his wife.

Granddaughter of Harris Rogers and Keziah Smith, his wife; Edmund B. Fellows and Nancy Ranney, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Rogers and Susanna Marvin, his 2nd wife; John Fellows, Jr. and Hannah Shears, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Fellows and Mary Ashley, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Ashley and —— Hogeboom, his wife.

Nathaniel Rogers, (1725-1801), served as a private in the Connecticut militia 1780. He was born in New London; died in Lebanon, Conn.

Also No. 23903.

John Fellows, (1733-1808), who had served in the early wars, commanded minute men 1776. He rose to the rank of brigadier general. He was born in Pomfret, Conn.; died in Sheffield, Mass.

John Ashley, (1709-1802), was a member of the Committee of Correspondence of Sheffield and a Judge of Berkshire Court of Common Pleas 1781. He was an active patriot throughout the war.

Also Nos. 3538, 4917, 33041.

MRS. ELLEN SEWARD PEARCE. 43723

Born in Fairton, New Jersey.

Wife of Capt. L. H. Pearce.

Descendant of James Clark, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Bower Shaw Jewell and Elvira Josephine Githens, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Githens and Ruth Clark, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Clark, Jr. and Sarah Dayton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Clark and Sarah Harris, his wife.

James Clark, (1735-89), enlisted as a private 1780 under Cyrus D. Hart and was at the siege of Yorktown. He was born and died in Fairfield Township, N. J.

Also Nos. 38025, 41091.

MISS MINNIE ELEANOR BANNATYNE. 43724

Born in Tunkhannock, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Jared Baldwin and of Abraham Vosburgh.

Daughter of Robert W. Bannatyne (1838-1905) and Ruth Eunice Vosburg (b. 1840), his wife, m. 1865.

Granddaughter of Amasa Vosburg (1811-89) and Sally Ann Bronson (1816-87), his wife, m. 1834.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Vosburg (1785-1853) and Ruth Bates (1788-1839), his wife; Clark Bronson and Electa Baldwin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Vosburg and Chloe (d. 1799), his wife; Tibbals Baldwin (b. 1768) and Sally Booth, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jared Baldwin and Damaris Booth, his wife, m. 1755.

Jared Baldwin, (1732-1817), served as private in protecting the frontier from the Indians. He was born in Milford; died in Weston, Conn., at the home of his son, Gabriel.

Also No. 100.

Abraham Vosburgh served as :a private in the Ulster County, New York militia 1782. After the war he located in Vosburg, Wayne County, Penn., where in 1821 he died.

MISS SALLY ANN BANNATYNE. 43725

Born in Washington, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Jared Baldwin and of Abraham Vosburgh.

Daughter of Robert Bannatyne and Ruth Vosburg, his wife.

Granddaughter of Amasa Vosburg and Sally Ann Bronson, his wife.

See No. 43724.

MRS. ANNA MAE VOSBURG VAUGHN. 43726

Born in Vosburg, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Corbin D. Vaughn.

Descendant of Jared Baldwin and Abraham Vosburg.

Daughter of Charles Frank Vosburg and Nellie Mahanna, his wife.

Granddaughter of Amasa Vosburg and Sally Ann Bronson, his wife.

See No. 43724.

MISS GERTRUDE HAND. 43727

Born in Greenwich, New Jersey.

Descendant of Judge Samuel Coit, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Aaron Hicks Hand (1711-80) and Elizabeth Coit Boswell (1820-38) his wife.

Granddaughter of John Lovette Boswell (1774-1842) and Mehitable Coit, his wife, m. 1809.

Gr.-granddaughter of Wheeler Coit (1739-96) and Sibyl Tracy (1752-93), his second wife, m. 1776.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Coit and Sarah Spaulding (d. 1776), his wife, m. 1730.

Samuel Coit, (1708-92), was a member of the general assembly and held many civil offices. He was born in Plainfield; died in Preston, Conn.

Also Nos. 5464, 11260, 17271, 20256, 30714.

MRS. JENNY ALFARATA SPOREL. 43728

Born in New York, New York.

Wife of C. R. Sporel.

Descendant of George Mills.

Daughter of Horace Edwin Smith (1817-1902) and Martha Ann Mills (1823-58), his wife, m. 1842.

Granddaughter of George Mills, Jr. (1788-1871) and Susan Hicks (1802-39) his wife, m. 1820.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Mills and Martha Gray (1758-1846), his wife.

George Mills, (1754-1826), served in Arnold's expedition, was taken prisoner and exchanged 1777. He received an honorary badge for faithful service. In 1818 he was granted a pension in Saratoga Co., N. Y., as private, Mass. line. He was born in Marblehead, Mass.; died in Galway, N. Y.

Also Nos. 25838, 33882.

MRS. MARY ABIGAIL WILLIAMS. 43729

Born in Farrentown, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Edward Byram.

Daughter of Martin V. Moore and Sarah J. Flanegin, his wife.

Granddaughter of F. C. Flanegin and Abigail McDonald, his wife.

Gr.-Granddaughter of John McDonald and Jane Collins, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Collins and Abigail Byram, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Edward Byram and Phoebe Ann Coe, his wife.

Edward Byram, (1742-1824), served as a private in Capt. Stephen Betts' company. He and his daughter Abigail were captured by Indians 1779 and confined at Fort Niagara twenty-one months. He was born in Bridgewater, Mass., removed to Kentucky 1790 and died in Greenfield, Ohio.

Also No. 25557.

MRS. EMMA O. BRIGGS WIGHTMAN. 43730

Born in Dighton, Massachusetts.

Wife of Daniel Allen Wightman.

Descendant of Nathan Briggs, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George A. Briggs and Sarah A. Stetson, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Briggs, Jr., and Cynthia Jones, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Briggs and Elizabeth Goff, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Briggs and Mary Talbot, his wife. wife.

Nathan Briggs, (1723-1813), served as collector 1777 of Dighton where he was born and died.

MRS. GRACE ADELENE DARLING BALLOU. 43731

Born in Woonsocket, Rhode Island.

Wife of Herbert Ballou.

Descendant of Ensign John Henry Ridell.

Daughter of Herbert C. Darling and Lottie Hall, his wife.

Granddaughter of Peter Darling and Henrietta Marsh, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Simeon Marsh and Sarah Ridell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Henry Ridell and Minnie Clark, his wife.

John Henry Ridell, (1742-97), served in the artillery under Col. Thomas Craft 1775-77. He was quartermaster in Ar-

nold's Legion until 1781 with the rank of ensign. He was born in France; died in Douglas, Mass.

Also Nos. 20085, 40123.

MRS. MARY ELLA RICKARD DUNN. 43732

Born in Woonsocket, Rhode Island.

Wife of William Brown Dunn.

Descendant of Lieut. Aaron Weld, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of James Helme Rickard and Abbie Smith Weld, his wife.

Granddaughter of Seth Lothrop Weld and Abby Short Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter if Penuel Weld and Anna Eaton, his wife, m. 1800.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Aaron Weld and Esther Deming, his wife, m. 1756.

Aaron Weld, (1726-94), was a minute man at the Rhode Island alarm. He was born in Roxbury; died in Sturbridge where the inscription on his tombstone gives him the rank of lieutenant.

Also No. 1810.

MRS. GRACE WINIFRED JAMESON SMITH. 43733

Born in Israsburgh, Vt.

Wife of George Albert Smith.

Descendant of Hugh Jameson, Sergt. Alexander Jameson, Jonathan Locke and David Locke.

Daughter of Zuar Eldridge Jameson (1835-86) and Mary Ellen Wilcox, his wife, m. 1860.

Granddaughter of Alexander Jameson, Jr. (1798-1871) and Sarah Knowles Locke (1804-63), his wife, m. 1826.

Gr.-granddaughter of Alexander Jameson and Janet Brown, his wife, m. 1785; William Locke and Esther Knowles, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granldaughter of Hugh Jameson and Jane McHenry Barr, his second wife, m. 1753; David Locke and Annah Lovering, his wife, m. 1758.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Locke and Sarah Haines, his wife.

Hugh Jameson signed the Association Test of Dunbarton, N. H., where in 1790 he died.

Alexander Jameson, (1760-1819), served as sergeant 1780

in Capt. Jonas Kidder's company, Col. Moses Nichols' regiment. He was born in Dunbarton, N. H.; died in Canandaigua, New York.

Also Nos. 2654, 3458.

Jonathan Locke, (1794-76), was a recognized patriot of Rye, N. H.

David Locke, (1735-1810), was a signer of the Association Test of Rye, where he was born and died.

MRS. MARY LAWTON BAXTER. 43734

Born in Beauford, South Carolina.

Wife of John Baxter.

Descendant of Capt. William Maner, of South Carolina.

Daughter of William Lawton and Susan Maner, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Seth Maner (b. 1793) and Katherine Morgandoller, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Maner and Arsenath May (1750-1804), his wife.

William Maner, (1755-1810), was captain of a company of Horse of South Carolina militia. He died in Black Swamp.

Also No. 41756.

MRS. NANCY EMILY DAVIS. 43735

Born in Spring Grove, South Carolina.

Wife of John C. Davis.

Descendant of Col. James Williams and of Capt. James Williams.

Daughter of Col. James Washington Watts and Sallie Williams Jones, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Watts and Nancy Clark Williams, his wife; Thomas F. Jones and Emily Cathcart, his second wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Washington Williams and Sarah Griffin, his wife; Chancellor Waddy Thompson and Eliza Blackburn Williams, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Williams and Mary Wallace, his wife, parents of Washington; James Williams and Elizabeth Blackburn, his wife, m. 1775.

James Williams, (1737-80), was a member of the Provincial Congress 1775. He was in many battles and commanded a regiment at King's Mountain where he was mortally wounded. He was born and died in Greenville Co., N. C.

Also Nos. 13954, 15299, 24478, 35,603.

James Williams, (1753-1823), served as lieutenant, 1777; Captain lieutenant 1778 and 1780 captain of the 6th Virginia regiment at the close of the war.

Also Nos. 37076, 42288.

MRS. ROWENA GUNBY JONES. 43736

Born in Columbus, Georgia.

Wife of Rev. Frank Jones.

Descendant of Major Davis Gresham.

Daughter of Robert Beall Gunby and Mary Louisa Redd, his wife.

Granddaughter of Albert Gresham Redd and Euphrasia Daniel, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Charles Anderson Redd and Elizabeth Gresham, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Davis Gresham.

Davis Gresham, (1756-1819), was a frontier settler of Georgia and served as a soldier in the Revolution. He was born in Orange Co., N. C.; died in Green Co., Ga.

Also No. 16653.

MRS. LAURA EVE FITCHETTE PARISH. 43737

Born in York County, South Carolina.

Wife of Calvin G. Parish.

Descendant of Sergt. Joseph Carroll.

Daughter of James Fitchette and Isabel Patton Carroll, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Carroll and Eve Glass, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Carroll and Martha Swansey (1752-1849), his wife, m. 1770.

Joseph Carroll, (1746-1803), served as sergeant in Capt. Samuel Montgomery's company of Penn. militia. He was born in Pennsylvania; died in South Carolina.

MRS. KATHERINE LIDE FURMAN. 43738

Born in Marion, South Carolina.

Wife of Richard Baker Furman, M. D.

Descendant of Major Robert Lide.

Daughter of Rev. Thomas P. Lide and Martha Caroline Hawkins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Evan James Lide and Martha Ann Lide, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Hugh Lide (1773-1843) and Elizabeth Pugh (1774-1842), his wife, m. 1796.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Lide and Sarah Kolb (1736-89, his second wife, m. 1760.

Robert Lide, (1734-1802), served as major in Marion's brigade, Benton's South Carolina regiment. He was born in Roanoke, Va.; died in South Carolina.

MRS. LAURA HALL PATTERSON. 43739

Born in Memphis, Tennessee.

Wife of Page M. Patterson.

Descendant of Elisha Green.

Daughter of Andrew James Hall and Nannie Reddick, his wife.

Granddaughter of Milas McE. Hall and Elizabeth Byers, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Byers and Sarah Green, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Green and Emily, his wife.

Elisha Green, (1753-1845), served as a private in the South Carolina line in the Revolution. He was born in Wales; died in Tennessee.

MRS. ANNA HART WEBB. 43740

Born in Shelby, Tennessee.

Descendant of Thomas Hart.

Wife of Felix Walker Webb.

Daughter of Benjamin Hart and Martha Locke, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Hart and Eliza J. L. Wheeler, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Hart and Susanna Nunn, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Hart and Susanna Grey, his wife.

Thomas Hart was a member of the Provincial Congress of North Carolina 1774 and also served as commissary of militia. He was born in Virginia, removed to Kentucky and died 1808 in Lexington.

Also Nos. 7472, 10014, 14027, 16115, 24051.

MRS. KATE McCLAIN LE SUEUR. 43741

Born in Henderson, Kentucky.

Wife of Charles Henry Le Sueur.

Descendant of Col. Joseph Cabell, of Virginia.

Daughter of William McClain and Virginia Pollett, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Ballard Pollett and Elizabeth Cabell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Cabell and Mary Hopkins (1735-1811), his wife, m. 1752.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Cabell, Jr., (1762-1821), Ann Everad Bolling, his second wife.

Joseph Cabell, (1732-98), was a member of the convention 1775 and of the House of Delegates 1776-79. He commanded a Buckingham regiment of militia at Yorktown.

,Also Nos. 34, 8882, 13049, 14028, 15493, 23066, 25212, 27160.

MRS. TENNIE PINKERTON DOZIER. 43742

Born in Franklin, Tennessee.

Wife of Nathaniel Bell Dozier.

Descendant of Laban Hartley.

Daughter of James Pinkerton and Sarah Caroline Anderson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Anderson and Sarah Hartley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Laban Hartley and Sarah Feagley-Hartley, his wife.

Laban Hartley, (1742-1842), enlisted 1778 as a private and served under different commands. He was at the battle of Brier Creek. He received a pension in Williamson County. He was born in Scotland; died in Union Co., Tenn., and his tombstone gives his service.

MRS. THERESA HILL E. PERKINS. 43743

Born in Todd County, Kentucky.

Wife of Samuel F. Perkins

Descendant of Lieut. William Hill and of Lieut. William Hickman.

Daughter of Henry Clayton Ervin and Elizabeth Hill, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dan Hill (b.1752) and Martha Hickman (1758-1844, his wife, m. 1779.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Hill and Elizabeth Williams, his wife, m. 1750; William Hickman and Mildred Smith, his wife.

William Hill, (1720-96), was appointed on the Committee of Safety 1775 for Salisbury District. He served as lieutenant in the North Carolina line. He died in Tennessee.

William Hickman served as lieutenant in the North Carolina line 1777. He was born in Virginia, removed to Surry County, North Carolina and 1781 to Tennessee.

MRS. MARGARET ROGERS MINOR. 43744

Born in Memphis, Tennessee.

Wife of James L. Minor.

Descendant of Hon. Nathan Boddie, of North Carolina.

Daughter of W. E. Rogers M. D., and Elizabeth Battle, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Battle and Chloe Boddie, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Bennett Boddie and Sarah Smith, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Boddie and Chloe Crudup, his wife.

Nathan Boddie, (1732-97), was a member from Edgecomb County to the Provincial Congress 1776 and one of the framers of the State Constitution. He died in Nash County.

Also Nos. 5052, 20744, 31032, 39489.

MRS. ANNA LAURA FITCH PEETE. 43745

Born in Columbus, Ohio.

Wife of J. W. Peete.

Descendant of Jacobus Roosevelt, of New York.

Daughter of James Roosevelt Fitch and Emily Henry, his wife.

Granddaughter of Russell Fitch and Rosetta Mark Roosevelt, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nicholas Roosevelt (1767-1854) and Lydia Latrobe, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jacobus Roosevelt and Annatje Bogart, his wife.

Jacobus Roosevelt, (1724-1777), commanded a company of militia at Fort Montgomery, where he was killed.

MRS. SAMUELLA S. BOLTON. 43746

Born in Nashville, Tennessee.

Wife of Samuel Jasper Bolton.

Descendant of Ensign Charles Dibrell.

Daughter of Joseph Henry Shepherd and Elizabeth Ann Poston, his wife.

Granddaughter of Temple Poston and Judith Dibrell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Charles Dibrell and Martha Burton, his wife, m. 1756.

Charles Dibrell, (1757-1840), served as a minute man, as ensign of the convention guards and was under Lafayette at Yorktown. He was born in Va.; died in Union City, Tenn.

Also No. 1506.

MRS. MAMIE OFFUTT WILLINGHAM. 43747

Born in Chattanooga, Tennessee.

Wife of Edward G. Willingham.

Descendant of Lieut. Joseph Warfield, of Maryland.

Daughter of Daniel James Duffy and Isadore M. Hagan, his wife.

Granddaughter of Richard Hagan and Mary Eliza Offutt, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Offutt and Eliza Warfield, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Warfield and Elizabeth Dorsey, his wife.

Joseph Warfield, (1755-1830), served as ensign and lieutenant in the militia of Anne Arundel County. After the war he and his brother-in-law, Nicholas Worthington Dorsey, removed to Montgomery County, where he received a pension and where he died.

MRS. LAMIRA M. CLAPP. 43748

Born in Memphis, Tennessee.

Wife of W. L. Clapp.

Descendant of John James Trabue.

Daughter of Robert A. Parker and Lamira Minter, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Minter and Elizabeth Waggoner, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Minter and Jane Trabue, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John James Trabue and Olymphia Dupuy (1729-1832), his wife, m. 1744.

John James Trabue, (1722-1803), was a patriot of Chesterfield County, Va. He was born in Virginia; died in Ky.

Also Nos. 5053, 7624, 28796, 30872, 33729, 38932, 39043, 40610.

43749

MISS CLARA S. EDWARDS. 43750

Born in Nacogdoches. Texas.

Descendant of John Edwards.

Daughter of Peyton Forbes Edwards and Odelia Arnold, his wife.

Granddaughter of Haden H. Edwards and Susan M. Forbes, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Hayden H. Edwards and Susan Beall, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Edwards and Miss Wroe, his wife.

John Edwards, (1748-1837), a resident of that portion of Virginia now a part of Kentucky served in the Legislature 1780. He died in Bourbon County, Ky.

Also No. 39385.

MRS. LOUISE ALLEN SCOTT. 43751

Born in Collin county, Texas.

Wife of Louis Alfred Scott.

Descendant of Capt. William Royall.

Daughter of Malichi W. Allen and Virginia Royall, his wife.

Granddaughter of Richard R. Royall and Ann Underwood, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Royall and Elizabeth Bedford (1772-1802), his wife, m. 1780.

William Royall, (1754-1821), received a land grant for service in the Virginia cavalry.

Also No. 41408.

MRS. VELMA SCOTT WILKERSON. 43752

Born in Melissa, Texas.

Wife of J. D. Wilkerson.

Descendant of Capt. William Royall.

Daughter of Louis Alfred Scott and Louise Allen, his wife.

See No. 43751.

MRS. VIRGINIA ROYALL ALLEN. 43753

Born in Matagorda county, Texas.

Wife of Col. W. M. Allen.

Descendant of Capt. William Royall.

Daughter of Richard R. Royall and Ann Underwood, his wife.

See No. 43751.

MRS. MAMIE E. MORROW. 43754

Born in Irwinton, Georgia.

Wife of W. S. Morrow.

Descendant of Capt. Tarleton Brown, of South Carolina.

Daughter of Henry M. Peeples and Laura Brown, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Austin Brown and Virginia Bowdoin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Tarleton Brown and Judith O. Bannon, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Brown and Harriett Jennings, his wife.

Tarleton Brown, (1757-1841), commanded a company of cavalry rangers stationed at Cracker Neck, South Carolina. He served with Marion in the militia at the battle of Black River, 1780. His father was killed by the Tories while guarding his home at Boiling Springs, Barnwell Co.

MRS. ALICE MAY C. DREW. 43755

Born in Savannah, Georgia.

Wife of O. Clifton Drew.

Descendant of Hon. Robert Hanson Harrison, of Maryland.

Daughter of Clarence Seltridge Comeret and Laura Onge Spencer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Richard Perry Spencer and Laura Yonge, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Perry Yonge and Sarah Ann Johnson Easton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Easton and Sarah Harrison Jordon Craik, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Hanson Harrison and —— Johnson, his first wife.

Robert Hanson Harrison, (1745-90), succeeded Joseph Read as secretary to Washington, 1776, and remained in the military family of the Commander-in-chief until he was appointed Chief Justice, 1781.

Also Nos. 13958, 18363, 23367.

MRS. CARRIE ELOISE MIHILLS. 43756

Born in Adrian, Michigan.

Wife of Wilber D. Mihills.

Descendant of Capt. William Sizer.

Daughter of Joel Franklin Sizer and Susan Hardy, his wife.

Granddaughter of Osman Sizer and Mary Pamelia Field, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Fletcher Sizer and Lydia Bassett, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Sizer and Abigail Wilcox (b. 1719), his wife.

William Sizer, (1746-1826), enlisted from Middletown, Conn., in Col. Jeduthan Baldwin's regiment of Artificers which was composed largely of artisans and gave valuable service at Brandywine, Germantown, Monmouth and other fields. He was lieutenant 1777, promoted captain 1778. He died in Chester, Mass.

Also No. 15840.

MRS. FLORENCE THROCKMORTON BENNETT. 43757

Born in McKinney, Texas.

Wife of Robert W. Bennett.

Descendant of Albion Throckmorton, of Virginia.

Daughter of James Webb Throckmorton, (1825-94), and Anne Rattan (1828-95), his wife, m. 1846.

Granddaughter of William E. Throckmorton (1795-1843) and Jane Rotan, his 1st wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Albion Throckmorton and Mary Webb, his wife.

Albion Throckmorton served as cornet in Lee's legion and was allowed land for a subaltern.

Also No. 7351.

MRS. NAOMI PERRY STOWE. 43758

Born in Austin, Texas.

Descendant of Lieut. Michael Moulton, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Elton Perry and Lucy Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Perry and Sarah Barker Moulton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Michael Moulton and Dorothy Brown, his wife.

Michael Moulton, (1757-1820), was placed on the pension roll 1818 for service as lieutenant, Rhode Island Continental line. He was born and died in Newport, R. I.

Also No. 36235.

MRS. FLORENCE HOOD DILLON. 43759

Born in Springfield, Massachusetts.

Wife of Henry C. Dillon.

Descendant of Seth Savage and of Corp. Hezekiah Hazen.

Daughter of Joseph Edward Hood and Maria Savage, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Savage and Polly Hazen, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Seth Savage and Rhoda Bacon, his 1st wife; Hezekiah Hazen and Sally Marsh (1759-1827), his wife.

Seth Savage, (1756-1827), served with the Connecticut troops at the siege of Boston. He died in Hartford, Vt.

Hezekiah Hazen, (1756-1829), served as corporal in the Vermont militia for guarding the frontier. He was born in Hartford, Conn.; died in Hartford, Vt.

Also No. 16536.

MISS HARRIET ELIZABETH BRAINERD. 43760

Born in St. Albans, Vermont.

Descendant of Josiah Brainerd, of Connecticut.

Daughter of E. Porter Brainerd and Mary Emily Robinson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hon. Laurence Brainerd and Fidelia B. Gadcomb, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ezra Brainerd and Mabel Porter, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ezra Brainerd and Mabel Porter, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Brainerd and Hannah Spencer, his wife.

Josiah Brainerd, (1711-92), who had served in the early wars was a member of the legislature 1782. He was born and died in Haddam, Conn.

Also No. 23206.

MISS LOUISA BRAINERD. 43761

Born in St. Albans, Vermont.

Descendant of Josiah Brainerd, Judge Jacob Burton, Willis Hall and Dr. Alexander Campbell, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Hon. Herbert Brainerd and Anna Maria Forbes, his wife.

See No. 43760.

Grandaughter of Abner Forbes and Katherine Tucker Campbell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abner Forbes and Sally Spooner, his wife; Edward Raymond Campbell and Anna Maria Cutler, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Absalom Forbes and Martha Hall, his wife; Dr. Alexander Campbell, Jr., and Rhoda Corey, his wife; Aldon Spooner and Sarah Burton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Alexander Campbell and Lydia Sterne, his wife; Jacob Burton and Rachel, his wife; Willis Hall and Martha Gibbs, his 1st wife.

Jacob Burton, (1715-98), was a member of the conventions of the New Hampshire grants and served on the committee to draught a declaration for Vermont Independence. He died in Norwich, Vt.

Willis Hall, (1720-1800), was a member of the Committee of Correspondence and of the legislature, 1777. He was born in Medford; died in Sutton, Mass.

Also Nos. 24787, 25839, 38742.

Alexander Campbell, (1732-82), was a member of the Provincial Congress from Oxford, where he was born and died.

MRS. BLANCHE E. LAUGHTON HODGKINS. 43762

Born in Putney, Vermont.

Wife of Harry C. Hodgkins.

Descendant of Capt. Leonard Spaulding, of Vermont.

Daughter of Oscar R. Laughton and Elizabeth Laughton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rodney Laughton and Electa Laughton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Laughton and Anna Spaulding, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Leonard Spaulding and Margaret Love, his wife.

Leonard Spaulding, (1728-88), who had served in the early wars responded to the Lexington Alarm in Capt. John Nutting's company. He was at the battle of Bennington and wounded while in service. He died in Dummerston, Vt.

Also No. 41644.

MRS. CLARA BELLE MILLER. 43763

Born in Marlboro, Vermont.

Wife of Austin E. Miller.

Descendant of Hon. Benjamin Carpenter, of Vermont.

Daughter of William Mather and Damaris Starr Kelly, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Kelly and Mila Starr, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Starr and Damaris Nichols, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Nichols and Rhoda Carpenter, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Carpenter and Annie (Carpenter) (1725-1813), his wife, m. 1745.

Benjamin Carpenter, (1725-1804), was one of the framers of the constitution of Vermont. In 1779 he was lieutenant governor and 1783 a councillor of censors. The inscription on his tombstone gives his life as citizen, christian and patriot. He was born in Rehoboth, Mass.; died in Guilford, Vt.

Also Nos. 3660, 26324, 29318, 32221.

MRS. OLIVIA GRISWOLD COOK. 43764

Born in Orwell, Vermont.

Wife of Charles B. Cook.

Descendant of Samuel Griswold and of Ebenezer Griswold.

Daughter of William C. Griswold (1812-98) and Rebecca Moon (b. 1829), his wife, m. 1855.

Granddaughter of Lester Griswold (1786-1867) and Lucinda Parks (1788-1880), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Griswold and Lucretia Abell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Griswold and Hannah Merrell, his wife, m. 1748.

Samuel Griswold, (1759-1851), served as a private at the battle of Bennington and in Col. Samuel Canfield's militia 1781 at West Point. He was born in Norwich, Conn.; died in Orwell, Vt.

Also No. 36547.

Ebenezer Griswold, (1725-1810), served as a soldier in Capt. Elijah Avery's company of Connecticut militia, 1777 and 1779, responded to the New Haven Alarm. He was born in Norwich, Conn; died in Bennington, Vt.

Also No. 40733.

MRS. ANNA BRANCH HEMINWAY. 43765

Born in Orwell, Vermont.

Wife of Edward Heminway.

Descendant of Wheeler Martin, Jesse Tenney and Ebenezer Griswold, all of Vermont.

Daughter of Isaac Tenney Branch (1832-1902) and Emma Sabrina Moffitt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Martin D. Branch (1804-81) and Luna Tenney, his wife, m. 1831; Arad Moffitt and Melissa Martin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Wheeler Martin and Lucena Wright (1777-1844), his 2nd wife; Isaac Tenney (1775-1828) and Minerva Burke (1780-1862), his wife, m. 1799.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jesse Tenney and Hannah Griswold (1754-1833), his wife, m. 1773.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Griswold and Hannah Merrill, his wife.

See No. 43764.

Wheeler Martin, (1765-1844), was a despatch bearer. He died in Orwell, Vt.

Also No. 40694.

Jesse Tenney, (1741-1815), served at the alarm 1781 in Capt. Joseph Safford's company, Col. Ebenezer Walbridge's Vermont regiment. He was born in Norwich, Conn.; died in Sudbury, Vt.

MRS. ADELAIDE RAY HIBBARD. 43766

Born in Tinmouth, Vermont.

Wife of Henry G. Hibbard.

Descendant of Peleg Wait, Benjamin Greene and Gilbert Ray.

Daughter of Eli Ray and Priscilla Wait, his wife.

Granddaughter of London Ray and Electa Gillett, his wife; Clark Green Wait (1787-1838) and Abigail Phillips, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Gilbert Ray and Rachel Perry, his wife, m. 1786; Peleg Wait and Mary Greene (1766-1862), his wife, m. 1783.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Greene and Mary (Greene), his wife (cousins).

Peleg Wait, (1761-1847), served several short enlistments as a minute man in the Rhode Island line. He was born in Rhode Island; died in Petersburg, N. Y.

Benjamin Greene served as a private in Capt. Philip Traffarn's company, Col. John Topham's regiment Rhode Island line. He was born 1734.

Also Nos. 20908, 24460, 31368, 36402, 40524.

Gilbert Ray, (1764-1849) was placed on the pension roll 1818 for service as private, Mass. line. His widow also received a pension. He was born in Wrentham, Mass.; died in Russell, N. Y.

MRS. SOPHIE HAMMOND McKENZIE. 43767

Born in Wareham, Massachusetts.

Wife of Rev. Alexander Louis McKenzie.

Descendant of Nathan Savery.

Daughter of Arthur Hathaway Hammond and Sophia Matilda Savery, his wife.

Granddaughter of Arthur Hathaway Hammond (b. 1814) and Bethiah Crapo Hathaway, his wife; Stillman Savery and Delia Bolles, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Hammond and Sally Hathaway, his 1st wife; Savery Bolles and Mercy Savery, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Savery and Elizabeth Nye, his first wife; Arthur Hathaway and Sarah Gurney, his wife.

Nathan Savery, (1748-1826), was a minute man from Rochester in Capt. Edward Hammond's company at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Rochester, Mass.; died in Nova Scotia.

MRS. CLARA KELLEY NOBLE. 43768

Born in Danby, Vermont.

Wife of Samuel A. Noble.

Descendant of Timothy Cowles and of Joseph Stillson.

Daughter of William Wheedon Kelley and Eunice Cowles, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elihu Kelley and Lydia Wheedon, his wife; Leman Cowles and Clara Bunnell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Cowles and Sarah Stillson, his wife, m. 1783.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Cowles and Phebe Cole, his wife; Joseph Stillson and Margaret Clinton, his wife, m. 1749.

Timothy Cowles, (1754-1832), served as private under Capt. Silas Dunning, Connecticut militia 1776. He was born in Woodbury; removed to New Hampshire, 1779, where he died.

Also Nos. 18068, 33423.

Joseph Stillson, (1726-1811), served as private in the householders of Bethlehem, Conn. He was born in Milford; died in Bethlehem, Conn.

Also No. 9461.

MRS. JULIET M. GRAY. 43769

Born in Tinmouth, Vermont.

Wife of Eugene W. Gray.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Barker.

Daughter of Stephen Barrett and Eliza Barker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Erastus Barker and Mabel Thompson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Barker and Lucy Lette, his wife.

Samuel Barker, (1740-1807), commanded a company in the Sixth Connecticut Continental regiment and was retired by consolidation 1778. He was born in Branford, Conn.; died in Tinmouth, Vt., where he and his wife are buried.

Also No. 19571.

MISS LOUISE GARLAND HUMPHREYS. 43770

Born in Vanderbilt, Tennessee.

Descendant of Col. Samuel Meredith, 2d, of Virginia.

Daughter of Milton Wylie Humphrey, Ph. D., and Louisa Frances Garland, his wife.

Granddaughter of Landon Cabell Garland and Louise Frances (Garland), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Hon. David Shepherd Garland and Jane Henry Meredith (parents of Louise Frances), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Meredith 2nd, and Jane Henry (1738-1819), his wife.

Samuel Meredith, 2d, (1732-1808), commanded the Independent company of Hanover county, under his brother-in-law, Col. Patrick Henry. He served as colonel of Minute men. He was born in Hanover Co.; died in Amherst Co.

Also Nos. 20252, 29363, 34078, 39488, 41197.

MRS. SUSAN PEGRAM GOODE PARR. 43771

Born in Shannon Hill, Virginia.

Wife of John Turner Parr.

Descendant of John Goode and of Baker Pegram, of Virginia.

Daughter of William Henry Goode, M. D., and Elizabeth Bowles Morris, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Embre Goode (b. 1794) and Martha Pegram, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Goode and Mrs. Martha (Embre) Simmons, his wife, m. 1790; Baker Pegram and Mary Manson, his wife.

John Goode, (1743-1838), served in the infantry, Virginia state line. He was born and died in Powhatan Co.

Baker Pegram, (1758-1830), is among the soldiers of the Virginia Continental line who received balance of pay at the close of the war. He was born and died in Dinwiddie Co.

Also No. 41775.

MISS ELIZABETH EMBRE GOODE. 43772

Born in Shannon Hill, Virginia.

Descendant of John Goode and of Baker Pegram.

Daughter of William Henry Goode, M. D., and Elizabeth Bowles Morris, his wife.

See No. 43771.

MRS. KATE DUVAL HARRISON. 43773

Born in Richmond, Virginia.

Wife of Carter H. Harrison.

Descendant of Robert Beverley and of Richard Randolph, of Virginia.

Daughter of Robert Randolph Duval and Sarah Dandridge Cooke, his wife.

Granddaughter of Philip Duval and Maria Beverley Randolph, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Richard Randolph and Maria Beverley, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Beverley and Maria Boyd Carter, his wife, m. 1773; Richard Randolph and Anne Meade, his wife.

Richard Randolph, (1757-99), served as an officer in the cavalry. He was born in Henrico Co.; died in Williamsburg.

Also Nos. 24437, 37005.

Robert Beverley, (1752-1800), while as clerk was imprisoned and fined because he refused to surrender the journals of the House to the British.

Also Nos. 5880, 7370.

MRS. FLORENCE MASSIE HORSLEY. 43774

Born in Nelson Co., Virginia.

Wife of Judge John D. Horsley.

Descendant of Major Thomas Massie, of Virginia.

Daughter of William Massie and Maria Catherine Effinger, his 4th wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Massie and Sarah Cocke (1760-1838), his wife, m. 1780.

Thomas Massie, (1747-1843), was aide to General Nelson at Yorktown. He was an original member of the Cincinnati. He was born in New Kent Co.; died in Nelson Co., Va.

Also No. 1772.

MRS. FRANCES J. FROST. 43775

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Daniel Corliss Frost.

Descendant of Sergt. Solomon Dewey.

Daughter of Edward Marshall and Annie Louisa Rank, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Rank and Frances Theresa Dewey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Dewey and Mary Clark, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Solomon Dewey and Olive Otis, his wife.

Solomon Dewey, (1743-1818), served as corporal and sergeant in the Massachusetts militia and marched to reinforce the army at Stillwater. He was born in Westfield, Mass.; died in Whitesboro, N. Y.

Also No. 27906.

MRS. SARAH ELLEN McCANDLISH MILLER. 43776

Born in Petersburg, Virginia.

Wife of F. I. Miller.

Descendant of Dr. Benjamin Chapin.

Daughter of James Gray McCandlish and Lelia Vaughan, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert McCandlish and Ella Gray, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Gray (1788-1855) and Harriet Anna

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jesse Wherry (1762-1833), and Anna Howard Chapin, his wife, m. 1793.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Chapin and Margaret Colton, his wife.

Benjamin Chapin, (1736-78), enlisted in the Virginia state navy and served until he died on furlough in Alexandria, Va.

MISS LUCY BARBOUR EWING. 43777

Born in Gordonsville, Virginia.

Descendant of Col. Thomas Barbour, of Virginia.

Daughter of Rev. Daniel Baker Ewing and Frances Todd Barbour, his wife.

Granddaughter of Quintus Barbour and Mary Eleanor Somerville, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Philip Pendleton Barbour and Francis Todd Johnson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Barbour and Mary (Pendleton) Thomas, his wife.

Thomas Barbour, (1735-1825), who had long represented the county in the House of Burgesses, was a member of the conventions 1774-75. He served as county lieutenant and colonel. He was born in Orange Co., where he died in Barboursville.

Also Nos. 4662, 28765, 37919.

MRS. MARY WOODSON GAMBLE. 43778

Born in Michigan City, Indiana.

Wife of Thomas Draper Gamble.

Descendant of Joel Phelps.

Daughter of Edmund Booker Woodson and Jerusha Alusha Phelps, his wife.

Granddaughter of Philo Phelps (b. 1770) and Sarah Hogle, his 2nd wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joel Phelps and Jerusha Nash (1736-96), his wife, m. 1757.

Joel Phelps, (1732-99), was a private in Capt. Hezekiah Holcomb's company of Connecticut militia that served in New York. He was born in Windsor, Conn.; died in New Haven, Vt.

MISS VIOLET GAMBLE. 43779

Born in Quincy, Illinois.

Descendant of Joel Phelps.

Daughter of Thomas Draper Gamble and Mary Eliza Woodson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edmund Booker Woodson and Jerusha Phelps, his wife.

See No. 43778.

MISS MARGARET LOUISA TRIMBLE REID. 43780

Born in Nashville, Tennessee.

Descendant of Capt. Nathan Reid, of Virginia.

Daughter of Francis Thorp Reid and Josephine Wiids, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Reid and Louisa Trimble, his 1st wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Reid and Elizabeth Branch Maury, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Reid and Sophia Thorp, his wife.

Nathan Reid, (1753-1835), commanded a company at Brandywine, where he was wounded. He served with distinction to the close of the war. He was born in Botetourt Co.; died in Bedford Co.

Also Nos. 6316, 30886, 41669.

MRS ELLEN BOLTON FOSTER. 43781

Born in Augusta, Maine.

Descendant of Sergt. John Shaw.

Daughter of Walter Studley Bolton and Harriet Smart, his wife.

Granddaughter of Savage Bolton and Mary Shaw (b. 1764), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Shaw and Martha Studley, his wife, m. 1752.

John Shaw, (1730-1811), served as sergeant in Capt. John Spencer's company, Col. Thomas Nixon's regiment of Massachusetts militia 1779 from Hallowell.

MISS LILLIAN ESTHER THOMPSON. 43782

Born in Cawker City, Kansas.

Descendant of Ebenezer Foote, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Charles Lawton Thompson and Lillias Harriot Lines, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel B. Lines and Esther Gates, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Simpson Gates and Eliza Foote, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Darious Foote (b. 1762) and Lucindo Ann Preston, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Foote and Rebecca Barker (1740-1824), his wife, m. 1761.

Ebenezer Foote, (1740-78), served as a private in the Fourth regiment, Connecticut line. He was killed at Mud Fort, Horse Neck. He was born in Harwinton, Conn.

MISS CORNELIA J. SPENCER. 43783

Born in McMinnville, Oregon.

Descendant of Benjamin Fell, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Theodore Wells Spencer and Kate Burton Handley, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Spencer and Julia Ann Fell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Fell, Jr. (b. 1765) and Mary Geyser, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Fell and Rebecca Casner, his wife, m. 1759.

Benjamin Fell, (1739-1811), was a manufacturer of leather goods and contributed his supply to the suffering army at Valley Forge. For this he was expelled from the Society of Friends. In 1781 he served in the Assembly. He was born in Bucks Co.; died in Westmoreland Co., and is buried in Fells Churchyard; the inscription gives his life "as a patriot."

Also No. 7822.

MRS. MAUD LUCE HUNT. 43784

Born in Cleveland, Ohio.

Wife of Charles Colman Hunt.

Descendant of Commissary Nicholas Arrowsmith, of New Jersey.

Daughter of E. Clark Luce and Louise Compton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hugh Gaston Compton and Eleanor Sutphen Arrowsmith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Arrowsmith (1767-1838) and Mary Jeroleman (1794-1835), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nicholas Arrowsmith and Eleanor Sutphen, his 1st wife.

Nicholas Arrowsmith, (1756-1843), was a minute man in the Somerset county militia. He served as Commissary of Hides in the Quartermaster's Department. In 1833 he received a pension and 1853 his second wife was allowed a pension. He died in Somerset Co., N. J.

Also No. 42518.

MRS. MAY BALDWIN ROGAN. 43785

Born in Milton, Wisconsin.

Wife of Robert James Rogan.

Descendant of Faunce Hammond.

Daughter of A. Webster Baldwin (1828-85) and Marcia Hammond (1834-1907), his wife, m. 1856.

Granddaughter of Holmes Hammond (1807-92) and Sarah Marcy (1805-73), his wife, m. 1832.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jabez Holmes Hammond (1773-1841) and Mary Rowe (1773-1839), his wife, m. 1796.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Faunce Hammond and Mary Holmes, his wife, m. 1761.

Faunce Hammond, (1737-1813), served at the Rhode Island Alarm 1780, under Capt. Henry James, Col. John Hathaway's Bristol county regiment, Mass. militia. He was born in Rochester, Mass.; died in Reading, Vt.

Also Nos. 9531, 14512, 20291.

MRS. ANNA PAULINE HOUGHTON WILLIAMS. 43786

Born in Racine, Wisconsin.

Wife of Harry S. Williams.

Descendant of Col. Moses Jaques and of Abijah Houghton.

Daughter of Fred Prescott Houghton and Anna M. Kelley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Farrand Houghton and Susan Emily Jaques, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abijah Otis Houghton and Eliza Farrand, his wife; Moses Jaques, Jr., and Susan Marsh, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abijah Houghton and Mary Sawyer, his wife; Moses Jaques and Zipporah De Camp, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abijah Houghton and ——— Joslin, his wife.

Moses Jaques, (1743-1816), was in the battles of Trenton and Monmouth. He was lieutenant colonel of Essex Co., New Jersey militia 1777 and promoted colonel 1778. He served with Lafayette under Washington. He died in Rahway, N. J.

Also No. 11223.

Abijah Houghton, (1747-1831), was a minute man at Lexington in Capt. Benjamin Harrington's company and was wounded at Bunker Hill, unfitting him for further service. He was born in Lancaster, Mass., and was a pensioner when he died in Keene, N. H.

Also Nos. 5700, 19019.

MISS JESSIE LOUISE ARMS. 43787

Born in Randolph, Wisconsin.

Descendant of Corp., John Larrabee.

Daughter of Myron F. Arms and Mary Lyon, his wife.

Granddaughter of Richard Arms and Lucy Larrabee, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Larrabee and Eliza Spaulding, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Larrabee and Elizabeth Grover, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Larrabee and Mary Spaulding, his wife.

John Larrabee, (1732-1818), served with the Alarm men in Capt. Nathaniel Seely's company of Vermont militia. He was born in Plainfield, Conn.; died in Shoreham, Vt.

Also Nos. 26260, 31684, 36538.

MISS LUCY BASS ARMS. 43788

Born in Randolph, Wisconsin.

Descendant of Corp. John Larrabee.

Daughter of Myron F. Arms and Mary Lyon, his wife.

See No. 43787.

MISS MARY JANE ARMS. 43789

Born in Randolph, Wisconsin.

Descendant of Corp. John Larrabee.

Daughter of Myron F. Arms and Mary Lyon, his wife.

See No. 43787.

MRS. SARAH GRACE WILLIAMS BADDELEY. 43790

Born in Portage, Wisconsin.

Wife of Charles Henry Baddeley.

Descendant of Capt. Judah Williams.

Daughter of Oliver Perry Williams and Mary Ann McFarland, his wife.

Granddaughter of Judah Williams and Sylvia Merrell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Judah Williams and Mary Skinner, his wife.

Judah Williams, (1741-1807), served as lieutenant and captain from Williamstown, Mass., and the town is named after him. He was born in Colchester, Conn., died in Utica, New York, where upon his monument is told his life's work.

Also Nos. 6015, 15850, 27011.

MRS. SYLVIA MATILDA WILLIAMS HUGHES. 43791

Born in Portage, Wisconsin.

Wife of Hugh Hughes.

Descendant of Capt. Judah Williams.

Daughter of Oliver Perry Williams and Mary Ann McFarlane, his wife.

See No. 43790.

MRS. MAY HELEN WILLIAMS JAMIESON. 43792

Born in Portage, Wisconsin.

Wife of John Clement Jamieson.

Descendant of Capt. Judah Williams.

Daughter of Oliver Perry Williams and Mary Ann McFarlane, his wife.

See No. 43790.

MRS. ANNIE YOUMANS HAIGHT. 43793

Born in Mukwonago, Wisconsin.

Wife of Theron W. Haight.

Descendant of Joseph Andrews, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Henry A. Youmans, M. D., and Lucy Smith Andrews, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Andrews (1797-1892) and Betsey Smith, his 1st wife, m. 1821.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Andrews (1766-1818) and Rebecca Webber (1772-1862), his wife, m. 1791.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Andrews and Sarah Torrey, his wife, m. 1754.

Joseph Andrews, (1719-1800), responded to the Rhode Island Alarm in Capt. John Allen's company, Col. Thomas Carpenter's Bristol Co. regiment. He was born and died in Norton.

MRS. GERTRUDE FULLER LUECK. 43794

Born in Chester, Wisconsin.

Wife of Otto A. Lueck.

Descendant of Benjamin Eaton, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Wilford Clark Fuller and Finnetta Swick, his wife.

Granddaughter of W. W. Swick and Eliza Nichols, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Solomon Nichols and Anna Eaton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Eaton and Mary Stacy, his wife.

Benjamin Eaton, (1754-1800), responded to the Lexington Alarm under Capt. Thomas Drury, of Framingham. He was born in Framingham; died in Southboro.

MISS CLARA DELANO ADAMS. 43795

Born in Fountain Prairie, Wisconsin.

Descendant of Sergt. Lemuel Delano, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Quincy Adams and Lucy Smith Pomeroy, his wife.

Granddaughter of Erastus Pomeroy and Clarissa Delano, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Delano and Lucretia Hubbard, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Lemuel Delano and Mary Eames, his wife.

Lemuel Delano, (1741-92), was a private in Capt. Amos Turner's company, Col. Thomas' regiment 1775 and 1776, served as sergeant. He was born in Duxbury; died in Sunderland, Mass.

Also No. 17676.

MRS. LILLIAN H. ADAMS HASEY. 43796

Born in Fountain Prairie, Wisonsin.

Wife of George Hasey.

Descendant of Sergt. Lemuel Delano.

Daughter of John Quincy Adams and Lucy Smith Pomeroy, his wife.

See No. 43795.

MRS. JENNIE SWIFT GRAY. 43797

Born in Shoreham, Vermont.

Wife of John Gray.

Descendant of Capt. Jirah Swift.

Daughter of Hiram Swift and Sarah R. Holbrook, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jabez Swift and Polly Bostwick, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jirah Swift and Sarah Delano, his wife.

Jirah Swift, (1738-76), served as lieutenant and captain in Col. Charles Burrall's Continental regiment. He died in service. He was brother of the distinguished Gen. Heman Swift, one of the founders of the Cincinnati.

MRS. MARY P. HOPKINS. 43798

Born in Wales, Maine.

Wife of Wallace W. Hopkins.

Descendant of Elisha Davis.
Daughter of Elisha Davis and Clara Waterman, his wife.
Granddaughter of Abijah Davis and Priscilla Harding, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Davis and Rebecca Weyman, his 1st wife.

Elisha Davis, (1741-1816), served as a matross in Capt. Daniel Lathrop's company, Craft's artillery from Leominster, Mass., where he died.

MISS LILLIAN E. LEE. 43799

Born in Portage, Wisconsin.

Descendant of Capt. Stephen Harding, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of Perry Lee and Esther Mitchell, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas Mitchell and Mary Harding, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Harding and Martha Rider, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Harding and Amy Gardner, his wife, m. 1747.

Stephen Harding, (1723-89), was a member of the Committee of Safety of Westmoreland county and commanded a company under Col. Zebulon Butler. He was born and died in Exeter.

Also Nos. 13522, 18278, 21761, 27066, 31074, 34353, 37061.

MISS MARGARET SMITH. 43800

Born in Hartford, New York.

Descendant of Rev. Obadiah Noble.
Daughter of Daniel Smith and Julia Willard, his wife.
Granddaughter of Charles Willard and Susannah Noble, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Obadiah Noble and Rebecca White, his wife.

Obadiah Noble, (1739-1829), was chaplain in Col David Hobart's regiment which marched to reinforce the army at Saratoga. He was born in Sheffield, Mass.; died in Tinmouth, Vt.

Also Nos. 18771, 40701.

MRS. S. JANE LEE SUTTON. 43801

Born in Hampden, Wisconsin.

Wife of John J. Sutton.
Descendant of Capt. Stephen Harding.
Daughter of Perry Lee and Esther Mitchell, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas Mitchell and Mary Harding, his wife.
See No. 43799.

MRS. MARY SWIFT SWARTHOUT. 43802.

Born in Shoreham, Vermont.

Wife of John Swarthout.

Descendant of Capt. Jirah Swift.

Daughter of Hiram Swift and Sarah R. Holbrook, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jabez Swift and Polly Bostwick, his wife.

See No. 43797.

MRS. FLORENCE TURNER. 43803

Born in Bloomfield, New Hampshire.

Wife of William R. Turner.

Descendant of Rev. Obadiah Noble.

Daughter of John Walsh and Susan Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Smith and Julia Willard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Charles Willard and Susanna Noble, his wife.

See No. 43800.

MRS. STELLA CADY WILLIAMS. 43804

Born in N. Adams, Massachusetts.

Wife of John Williams.

Descendant of Elisha Bradford, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Alanson Cady and Jane A. Bradford, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Bradford and Mary Remington, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Bradford and Eunice Bennett, his wife.

Elisha Bradford, (1753-1809), enlisted 1780 as private under Capt. Samuel Law, Col. Benjamin Simond's Berkshire Co., regiment marched on an alarm at the northward. He was born in Kingston; died in Cheshire, Mass.

Also Nos. 24677, 27783.

MRS. ESTHER M. WHITNEY. 43805

Born in Portage, Wisconsin.

Wife of Alonzo H. Whitney.

Descendant of Capt. Stephen Harding.

Daughter of Perry Lee and Esther Mitchell, his wife.

See No. 43799.

MRS. LILLIAN M. WHITNEY BLUMENTHAL. 43806

Born in Columbus, Wisconsin.

Wife of Robert Blumenthal.

Descendant of Capt. Stephen Harding.

Daughter of Alonzo H. Whitney and Esther Lee, his wife.
Granddaughter of Perry Lee and Esther Mitchell, his wife.
See No. 43799.

MRS. SALLIE ERWIN ERVIN. 43807

Born in Rocky River, North Carolina.

Wife of Samuel James Ervin.

Descendant of Walter Pharr.

Daughter of Charles Harris Erwin and A. Virginia Pharr, his wife.

Granddaughter of Col. Walter F. Pharr and Sarah Morrison, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Pharr and Jeannette Smith, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Walter Pharr (1741-99) and Sarah O'Bryon, his wife.

See No. 43694.

MRS. ALICE ELY CASTLEBERRY. 43808

Born in Madison, Connecticut.

Wife of William Brock Castleberry.

Descendant of Lieut. Samuel Brown.

Daughter of Edgar Simeon Ely and Jane Maria Brown, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Washington Brown and Maria Bedell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Brown and Polly Newkirk, his wife.

Samuel Brown (1749-1828) was a minute man in Capt. Isaac Davis' company, Col. William Prescott. In 1775 was lieutenant in Arnold's expedition to Quebec. Engaged in battles of Concord, Siege of Boston and Bunker Hill; paroled 1776 and conveyed to Elizabethtown. He was placed on the pension roll of Ohio 1818 for service as lieutenant, Mass. Continental line. He was born in Boston, Mass.; died in St. Clairsville, Ohio.

Also Nos. 23795, 29743.

MRS. EDNA S. BACHMAN KLINE. 43809

Born in Washington, D. C.

Wife of Charles David Kline.

Descendant of Sergt. John George, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Edwin I. Bachman and Lavinia Rogers Denham, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Denham and Sarah George Rogers, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dr. Levi Rogers (d. 1815) and Ann George (b. 1776), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John George and Sarah Scerry (d. 1856), his wife.

John George was appointed sergeant 1780 in Capt. Aaron Ogden's company, first battalion, New Jersey militia. He died in 1803 in Woodbury.

MRS. DAISY CROOK McADORY. 43810

Born in Morton, Mississippi.

Wife of Walter Kennon McAdory.

Descendant of James Crook, Jr., Capt. Andrew Barry and Margaret Catherine Moore Barry.

Daughter of Henry Wallace Crook and Mary Elizabeth Flowers, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lewis E. Crook and Mary E. Carr, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jesse H. Crook and Margaret Kate Barry, his 1st wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Crook, Jr., and Mary Williams, his wife; Andrew Barry and Margaret Catherine Moore, his 1st wife, m. 1767-8.

James Crook, Jr., (1746-1823), served as private in Col. Daniel Morgan's Eleventh and Fifteenth Virginia regiments; was wounded at the battle of Bunker Hill. He was born in Virginia, removed to South Carolina 1790, and died in Spartanburg Co.

Also Nos. 7353, 20716.

Andrew Barry, (1746-1811), was captain of South Carolina Partisan Rangers when wounded at Musgrove Mills 1780. He and his brother-in-law, Thomas Moore, gave distinguished service at Cowpens. His wife served as a scout to the Whigs and encountered many dangers in recruiting patriot soldiers for General Morgan's small army. Both are buried on the plantation near Spartanburg.

Also Nos. 4858, 13960, 15296, 30682, 35601.

MRS. MARY MALONE OLLIS. 43811

Born in Galveston, Texas.

Wife of Fred Ollis.

Descendant of Capt. Andrew Russell and of Capt. William Christian.

Daughter of Edward Malone and Anne Maria Russell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gilbert Christian Russell and Margaret Hollinger, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Russell and Margaret Christian (1745-90), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Christian and Mary Campbell, his wife.

Andrew Russell, (1738-89), was captain of the Fifth Virginia regiment, 1776. He was born in Augusta Co., Va.; died in Jefferson Co., Tenn.

William Christian, (1725-79):, commanded a company 1776 at Long Island Flats against the Indians under Col. William Christian. He was born and died in Augusta Co., Va.

Also Nos. 4344, 5680, 7361, 12265, 13956, 14509, 15950.

MRS. MARY HAMILTON GOODMAN. 43812

Born in Mobile, Alabama.

Wife of Dr. Duke W. Goodman.

Descendant of Hon. Jonathan Sturges, of Conn.

Daughter of Peter Hamilton and Anna Martha Beers, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Sturges Beers and Cornelia R. T. Walker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Pitt Beers and Anna Struges, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Sturges and Deborah Lewis, his wife.

Jonathan Sturges, (1740-1819), a graduate of Yale, was a delegate to the first and second Continental Congress. He was born and died in Fairfield, where his tombstone gives his service as a patriot.

Also Nos. 4402, 6465.

MRS. VIRGINIA MARTIN HARRIS McLEOD. 43813

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of C. B. McLeod.

Descendant of Col. Richard Calloway, and of Capt. John Holder.

Daughter of Major William Hooper Harris and Frances Virginia Martin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Charles Kennon Venable Martin and Frances Holder Williams, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Col. Richard Gott Williams and Catharine Holder, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Holder and Frances Calloway, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Richard Calloway and Frances Walton, his wife.

Richard Calloway, (1724-80), was a member of the Transylvania company, signer of the Wautauga treaty, one of the first settlers of Boonsboro and a defender of the fort. He was born in Caroline Co., Va., and was killed by the Indians near the fort.

Also Nos. 384, 1338, 2541, 17491, 23089, 33161, 37902.

John Holder was ensign 1775, lieutenant 1776 and captain of a company stationed at Boonsboro 1779. He served in the Bowman expedition 1782 and was killed 1792 by Indians.

MRS. MARY WHITNEY HYBART MILHOUS. 43814

Born in Belles Landing, Alabama.

Wife of F. L. Milhous.

Descendant of Benjamin Posey, of Maryland.

Daughter of Henry Hugh Hybart and Jane Calhoun Posey, his wife.

Granddaughter of James William Posey and Mary Rutledge, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Charles Posey (b. 1788) and Matilda Calhoun, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Posey and Mary Musgrove, his wife, m. 1770.

Benjamin Posey, (1749-94), enlisted as a private for three years 1778 in the first Maryland regiment. He was married in Charles county.

MRS. NANCY T. FOOTE JUDSON. 43815

Born in Mobile, Alabama.

Wife of Henry Judson.

Descendant of Elijah Foote.

Daughter of Moses Scott Foote and Louisa Hunter, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Justus Foote (b. 1782) and Harriet Graham, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Foote and Mary Latimer, his 1st wife.

Elijah Foote, (1755-1828), enlisted 1777 for three years in the Eighth regiment, Connecticut Continental line. He was born in Simsbury, Conn.; died in Shelby, N. Y.

Also Nos. 12475, 34444.

MRS. HARRIET LONG MANN. 43816

Born in Jackson, Tennessee.

Wife of John Gideon Mann.

Descendant of Claudius Pegues and Capt. Claudius Pegues, Jr., of South Carolina.

Daughter of William Harrison Long and Elizabeth Jane Pegues, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Pegues and Jane Johnson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Claudius Pegues, Jr., and Marcia Murphy, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Claudius Pegues and Miss Butler, his wife, m. 1748.

Claudius Pegues, (1719-90), an active Whig, was county justice of Marlborough 1783. He died in Georgetown.

Claudius Pegues, Jr., commanded a company in the battle of Eutaw and the sword he carried is in the family. He was born in Georgetown 1755; died in Marlborough.

Also No. 15081.

MISS ROSANNE FRENCH MANN. 43817

Born in Jackson, Tennessee.

eDscendant of Claudius Pegues and of Capt. Claudius Pegues, Jr.

Daughter of John Gideon Mann and Harriet Long, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Harrison Long and Elizabeth Jane Pegues, his wife.

See No. 43816.

MRS. CORNELIA TAYLOR POE. 43818

Born in Mobile, Alabama.

Wife of Joseph Taylor Poe.

Descendant of Major Samuel Taylor.

Daughter of William Sloan Taylor and Virginia Holcombe, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Taylor and Nancy Sloan, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Taylor and Eleanor Cannon (1748-1805), his wife, m. 1769.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Taylor and Hannah Williams, his wife.

Samuel Taylor, (1745-98), served as captain and major in the South Carolina regiment; 1781 received a wound which

resulted in the loss of a leg. He was born in Philadelphia; died in Pendleton, S. C.

Also Nos. 14654, 29732, 31201, 38722, 39889.

43819

MRS. MARY A. C. WALDO MILLS. 43820

Born in Peacham, Vermont.

Wife of William Ritchie Mills.

Descendant of Lieut. Edward Waldo.

Daughter of Leonard O. Waldo and Caroline Hooker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Waldo and Tryphena Orcutt, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Edward Waldo and Jerusha Thompson, his wife.

Edward Waldo, (1742-1829), served as lieutenant in Capt. Christopher Webb's regiment of New Hampshire militia and was wounded at Bennington. He was born in Windham, Conn.; died in Alstead, N. H.

Also No. 25629, 27666, 30763.

MRS. ADALINE SCHOONMAKER MORRING. 43821

Born in Fairview, Illinois.

Wife of Cyrus Morring.

Descendant of Adjt. Abraham Schoonmaker, of New York.

Daughter of Israel Schoonmaker and Maria Candee, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Schoonmaker and Lenah Sammonds, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Schoonmaker and Sarah Adriance, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Cornelius Schoonmaker and Ariantje Hornbeck, his wife.

Abraham Schoonmaker, (1752-1814), served as adjutant in the Fourth regiment, New York line. He was born and died in Shawangunk, N. Y.

Also No. 31435.

MRS. ADA LOUELLA HATHAWAY HARD. 43822

Born in Nevada Co., California.

Descendant of Lieut. Michael Everly, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of James Valentine Hathaway and Mary Jane Fell, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Fell and Louisiana Miller, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Miller and Margaret Everly, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Michael Everly and Catherine Walter, his wife, m. 1781.

Michael Everly enlisted as sergeant 1777, was ensign 1779, promoted lieutenant 1780 and retired 1783 in the Pennsylvania Continental line. He died 1794 at Chambersburg.

MISS GRACIA INEZ THORNTON. 43823

Born in Clinton, Iowa.

Descendant of Eliab Eggleston and of Lieut. David Stebbins.

Daughter of Charles John Thornton and Martha Almira Stebbins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lyman Stebbins and Almira Eggleston, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Stebbins and Irena Collins, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Stebbins and Rhoda Sheldon, his wife; Eliab Eggleston and Lucy Ingrahm (1777-1854), his wife, m. 1798.

Eliab Eggleston, (1762-1838), was placed on the pension roll of Ohio 1832 for service as drummer, New York militia. He was in the Burgoyne campaign and at Stony Point. He was born in Stonington, Conn., enlisted in New York and died in Newbury, Ohio.

David Stebbins, (1741-1816), served as lieutenant of Mass. militia and in the Guards. He was born in Deerfield, died in Conway, Mass.

Also Nos. 33071, 34605.

MRS. ANNA KINGMAN CULLOM. 43824

Born in Tremont, Illinois.

Wife of Henry C. Cullom.

Descendant of Mathew Kingman, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Freeman Kingman and Narcissa Greeley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Kingman (b. 1770) and Anna Bryant, his 1st wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Mathew Kingman and Jane Packard (1734-1822), his wife, m. 1755.

Mathew Kingman, (1732-1809), served as a private in the Plymouth county regiment. He was born and died in North Bridgewater, Mass.

MISS LEONA M. JENNINGS STONE. 43825

Born in San Francisco, California.

Descendant of Lieut. Isaac Jennings and of Col. Abraham Gould, of Connecticut.

Daughter of George Stone and Annie Burr Jennings, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Gould Jennings and Mary Wheeler, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Gould Jennings and Anna Burr, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Jennings and Abigail Gould, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Gould and Elizabeth Burr (1732-1815), his wife, m. 1754.

Isaac Jennings, (1743-1819), was lieutenant under Col. Henry Knox in the defense of New York. He was born and died in Fairfield.

Also No. 6619.

Abraham Gould, (1734-77), entered the army as captain and was promoted 1776. He was colonel Fifth regiment, Fairfield county militia when killed at the battle of Ridgefield.

Also Nos. 4015, 21223, 27811, 29625, 40548.

MISS MAREA WHEELER STONE. 43826

Born in San Diego, California.

Descendant of Lieut. Isaac Jennings and of Col. Abraham Gould, of Connecticut.

Daughter of George Stone and Annie Burr Jennings his wife.

See No. 43825.

MRS. CELIA HALL WATERHOUSE. 43827

Born in Waterville, Maine.

Wife of Charles J. Waterhouse.

Descendant of David Harding and of Capt. Mark Anthony De Wolfe.

Daughter of Edward Winslow Hall (1840-1910) and Mary Sophia Hascall (b. 1846), his wife, m. 1865.

Granddaughter of Winslow Hall and Eunice Harding, his wife; Ralph Henry Hascall (1821-1903) and Celia Harman (1823-91), his wife, m. 1844.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elkanah Harding (b. 1759) and Hannah (Elder) Brown, his 2nd wife; Henry Harman (1791-1835) and Mary Ann Kinnecutt (1799-1838), his wife, m. 1818.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Harding and Sarah Brown, his wife;

Edward Kinnecutt (1759-1820) and Nancy De Wolfe (b. 1759), his wife, m. 1782.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Mark Anthony DeWolfe and Abigail Potter (1726-1809), his wife, m. 1744.

David Harding, (1732-1828), was placed on the pension roll 1818 of Maine for service as private, Mass. line. He was born in Eastham, Mass.; died in Gorham, Maine.

Also No. 6774.

Mark Anthony De Wolfe, (1726-93), equipped at his own expense and commanded the privateer Ranger. He died in Bristol, R. I.

Also No. 8868.

MRS. MARY V. TINGLEY LAWRENCE. 43828

Born in Rushville, Indiana.

Wife of James Henry Lawrence.

Descendant of George Brown.

Daughter of George Brown Tingley and Nancy Walker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Jennings Tingley and Susan Brown, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Brown and Rebecca Conrad, his 1st wife.

George Brown, (1760-1825), at the age of seventeen, enlisted for three years in Capt. Jacob Valentine's company, Col. George Gibson's regiment. He served to the close of the war and located in Mason Co., Ky., on land granted him for bounty. He was born in Hardy, Co., Va.; died in Bush Co., Indiana.

Also Nos. 353, 5213, 11499.

MRS. MARGARET M. TINGLEY LUDLUM. 43829

Born in Rushville, Indiana.

Descendant of George Brown.

Daughter of George Brown Tingley and Nancy Walker, his wife.

See No. 43828.

MRS. CORA ETTA REED. 43830

Born in Milford, Massachusetts.

Wife of William Reed.

Descendant of Sergt. Abner Plimpton and of Nathaniel Chamberlain.

Daughter of John Allen Snow (1829-1900) and Mary Permelia Plimpton, his 2nd wife, m. 1859.

Granddaughter of Amasa Plimpton (1803-83) and Permelia Chamberlain (1804-72), his wife, m. 1828.

Gr.-granddaughter of Amos Plimpton (1774-1814) and Lucy Rich, his wife, m. 1798; Nathaniel Chamberlain and Permelia Comee, his wife, m. 1796.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abner Plimpton and Esther Mann (1740-1839), his wife, m. 1764.

Abner Plimpton, (1743-1814), served as corporal and sergeant in the Mass. militia under different commands. He marched to the Tiverton alarm, 1780, under Capt. Abel Mason.

Also Nos. 7307, 11735.

Nathaniel Chamberlain, (1760-1859), was placed on the pension roll of Vermont 1832 for service as private, Mass. line. He was born in Hopkinton, Mass.; died in Wardsboro, Vt.

MRS. EMILY SCHLEY ADAMS. 43831

Born in Lancaster, Ohio.

Wife of Martin Johnson Adams.

Descendant of Peter Platter.

Daughter of Newton Schley and Margaret Hay, his wife.

Granddaughter of Peter Hay and Christine Platter, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peter Platter and Sarah Crabbe (1771-1832), his wife.

Peter Platter, (1758-1832), served as a private in Capt. Robert Ramsey's company of Washington county, Pennsylvania militia. He died in Rose Co., O.

Also No. 33291, 34903, 41061.

MRS. RHODA CAMPBELL BOWEN CRONKHITE. 43832

Born in Elbridge, New York.

Wife of Aaron Hale Cronkhite.

Descendant of David Perry, of New York.

Daughter of Abraham Briggs Bowen and Mary Ann Campbell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Asa Bowen and Hannah Briggs, his wife; Jacob Campbell and Rhoda Perry, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Lemuel Bowen (1755-1832), and Hulda Bowen, his wife; David Perry and Mary Farrington, his wife.

David Perry, (1757-1827), served several short enlistments as a private in the New York line. He was born in Orange Co.; died in Onondaga Co., N. Y.

MRS. EVA LAURA WOODWORTH CULLIS. 43833

Born in New Castle, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Edward S. Cullis.

Descendant of Capt. Thomas Bidwell, Hezekiah Corey, Capt. John Joslyn, Abijah Joslyn, Capt. Ephraim Woodworth, Ephraim Woodworth, Jr., Edward Case, Deacon Joseph Case and Sergt. Solomon Case.

Daughter of George Benson Woodworth and Adelaide Eliza Case, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hiram A. Woodworth and Emeline Joslyn, his wife; Joseph Luther Case and Eliza Bidwell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John R. Woodworth and Amanda Andrews, his wife; Solomon Case, Jr., and Chloe (Case), his wife (dau. of Edward Case); Norman Bidwell and Phalla Hills, his wife; George Washington Joslyn (b. 1776) and Rhoda Corey, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Woodworth, Jr., and Delight Rowley, his wife; Edward Case and Jeruah Laurence, his wife; Deacon Solomon Case and Anna (Case), his wife, m. 1758; Jacob Case and Abigail Barber, his wife; Thomas Bidwell and Esther Orton, his wife; Hezekiah Corey and Sarah, his wife; Abijah Joslyn and Kezia Farrar, his wife, m. 1768.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Woodworth and Anna Moore, his wife, m. 1754; Richard Case and Mary Holcombe, his wife, m. 1733; John Joslyn and Lucy Wilder, his wife; Joseph Case and Hannah Humphrey, his wife, m. 1721 (parents of Anna).

Thomas Bidwell, (1738-1802), served as ensign at the Lexington Alarm and as captain to repel Tryon's invasion. He was born and died in Canton, Con.

Also Nos. 19643, 25580, 32986, 34509.

Hezekiah Corey, (1736-1818), served as ensign in Capt. Thomas Fletcher's company at New Ipswich. He was born in Chelmsford; died in Ashburnham, Mass.

John Joslyn, (1710-88), served on war committees and in the militia of Leominster, where he was born and died.

Abijah Joslyn, (1745-1811), was a member of the Committee of Safety of Ashburnham. He was born in Leominster.

Ephraim Woodworth, (1732-1825), commanded a company in Col. John McCrea's regiment of New York militia. He was born in Salisbury, Conn; died in Northumberland, N. Y.

Also Nos. 27306, 33546, 39019, 42733.

Ephraim Woodworth, Jr., (1755-1838), served as private in

Capt. Peter Van Woert's regiment of Albany county, New York militia. He was born in Stillwater, N. Y.

Edward Case, (1748-1822), served in the New York campaign under Capt. Zaccheus Case. He was born and died in Simsbury, Conn.

Joseph Case, (1700-82), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm.

Solomon Case, (1735-1811), served as private and sergeant in the militia. He was born and died in Simsbury.

Also Nos. 8340, 25580.

MRS. MABEL CANDEE HOWE. 43834

Born in Pompey, New York.

Wife of Walter Emerson Howe.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. John Sumner, Sergt. Samuel Candee, Capt. Thomas Hunt, Robert William Patrick and Capt. Ephraim Woodworth.

Daughter of William W. Candee (b. 1840) and Frances A. Benson (b. 1847), his wife, m. 1869.

Granddaughter of William Candee and Elmira Woodward, his wife; Alanson P. Benson (1820-90) and Lydia M. Patrick (b. 1826), his wife, m. 1846.

Gr.-granddaughter of Roswell Candee and Lucy Riggs, his wife; Peter Benson and Clarissa Sumner, his wife; Nathaniel Patrick (1785-1846) and Penelope Potter (1793-1870), his wife, m. 1810.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Candee and Mabel Bradley, his wife; John Sumner and Mehitable Perry (1738-1820), his wife, m. 1761; Nathaniel Potter (1768-1805) and Susannah Hunt (1776-95), his wife, m. 1792; Robert William Patrick and Elizabeth Ives (1763-93), his wife, m. 1781.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Hunt and Jerusha Woodworth (b. 1758), his wife, m. 1773.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Woodworth and Anna Moore (d. 1814), his wife, m. 1754.

See No. 43833.

John Sumner, (1736-1804) served as major and lieutenant colonel in the Connecticut line. He was retired 1781. He was born in Ashford, Conn.; died in Edinburg, N. Y.

Samuel Candee, (1753-1841), served at the siege of Boston in the New York campaign and as sergeant in Tryon's in-

vasion. He was allowed a pension 1832. He was born in Derby, Conn.

Also Nos. 5290, 9431.

Thomas Hunt, (1748-1818), served as ensign, lieutenant and captain in the New York militia. He was born and died in Stillwater, N. Y.

Robert William Patrick, (1760-1815), served as a private in the Albany county militia.

MISS MARY CRONKHITE. 43835

Born in Neenah, Wisconsin.

Descendant of David Perry.

Daughter of Aaron Hale Cronkhite and Rhoda Campbell Bowen, his 3rd wife.

See No. 43832.

MRS. MARY E. CAROLINE NEAL. 43836

Born in Kingston, Tennessee.

Wife of John Randolph Neal.

Descendant of James McElwee.

Daughter of William Franklin Brown (1804-60) and Amanda Melvina Renfrew (1816-93), his wife, m. 1838.

Granddaughter of Thomas J. Brown (1779-1848) and Jane Adams McElwee (1782-1860), his wife, m. 1800.

Gr.-granddaughter of James McElwee and Nancy Johnson, his wife, m. 1781.

James McElwee, (1753-1818), was a soldier at King's Mountain under Col. John Sevier. He was born in North Carolina; died in Tennessee.

Also Nos. 19561, 42731.

MISS ANNA LAVENIA PEELOR. 43837

Born in Indiana, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Capt. John McIlvain, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of James Harvey Peelor and Mary Jane Pettigrew, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Peelor and Rachel Adaline Hunter, his wife. wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Hunter and Elizabeth McIlvain, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John McIlvain and Elizabeth Donaldson, his wife.

John McIlvain, (1742-1853), was commissioned captain of militia 1778, and was at the battle of Monmouth. He was born in York county; died in Adams county, Pa.

Also No. 24369.

MRS. CELIA WEBSTER MOORE. 43838

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of Darwin S. Moore.

Descendant of John Stevens and of Obidiah Fuller.

Daughter of Charles Stevens Webster and Jane Louisa Balch, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abner Stevens Webster and Mary Matilda Alford, his wife; Henry Balch and Martha Ann Fuller, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abner Webster and Sarah Stevens, his wife; Pitts Fuller (b. 1782) and Charity Barber, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Stevens and Huldah Wilcox, his wife; Obidiah Fuller and Dorothy Hill, his wife, m. 1772.

John Stevens, (1737-1826), served from Glastonbury, 1779, as a private. He was born in Glastonbury, Conn.; died in Sandisfield, Mass.

Obidiah Fuller was drafted and served 1776 in Westchester, New York. He was born in Attleboro, Mass. 1747; died in Windsor, Conn., where his name 1790 is in the first census.

MRS. ADRIA BLAISDELL JOHNSON. 43839

Born in Franklin, Maine.

Wife of Frank Mariner Johnson.

Descendant of Abraham Donnell, of Maine.

Daughter of Samuel Blaisdell and Caroline C. Donnell, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Donnell and Dolly Condell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Donnell and Mary Cromwell, his wife.

Abraham Donnell, (1749-1831), served as a private in Capt. Daniel Sullivan's company of volunteers 1779, and was in the expedition against Bayaduce. He was born in Old York; died in Franklin, Maine.

MRS. ALICE PRESTON MARTIN. 43840

Born in New Haven, Connecticut.

Wife of George Bushnell Martin.

Descendant of Lieut. Amasa Hitchcock, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Julius Amasa Preston and Elizabeth Barnes, his wife.

Granddaughter of Amasa Preston and Philo Sanford, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Reuben Preston and Lure Hitchcock (b. 1776), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Amasa Hitchcock and Sarah Bradley (1745-99), his wife, m. 1765.

Amasa Hitchcock, (1739-1827), served as second lieutenant under Capt. Asa Bray, Col. Thaddeus Cook, second battalion, Conn. line. He was born in Wallingford; died in Cheshire.

Aso Nos. 10916, 11360, 19619.

MISS EDITH E. STOW. 43841

Born in New Haven, Connecticut.

Descendant of Stephen Stow, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Henry Webster Stow and Carrie Elizabeth Anderson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Stow and Lydia Goodrich, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Stow and Hannah Northrup, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Stow and Sarah Gilette (1759-1838), his wife, m. 1782.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Stow and Freelove Baldwin (1728-1806), his wife, m. 1753.

Stephen Stow, (1726-77), lost his life nursing the soldiers afflicted with smallpox. He was born in Middlesex; died in Milford.

Also Nos. 13097, 17882, 23193, 36613, 39453, 41702.

MISS ELIZABETH PUNDERSON SWIFT. 43842

Born in Sharon, Connecticut.

Descendant of Brig. Gen. Heman Swift, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Sereno Swift and Elizabeth Punderson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Augustus Buel Swift and Rebecca Munson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Philo Swift and Eunice Buel, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Heman Swift and Mary Skiff, his wife.

Heman Swift, (1733-1814), commanded a regiment at Brandywine and Germantown, wintered at Valley Forge fought at Monmouth. He held the rank of brigadier general at the close of the war and was an original member of the Cincinnati. He died in Cornwall, Conn.

Also Nos. 3983, 7400, 9552.

43843

MRS. EMILY WARNER BROWN. 43844

Born in Bridgeport, Connecticut.

Wife of Frederic Lothrop Brown.

Descendant of Gideon Warner, Dr. Lemuel Wheeler and Lieut. John St. John, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of Henry A. Warner (1823-1907) and Alma Anne Taylor (1824-1909), his wife, m. 1845.

Granddaughter of Harry Warner and Charry A. Gregory, his wife; Gideon Taylor (b. 1789) and Sarah Burr (1788-1872), his wife, m. 1807.

Gr.-granddaughter of Gideon Warner and Phoebe Castle, his wife; Timothy Taylor and Prudence Belden, his wife; Isaac Gregory and Phoebe Wheeler, his wife; Walter Burr (1752-99) and Mabel St. John (1758-1852), his wife, m. 1778.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Lemuel Wheeler and Jerusha Summers, his wife; John St. John and Sabra Colver (1723-84), his wife, m. 1746.

Gideon Warner, (1762-1836), when a youth served as a teamster and followed the army from the Hudson to Virginia. He was born and died in Woodbury.

Lemuel Wheeler, (1743-1801), served as surgeon in the first call for troops in Litchfield county. He is buried in Sharon.

John St. John, (1723-84), served as lieutenant 1776 in the Connecticut militia. He was born in Wilson; died in Sharon.

MRS. CARRIE LOUISE R. CHILD GWATKIN. 43845

Born in Philadelphia, New York.

Wife of Charles O. Gwatkin.

Descendant of Amos Read and of Asa Bunce, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Hamilton Child and Eunice M. Read, his wife.

Granddaughter of George B. Read and Mary Jane West, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Read and Eunice Bunce, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Amos Read and Mercy Bennett, his wife; Asa Bunce and Sally Abbey, his wife.

Amos Read, (1758-1838), enlisted 1776 under Capt. Joshua Huntington. In 1778 he was drafted to defend New London. In 1832 a pension was allowed him for seven months' actual service as private, Conn line. He died in Lisbon, Conn.

Asa Bunce, (1756-1813), served several enlistments under different commands in the Conn. militia.

Also Nos. 40519, 42445.

MRS. NETTIE J. SIMMONDS. 43846

Born in Bridgeport, Connecticut.

Wife of Albert P. Simmonds.

Descendant of Elijah Hawley, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Charles H. Hinnan and Cornelia Hawley, his wife.

Granddaughter of George C. Hawley and Cornelia P. Walters, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Hawley and Polly Burritt, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Hawley and Abigail Wilcoxson, his wife.

Elijah Hawley, (1762-1846), enlisted at sixteen and 1832 was placed on the pension roll for service as private, Conn., line. He was born in Stratford; died in Trumbull.

Also No. 40754.

MRS. FRANCELIA HATCH RISSEL. 43847

Born in Granville, New York.

Wife of John W. Rissel.

Descendant of Lewis Hatch.

Daughter of Asa N. Hatch and Elizabeth Montgomery Brown, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lewis Hatch and Parnell Poole, his 2nd wife.

Lewis Hatch, (1757-1847), was placed on the pension roll of Washington Co., N. Y. 1832 for service as private, Mass. line. He was born in Falmouth, Mass.; died in Granville, N. Y.

Also 26965.

MRS. ADELE HAZZARD HALL. 43848

Born in Milton, Delaware.

Wife of George H. Hall.

Descendant of Ensign John Hazzard, of Delaware.

Daughter of William A. Hazzard and Mary P. Elliott, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gov. David Hazzard and Elizabeth Collins, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Hazzard and Mary Houston, his wife.

John Hazzard, 1754-1825), served as ensign in Capt. William Perry's company 1777, Delaware line. He was born in Milton.

MRS. ELLA BROOKE PERRY. 43849

Born in Brook's Bank, Virginia.

Wife of James Hillhouse Perry, U. S. N.

Descendant of Gregory Baylor, Francis Thornton and Roderick Starling, all of Virginia.

Daughter of William Hill Brooke and Clarissa Jane Lawrence, his 1st wife.

Granddaughter of William Thornton Brooke and Mary Whiting Baylor, his wife; John Garlick Lawrence and Hannah G. Starling, his wife, m. 1819.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Brooke and Lucy Thornton, his wife; Robert Baylor and Lucy Todd Garnett, his 1st wife; Roderick Starling and Esther Hill, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Gregory Baylor and Mary Whiting, his wife; Francis Thornton and Sarah Fritz-Hugh, his wife.

Gregory Baylor was a member of the Committee of Safety 1774 of King and Queen county. He was born 1710 in Walkerton; died in King and Queen Co.

Francis Thornton, (1725-84), was a member of the Committee of Safety of King George county. He was born in Stafford Co.; died in King George Co., Va.

Roderick Starling, (1760-1828), served in the Revolution. He was born and died in King William county.

MRS. HELEN MARION WOOD. 43850

Born in Reading, Massachusetts.

Wife of Alfred Wood.

Descendant of Joseph Davis, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Otis Sias Moulton and Mary Ann Davis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Davis and Nancy Rand Loring, his wife, m. 1820.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Davis and Hannah Akers (1755-1843), his wife, m. 1774.

Joseph Davis, (1747-1803), served as private in Capt. Moses Nevill's company at the Lexington Alarm, subsequently served under Capt. Benjamin Perkins, Col. Moses Little. He was born in Ipswich; married and died in Newburyport, Mass.

MISS JULIET LYLE BROOKE. 43851

Born in Staunton, Virginia.

Descendant of Col. Alexander Spottswood, of Virginia.

Daughter of Robert Spottswood Brooke and Margaret Lyle Smith, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Francis T. Brooke and Mary Randolph Spottswood, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Alexander Spottswood and Elizabeth Washington, his wife.

Alexander Spottswood, (1746-1818), served as major, lieutenant colonel and colonel when he resigned 1777. He died in Spottsylvania county.

MRS. ANNE LEE BURSON SIZER. 43852

Born in Washington, D. C.

Wife of S. A. Sizer.

Descendant of Sergt. John Dabney Davis, of Virginia.

Daughter of John William Burson and Emuella Randolph, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hector La Fayette Davis (1820-55) and Martha Ellen Jones, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Hector Davis (1785-1852) and Courtney Thornton Stubbs, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Dabney Davis and Anne Ragland Tinsley, his wife, m. 1765.

John Dabney Davis, (1743-1817), served as private and sergeant in the Virginia line. He was born in Middlesex Co.; died in Hanover Co., Va.

Also Nos. 27958, 35177, 39820.

MRS. KATIE WHITE HOPE. 43853

Born in Atlanta, Georgia.

Wife of George Melville Hope.

Descendant of Col. Thomas Farrar and of Sergt. Luther White.

Daughter of John Calvin White (1810-73) and Laura Eilzabeth Farrar (1826-1909), his wife, m. 1850.

Granddaughter of Luther White and Mary Weldon, his 2nd wife; Jesse Carter Farrar and Sarah Gatewood Shumate, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abner Farrar and Katie Malone, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Farrar and Elizabeth Howard, his wife.

Thomas Farrar, (1726-1810), served in the militia of South Carolina. He was born in Farrar Island, Va., removed to Mecklenburg Co., Va., and later to South Carolina. He died in Franklin Co., Ga. at the home of his son, Abner.

Also Nos. 36066, 40225.

Luther White, (1750-1838), was placed on the pension roll of Berkshire Co., Mass. 1832 for service as sergeant, Mass. Continental line. He was born in Springfield; died in Sheffield.

MRS. JESSIE WHITE TOMLINSON. 43854

Born in Atlanta, Georgia.

Wife of Walter Tomlinson.

Descendant of Col. Thomas Farrar and of Sergt. Luther White.

Daughter of John Calvin White and Laura Elizabeth Farrar, his wife.

See No. 43853.

MRS. MARIE LOUISE DAVIS GIFFORD. 43855

Born in Richmond, Virginia.

Wife of Livingston Gifford.

Descendant of Corp. William Watson, of Virginia.

Daughter of Joseph Davis and Martha Watson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Wilfred Watson and Maria Robertson (1804-64), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Watson and Mary Jane Ellington, his wife.

William Watson, (1758-1832), enlisted as corporal for three years in the Virginia line. He was born and died in Nottoway Co., where his tombstone in Watkins can be found.

MRS. MARY BELLE DAVIS HENDERSON. 43856

Born in Richmond, Virginia.

Wife of Alfred Henderson.

Descendant of Corp. William Watson, of Virginia.

Daughter of Joseph Davis and Martha Watson, his wife.

See No. 43855.

MISS MARY CORNELIA IRBY. 43857

Born in Nottoway, Virginia.

Descendant of Capt. William Fitzgerald, of Virginia.

Daughter of Capt. Richard Irby and Frances Virginia Fitzgerald, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Freeman Fitzgerald and Elizabeth Williams Irby, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Fitzgerald and Sarah Epes, his wife.

William Fitzgerald, (1750-1818), organized a company of militia in Amelia County and was wounded at the battle of Guilford Court House. He died in Nottaway Co.

Also Nos. 2896, 30660, 35215.

MRS. MARY ELIZABETH P. COSSABOOM. 43858

Born in Richmond, Virginia.

Wife of M. A. Cossaboom.

Descendant of Corp. William Watson, of Virginia.

Daughter of John F. Von H. Paalzow and Alma Judkins, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Judkins and Mary Ann Watson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Wilfred Watson and Maria Robertson, his wife.

See No. 43855.

MRS. MATTIE ROSEMOND ALLEN. 43859

Born in Greenville Co., South Carolina.

Wife of Joseph Allen.

Descendant of Capt. William Young, of South Carolina.

Daughter of James B. Rosemond and Emily Young, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Young and Mary Salmon, his wife.

William Young, (1759-1826), enlisted at sixteen and served to the close of the war, when he was in Sumpter's brigade. He was at Briar Creek, Stono, Musgrove Mills, Cowpens and King's Mountain; was wounded at the siege of Augusta and rose to the rank of captain of cavalry. He subsequently gave valuable civil service. He died in Greenville Co., S. C., and is buried at "Stone House" where the tombstone gives his record.

Also No. 27145.

43860

43861

43862

MRS. GERTRUDE LEE SCOVILLE TILTON. 43863

Born in Lynchburg, Virginia.

Wife of McLane Tilton, Jr.

Descendant of William Lee.

Daughter of Levi Wallace Scoville and Grace Evelyn Lee, his wife.

Granddaughter of Richard Alexander Lee and Mary Jane Thornmaker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Beverly Lee and Rebecca (Lee), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Lee and Ava Noel, his wife (parents of Rebecca).

William Lee, (1734-1802), served as private in Capt. Cobb's company of militia 1781 for the aid of southern states. He died in Bedford Co., Va.

MRS. MATTIE KELLAM WHITE. 43864

Born in Hawkinsville, Georgia.

Wife of Edward White, Jr.

Descendant of Sergt. John Fleming.

Daughter of David Seth Kellam and Mary Fleming, his wife.

Granddaughter of Count Pulaski Fleming (1814-76) and Martha Benburg (1818-86), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Fleming, Jr., and Louisa Dudley, his 2nd wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Fleming and ——— Greene, his wife.

John Fleming, (1750-1800), served 1778 as quartermaster sergeant in Pitt County, N. C., where he died.

Also Nos. 41201, 42804.

MRS. LAURA P. MOYNELO. 43865

Born in Savannah, Georgia.

Wife of Andres E. Moynelo.

Descendant of George Clifton.

Daughter of David Rose and Elizabeth Clifton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Peter Clifton and Elizabeth Bleech, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Clifton and Elizabeth Dickinson, his 1st wife.

George Clifton, (1761-1840), enlisted at the age of sixteen with the Delaware troops. He received bounty land for his service and died in Clark Co., Ga.

MISS LOLA M. MOYNELO. 43866

Born in Savannah, Georgia.

Descendant of George Clifton.

Daughter of Andres E. Moynelo and Laura P. Rose, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Rose and Elizabeth Clifton, his wife.

See No. 43865.

MRS. MARY ELIZABETH KING FREDERICK. 43867

Born in Roswell, Georgia.

Wife of Donald B. Frederick.

Descendant of Hon. Matthew Locke.

Daughter of John Read King and Mary Tally, his wife.

Granddaughter of Capt. Thomas Edward King and Mary Read Clemens, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jerre Clemens and Mary Locke Read, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Read and Mary Richardson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Edward Richardson and Mary Locke, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Matthew Locke and Mary Elizabeth Brandon, his wife, m. 1750.

Matthew Locke, (1730-1801), was a member of the General Assembly 1775 and 1776 a delegate to the Provincial Congress at Halifax. He had four sons in the war. He died near Salisbury, N. C.

Also Nos. 3930, 6963, 37953.

MRS. EVELYN KING TIMBERLAKE. 43868

Born in Roswell, Georgia.

Wife of Stephen Marshall Timberlake.

Descendant of Hon. Matthew Locke.

Daughter of Capt. Thomas Edward King and Mary Read Clemens, his wife.

See No. 43867.

MISS MINNIE E. CARROLL. 43869

Born in Atlanta, Georgia.

Descendant of Victor Daniel DeSaussure, of South Carolina.

Daughter of Matthew C. Carroll and Mary Burnet, his wife.

Granddaughter of Josiah Beck Carroll and Mary Washington Ford, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dr. Joseph Ford and Mary Burnet, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Burnet and Elizabeth Washington DeSaussure, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Victor Daniel DeSaussure and Mary McPherson, his wife.

Victor Daniel De Saussure, (1736-98), was a member of the Provincial Congress 1775. He served in the defense of Charleston and at the surrender was taken prisoner and sent to St. Augustine. He was born in Beaufort; died in Charleston.

Also Nos. 11325, 16156, 17293.

MISS CARRIE FLOURNOY GORDON. 43870

Born in Macon, Georgia.

Descendant of John Manley.

Daughter of William Law Gordon and William Emma Hunt, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Hunt and Caroline Flournoy, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Flournoy and Martha Virginia Manley, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Manley and —— Hardaway, his wife.

John Manley, (1750-1825), was a soldier in the Revolution and received a grant of land for his service. In 1790 his name is found in the first census of Fluvanna Co., Va.

Also Nos. 38973, 40779.

MRS. ELIZABETH BALDWIN PERRY. 43871

Born in Cuthbert, Georgia.

Wife of Theodore J. Perry.

Descendant of Capt. David Baldwin, Sergt. William Baldwin, Thomas Sutton, John Clements, Thomas Smith, Lieut. John Kimbrough and Hugh Irwin.

Daughter of Marion Augustus Baldwin and Sarah Elizabeth Sutton, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Baldwin and Elmira Elizabeth Smith, his wife; Warren Sutton and Martha Ann Chambers, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Baldwin and Elizabeth Ousley his wife; Moses Sutton and Sarah Haddock his wife; John Chambers and Mary Clements, his wife; Thomas Smith and Nancy Leonard, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Baldwin and Elizabeth Kimbrough, his wife; Thomas Sutton and Elizabeth Madison, his wife; John Clements and Mary Irwin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Baldwin and Sarah Owen, his wife; John Kimbrough and Ann Legrande, his wife; Hugh Irwin and Martha Alexander, his wife.

David Baldwin commanded a company of volunteers at the second siege of Augusta 1783 where he died of fever as did also his son, David.

William Baldwin, (1746-1819), served as sergeant with his father.

Thomas Sutton served as a private in the militia. He was born in Bertie Co., N. C., where in 1805 he died.

John Clements, (1763-1807), served as a soldier. He was born in Mechlenburg, N. C., died in Houston Co., Ga.

Thomas Smith, (1751-1822), served as drum major in the Virginia line. He was born in Orange Co., Va., died in Baldwin Co., Ga.

John Kimbrough, (1745-99), served as lieutenant under Col. Elijah Clarke.

Hugh Irwin, (1725-1805), was a patriot. He was born in Ireland, located in North Carolina, removed to Georgia 1757 where he died.

Also Nos. 13960, 27438, 31210, 35690, 42707.

MISS KATE MARION ATHERTON. 43872

Born in Honolulu, Hawaiian Islands.

Descendant of Col. Joseph Platt Cooke, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Joseph Ballard Atherton and Juliette Montague Cooke, his wife.

Granddaughter of Amos Starr Cooke and Juliette Montague, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Platt Cooke, Jr., and Annis Starr, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Platt Cooke and Sarah Benedict, his wife.

Joseph Platt Cooke, (1729-1816), was colonel of militia and commended for bravery. He was a member of the legislature at the close of the war. He was born in Stratford; died in Danbury.

Also Nos. 946, 2071, 6049, 25092, 40781, 42757.

MRS. GRACE WILBUR TROUT. 43873

Born in Maquoketa, Iowa.

Wife of George W. Trout.

Descendant of Benjamin Wilbur.

Daughter of Thomas Wilbur and Anne Belden, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elisha Wilbur and Polly Tilton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Wilbur and Mary Church, his wife.

Benjamin Wilbur, (1754-1841), served as a private 1776 in Col. John Topham's Rhode Island regiment raised for the defense of the state. He was born in Little Compton, R. I., died in Hornellsville, N. Y., where his tombstone tells "that he obeyed the call of his country."

MISS CARRIE B. LEONARD. 43874

Born in Wellsville, New York.

Descendant of Col. David Leonard.

Daughter of Rensselaer Leonard and Sarah S. Boyd, his wife.

Granddaughter of Loring Leonard and Eunice Evans, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Leonard, Jr., and Elizabeth Sexton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Leonard and Mary Miller, his wife.

David Leonard, (1737-1804), served as major at the Lexington Alarm, as lieutenant colonel 1776 and 1777 as colonel of Hampshire County, Mass. militia at Ticonderoga. He was born in Springfield, Mass.; died at Lake George, N. Y.

Also No. 39604.

MRS. SARAH A. LEE. 43875

Born in Westville, Connecticut.

Wife of William H. Lee.

Descendant of Peleg Rose, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Adam Lindsay and Eliza Ellen Rose, his wife.

Granddaughter of Asa Rose and Laura Rose, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peleg Rose and Mary Spicer (1752-1840), his wife, m. 1771.

Peleg Rose, (1751-1823), enlisted in the first call for troops in Capt. Abel Spicer's company, Col. Samuel Holden Parson's regiment of Conn. militia.

Also Nos. 14279, 21049.

MRS. KATE M. MORRELL. 43876

Born in Detroit, Michigan.

Wife of Edward E. Morrell.

Descendant of Elijah Root.

Daughter of William H. Morgans and Mary Cole, his wife.

Granddaughter of James A. Cole and Betsey Newell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Eli Newell and Sarah Root, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Root and Elizabeth Barnes, his wife.

Elijah Root was placed on the pension roll of New York 1832 for service as private, Connecticut line. He served three enlistments from Coventry and received his pension in Genesee Co., New York. He was born 1757 in Coventry, Conn.

Also No. 32097.

MRS. MARTHA HEALD NASH. 43877

Born in Chicago, Illinois.

Wife of O. W. Nash.

Descendant of Lieut. John Heald, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Alexander Hamilton Heald and Naomi Pope, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Heald and Persis Howard, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Heald and Marah White, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Heald and Elizabeth Barret, his wife.
John Heald, (1721-1810), was lieutenant of minute men 1775 and 1776 served at Ticonderoga. Letters are in the family written to his wife from Cambridge and Ticonderoga. He was born in Chelmsford; died in Acton, Mass.
Also Nos. 21576, 28497.

MRS. EDNA HOLMAN LOZIER. 43878

Born in Sergeants Blubb, Iowa.
Wife of Lewis Hogarth Lozier.
Descendant of Ozias Grant, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Albert Murilo Holman and Emma Webster, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Palmer Holman and Lois Buckley Grant, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Grant (1775-1845) and Electa Fuller (1780-1817), his 1st wife, m. 1799.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ozias Grant and Lorana Strong (1739-1817), his wife, m. 1759.
Ozias Grant, (1733-1823), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in East Winston, died in Rockville.
Also Nos. 29848, 32616, 34623.

MRS. CAROLINE WOOD SIPHER. 43879

Wife of John W. Sipher.
Descendant of Corp. Oliver Pool.
Daughter of Jerry Pool Wood and Lucinda Mather, his wife.
Granddaughter of Francis Wood and Lydia Pool (b. 1779), his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Oliver Pool and Sarah Ransdell (1749-1847), his wife, m. 1774.
Oliver Pool, (1748-1813), served as a corporal in Capt. Joseph Soper's company, Col. Bailey's Plymouth Co., Massachusetts regiment for defense of the sea coast 1775. He died in Erieville, N. Y.

MISS ROSA B. MORELAND. 43880

Born in Lafayette, Illinois.
Descendant of Joseph Huston.
Daughter of William R. Moreland and Annie E. Moreland, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Moreland and Priscilla Rogers, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Willam Moreland and Agnes Huston (b. 1760), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Huston and Margera Cunningham, his wife.

Joseph Huston, (1730-1800), served on the frontier and was in the disastrous Crawford's campaign. He died in Fayette Co., Pa.

MRS. SARA MURDOCK CROCKETT. 43881

Born in Lafayette, Indiana.

Wife of Frank S. Crockett.

Descendant of Sergt. William Thompson Murdock.

Daughter of William Thompson Murdock and Sara Hoover, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Murdock (1787-1842) and Rebecca Little (1788-1818), his 1st wife, m. 1804.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Thompson Murdock and Isabella Buckalaw (b. 1756), his wife, m. 1777.

William Thompson Murdock enlisted 1777 for the war under Capt. John Holmes. He was in many battles under different commands in the Jersey Continental line. He was born in Ireland 1734; died in Trenton, N. J.

MRS. ANNA CROCKETT DUNKELBERG. 43882

Born in Logansport, Indiana.

Wife of Charles August Dunkelberg.

Descendant of Sergt. William Thompson Murdock.

Daughter of Frank S. Crockett and Sara Murdock, his wife.

See No. 43881.

MRS. ELLA HOBART SEXTON. 43883

Born in Akron, Ohio.

Wife of Edwin Sexton.

Descendant of Charles Matthewson, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of John Nichols Hobart and Elvira Lufkin Matthewson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Otis Matthewson and Sarah Elizabeth Walker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Charles Matthewson and Rebecca Wadkins (1763-1843), his wife, m. 1781.

Charles Matthewson, (1757-1848), was placed on the pension roll of Sullivan Co. 1832 for service as private, New Hampshire line. He was born and died in Acworth, N. H.

MRS. EMMA SEYMOUR MOSSMAN. 43884

Born in Brookfield, Massachusetts.

Wife of Bertrand Paul Mossman.

Descendant of Lemuel Chapman.

Daughter of Joel M. Seymour and Edna Spraker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Erastus Seymour and Mary Chapman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Lemuel Chapman, Jr., and Cynthia Burgess, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Lemuel Chapman and Chloe Pinney, his wife.

Lemuel Chapman, (1753-1824), served as private in the Connecticut militia. He was born in Tolland Co., and his name is found 1790 in the first census of that county. He removed 1812 to Edinburg, Ohio, where he died.

MRS. ANNA ROSS CLARKE. 43885

Born in Des Moines, Iowa.

Wife of Charles H. Clarke.

Descendant of William Harper.

Daughter of James M. Ross and Hattie Evelyn Harper, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Harper and Mary Jane Osborne, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Harper and Kevan, his wife.

William Harper, (1745-1828), enlisted 1778 in Capt. John Eccleton's company of foot and 1781 served in Capt. Richard Bird's first regiment, Maryland line. He was born in Maryland; died in Indianapolis, Indiana.

MRS. MOLLIE MILLISACK DISSMORE. 43886

Born in Kirkville, Iowa.

Wife of George A. Dissmore.

Descendant of John Hahn.

Daughter of Isaac Millisack and Elmina Zollars, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Zollars (1808-1900) and Mary Ann Drukemiller (1811-96), his wife, m. 1831.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Zollars and Frances Hahn (1783-1844), his wife, m. 1800.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Hahn and Mrs. Bear, his wife.

John Hahn served in the Northumberland County, Pa., volunteers under Capt. Johannes Van Etten 1781. He removed to Harrison Co., Ohio, where he died.

Also No. 24619.

MRS. MARY CATHARINE TURNER. 43887

Born in Mansfield, Ohio.

Wife of Charles C. Turner.

Descendant of John Pierson, Col. Daniel McFarland, Stephen Cook and Andrew Pease.

Daughter of Andrew Pease and Ivanna McFarland Cook, his wife.

Granddaughter of Andrew Pease and Mary Engle, his wife; Daniel Cook and Catharine Pierson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Cook and Sarah McFarland (1760-1851), his wife, m. 1775; John Pierson and Sarah Van Dyke, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel McFarland and Sarah Barber (1730-1810), his wife, m. 1752.

John Pierson, (1758-1827), served as private from Morristown in Capt. Richard Cox's company and was wounded at Germantown. He was born in Essex Co., N. J.; died in Martinsburg, Ohio.

Daniel McFarland, (1731-1817), commanded a battalion of Rangers on the frontier of Monongahela and Ohio Counties 1778. He was born in Worcester, Mass.; died in Washington Co., Pa.

Also Nos. 9035, 16113, 17482, 21963, 22685, 27238.

Stephen Cook, (1751-1829), with his brother, Noah, enlisted in the Penna. Rangers in Capt. Eleazer Williams' company 1782 for service on the frontier. He was born in Morris Co., N. J., enlisted from Washington Co., Pa.; died in Martinsburg, Ohio.

Andrew Pease, (1763-1844), was placed on the pension roll of Washington County 1832 for service as private, Penna. militia.

MRS. ANNETTE H. WARRINER. 43888

Born in Wauwatosa, Wisconsin.

Wife of Thomas Read Warriner.

Descendant of Capt. Nathan Watkins.

Daughter of Franklin W. Harwood and Ellen C. Mower, his wife.

Granddaughter of Timothy Mower and Esther, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Mower and Eunice Watkins, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Watkins and Sarah Whitney (1739-1816), his wife, m. 1761.

Nathan Watkins, (1736-1815), commanded minute men at Bunker Hill and joined the expedition to Quebec. He served

as captain of Continental Artillery 1777; was taken prisoner in the Burgoyne Campaign and was exchanged for a British captain of Royal Artillery. He was born in Hopkinton, Mass., died in Naples, N. Y.

Also Nos. 7109, 21972, 24210, 35056.

MISS LULU COLBORN FEIGLEY. 43889

Born in New Lexington, Ohio.

Descendant of Robert Colborn.

Daughter of David Todd Feigley and Nancy Edington, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Feigley and Lydia Colborn, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Colborn and Elizabeth Skinner, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Colborn and Effie Wortman, his wife.

Robert Colborn, (1753-1836), was placed on the pension roll 1832 of Somerset Co., for service as private, New Jersey State troops. He was born in Hunterdon Co., N. J.; died in Somerset Co., Pa.

MRS. MINA C. BARTLETT OSLER. 43890

Born in Cleveland, Ohio.

Wife of Charles Hamline Osler.

Descendant of Robert Wilson, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of John Joseph Cannon (1823-85) and Rebecca Thompson Smart, his wife, m. 1844.

Granddaughter of Nathan Smart (1800-57) and Rachel Llewlyn (1805-85), his wife, m. 1823.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Smart, Jr., and Rebecca Thompson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Smart and Ann Wilson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Wilson and Ann Thompson, his wife.

Robert Wilson, (1728-81), served as a private in the Chester County militia under Capt. Matthew Byrd.

Also No. 40323.

MRS. KATHERINE KEENAN BROWN. 43891

Born in Dubuque, Iowa.

Wife of Joseph E. Brown.

Descendant of Isaac Benner, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of John Keenan (1824-1909) and Charlotte Benner (1817-97), his wife, m. 1845.

Granddaughter of Isaac Benner, Jr., (1787-1849) and Sarah Weaver (1794-1867), his wife, m. 1815.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Benner and Catherine, his wife.

Isaac Benner served as a private in the Philadelphia County Associators and in the same company were his brothers Jacob, John, Christian, Abraham and Sebastian. He died 1823 in Philadelphia.

Also Nos. 33302, 35262, 42901.

MRS. MARY LYDIA SHERMAN ALLISON. 43892

Born in Palmyra, Wisconsin.

Wife of James Parkhurst Allison.

Descendant of Caleb Sherman, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Emery Sherman and Evelyn McKenzie, his wife.

Granddaughter of Emery Sherman and Emily Newhall, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Caleb Sherman and Eunice Bacon, his wife.

Caleb Sherman, (1762-1847), was placed on the pension roll of Franklin Co., 1831, for service as private, Mass. line. He was born in Shrewsbury; died in Conway, Mass.

Also Nos. 23409, 42911.

MRS. ADA HUMES KLOCKER. 43893

Born in Iowa Falls, Iowa.

Wife of August Jacob Klocker.

Descendant of Charles Spalding.

Daughter of Hiram Humes and Gertrude Edgecombe, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Edgecombe and Luthera Spalding, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Charles William Spalding and Lucinda Gilkey, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Duty Spalding and Hannah Gilkey, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Charles Spalding and Abigail Gates, his wife.

Charles Spalding, (1735-1807), served as a private at the Ticonderoga Alarm 1777 in Col. Jonathan Chase's regiment of New Hampshire militia. He was born in Plainfield, Conn.; died in Plainfield, N. H.

Also No. 25919.

MRS. RUTH OLIVIA CULBERTSON. 43894

Born in Sherburne, Vermont.

Wife of William Linn Culbertson.

Descendant of Josiah Wood, Jr.

Daughter of Amial Johnson (1809-73) and Mary Wood (1717-79), his wife, m. 1839.

Granddaughter of Josiah Wood and Judith Woodbury, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Wood, Jr., and Salome Woods, his wife.

Josiah Wood, Jr., (1740-1824), was placed on the pension roll of Rutland Co., Vt., 1818, for service as private, Mass. line. He was born in Middleboro, Mass.; died in Sherburne, Vermont.

MISS FLORENCE LENORE McCOY. 43895

Born in Abilene, Kansas.

Descendant of Thomas Beggs.

Daughter of Joseph G. McCoy and Sarah Epler, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Epler and Mary Ann Beggs, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Charles Beggs (1776-1869) and Dorothy Trumboro, his 1st wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Beggs and Sarah Barnes, his wife.

Thomas Beggs was born and married in New Jersey where he served in the Commissary and died 1779 of camp fever.

Also Nos. 36656, 38795, 39533, 41798.

MRS. LAVINIA JANE BROWN SMYSER. 43896

Born in Piqua, Ohio.

Wife of William Christopher Smyser.

Descendant of Thomas Brown, Adjutant Aquilla Parker, John Parker and Ensign Nicklos Amos.

Daughter of John Brown (1806-79) and Mary Fitzwater (1809-89), his wife, m. 1829.

Granddaughter of Joseph Brown and Mary Parker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Brown and Mary Osborn Ball, his wife, m. 1754; Aquilla Parker and Elizabeth Amos, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Parker and Elizabeth Porter, his wife; Nicklos Amos and Christiana Jones, his wife.

Thomas Brown, (1730-1818), served as a private in the Virginia Continental line. He was born in Wales; died in Bethel, Ohio.

Also No. 27376.

Aquilla Parker, (1755-1834), was adjutant in the General Gun Powder Battalion of Maryland 1778. He was born near Baltimore, removed 1797 to Bourbon Co., Ky., where he died.

John Parker, (1734-95), served as a private in Col. Thomas Pierce's regiment of Maryland troops. He was born near Baltimore.

Nicklos Amos, (1740-99), was appointed by the Maryland Council of Safety 1776 as ensign of Maryland militia. He was born in Baltimore, died in Kentucky.

Also No. 31773.

MRS. MARGUERITE PETERS GIFFORD. 43897

Born in Louisville, Kentucky.

Wife of Morris B. Gifford.

Descendant of Col. Samuel McDowell and of Samuel McDowell, Jr.

Daughter of Simon Henry Peters and Margaret Davison, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Starling Davison and Lucy Todd Starling, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Starling and Mary McDowell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel McDowell, Jr., and Anna Irvine, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel McDowell and Mary McClung, his wife.

Samuel McDowell, (1735-1817), served as colonel of the Augusta County, Va. militia and was a member of the House of Delegates. He was given a grant of land in Mercer Co., Ky., where he was appointed judge and where he died.

Also Nos. 8406, 23848, 29208, 33323, 38728, 40454, 42375.

Samuel McDowell, Jr., ran away at the age of seventeen, joined the company under his oldest brother, John, and was at the siege of Yorktown. He was born 1764 in Rockbridge Co., Va.

Also Nos. 7629, 20287.

MISS SUSAN McKEE SLAUGHTER. 43898

Born in Owensboro, Kentucky.

Descendant of Col. James Slaughter, of Virginia.

Daughter of Joseph W. Slaughter and Sarah McKee, his wife.

Granddaughter of William G. Slaughter and Ann Graham Tapscott, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Slaughter (1768-1809) and Teresa Keho, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Slaughter and Susan Clayton, his wife. m. 1756.

James Slaughter was in command at the battle of Great Bridge 1775. He served as a member of the Committee of Safety of Culpeper where in 1732 he was born.

Also Nos. 184, 853, 2792, 5699, 8302, 13812, 16764, 35826.

MRS. FANNIE DICKINSON THIXTON. 43899

Born in Louisville, Kentucky.

Wife of John Thixton.

Descendant of Lieut. William Murdock.

Daughter of John Addison Dickinson and Sarah E. Owens, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Coleman Dickinson and Ellenore L. Murdock, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Dickinson and Ann Coleman, his wife; William Murdock and Elizabeth Thornley, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Dickinson and Susanna Littlepage, his wife.

William Murdock, (1746-1835), was ensign 1779, lieutenant 1780 and served to the close of the war in the Maryland Continental line. He was born in Maryland; died in Kentucky.

MISS GEORGIA OWEN BOSTON. 43900

Born in Bourbon Co., Kentucky.

Descendant of Thomas Owen.

Daughter of William Boston and Fannie Ralston Owen, his wife.

Granddaughter of George W. Owen and Bettie Scott, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Owen (1777-1856) and Nancy Foster (1772-1851), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Owen and Sally Farmer (1752-1842), his wife.

Thomas Owen, (1750-1800), served as private in Capt. John Dandridge's company, Col. Charles Harrison's 1st artillery, Continental line. He was born in Montgomery Co., Md.; died in Clark Co., Kentucky.

MISS ELIZABETH CAROTHERS. 43901

Born in Highlands, Kentucky.

Descendant of Meredith Helm.

Daughter of Robert Barr Carothers and Elizabeth Abbott, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas Helm Abbott and Elizabeth Streeter, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Peter Abbott and Elizabeth Helm, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Meredith Helm and Sarah Hunter, his 1st wife.

Meredith Helm, (1750-1817), served in the Virginia line. He died in Mason Co., Ky., and was a nephew of Col. Meredith Helm who died in Virginia.

Also No. 14029.

MRS. NANCY G. MUIR. 43902

Born in Louisville, Kentucky.
Wife of Dr. Samuel C. Muir.
Descendant of Thomas Sharp.
Daughter of Solomon L. Sharp and Annie Grundey, his wife.
Granddaughter of Solomon P. Sharp and Eliza Thompson, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Sharp and Jean Maxwell, his wife.

Thomas Sharp, (1746-1800), served in the frontier warfare against Indians and Tories. He was at the battle of King's Mountain as were also his brothers, Benjamin, John and his brothers-in-law, Jesse and George Maxwell. He was born in Washington Co., Va.; died in Logan Co., Ky.

Also Nos. 11525, 32075.

MRS. ANNETTE E. BARNARD. 43903

Born in Bridgton, Maine.
Wife of Robert A. Barnard.
Descendant of William Ross and of Ebenezer Fessenden.
Daughter of William Farnham and Elizabeth Fessenden, his wife.
Granddaughter of Alfred Farnham and Sarah Ross, his wife; Joseph Fessenden and Elizabeth B. Smith, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Fesseden and Sarah Hutchins, his wife; William Ross and Mary Ross, his wife.

William Ross, (1759-1839), enlisted for three years 1777 in Capt. Charles Colton's company and 1781 was at West Point under Col. John Greaton. He was born in Ipswich; died in Amesbury, Mass.

Ebenezer Fessenden, (1756-1834), served at the Lexington Alarm under Capt. Samuel Thatcher and Capt. Abner Craft at the siege of Boston. He was born in Cambridge, Mass.; died in Fryburg, Maine.

MRS. FLORA LOUISE LE GROW CARMAN. 43904

Born in Portland, Maine.

Wife of T. Walter Carman.

Descendant of Eli Webb, of Maine.

Daughter of Orin R. Le Grow and Lucinda Ellen McDonald, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Webb McDonald and Hannah Pote Proctor, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James McDonald and Rachel Webb, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Eli Webb and Sarah Cloutman, his wife, m. 1760.

Eli Webb, (1737-1826), enlisted for three years and served as a private from Windham. He was born in Tiverton, R. I.; died in Gorham, Maine.

Also Nos. 5898, 7805.

MRS. MARY WILLIAMETTA MANTINE. 43905

Born in N. Yarmouth, Maine.

Wife of Charles Frederick Mantine.

Descendant of Joseph Colby, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of William Allen Hayes and Phebe Clark Hamilton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edward Russel Hamilton and Susannah Walker Colby, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Colby and Burry Bartlett, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Colby and Molly, his wife.

Joseph Colby served as a private in Capt. James Osgood's company of Rangers 1775. He was born 1755 and his name is found 1790 in the first census of Concord.

MRS. ELLEN B. SCRUTON. 43906

Born in Stratford, New Hampshire.

Wife of William H. Scruton.

Descendant of James Brown.

Daughter of George Washington Byson and Julia Platt, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Platt and Roxanna Brown (b. 1790), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Brown and Hannah Lambkin, his wife, m. 1775.

James Brown, (1752-1813), served in the Rangers under

Capt. Jeremiah Eames 1776 in the New Hampshire militia. He was born in Strafford, Conn., was married and died in Stratford, N. H.

MRS. ADELAIDE L. DELANO. 43907

Born in Bath, Maine.

Wife of John P. Delano.

Descendant of Dr. Samuel Duncan, Isaiah Crooker, John Stinson, Henry Sewall and Benjamin Donnell, all of Maine.

Daughter of Charles Crooker and Rachel Sewall, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan H. Crooker and Hannah Duncan, his wife; James Sewall and Nancy Marsh, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaiah Crooker and Hannah Harding, his 2nd wife, m. 1756; Samuel Duncan and Hannah Donnell, his wife; Henry Sewall and Mary Stinson (1741-77), his wife, m. 1764.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Stinson and Jane Huston (1720-1812), his wife, m. 1740; Benjamin Donnell and Sarah Kingsbury, his wife.

Samuel Duncan, (1745-84), served as surgeon in Col. Samuel McCobb's regiment of Maine. He died in Brunswick.

Isaiah Crooker, (1730-95), served on committees and as selectman of Bath, Maine, where he died.

John Stinson, (1714-1801), who had served in the early wars, was a member of the Committee of Safety of Bath.

Also No. 39338.

Henry Sewall, (1740-95), served on the Committee of Safety and in the Provincial Congress. He was born in York; died in Bath, Maine.

Benjamin Donnell who had served in the early wars was at the siege of Castile 1779. The troops in the expedition were transferred in his own vessel from Bath to Boothby. He was born about 1720.

MISS LAURA B. PALMER. 43908

Born in Bath, Maine.

Descendant of Capt. John Lemont, of Maine.

Daughter of Augustus Palmer and Mary Elizabeth Sanford, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Sanford and Mrs. Hannah Colson Swanton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Sanford and Elizabeth Lemont, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Lemont and Mary Robinson, his wife.

John Lemont, (1740-1827), who had served in the early wars, commanded a company in Col. Samuel McCobb's regiment at the battle of White Plains and in the Burgoyne Campaign. He was placed on the pension roll of Lincoln Co., 1818, for service as captain, Mass. line. He was born and died in Bath.

Also Nos. 17933, 26844.

MISS ISABELLA A. COOK. 43909

Born in Northampton, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Col. Ellis Cook, Dr. Abraham Teller and Master Cornelius Butler.

Daughter of Gen. Benjamin Ely Cook and Elizabeth Christine Griffin, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Whitefield Cook, M. D., and Margaret Teller, his wife; Isaiah Griffin (1777-1863) and Waitstill Butler (1779-1867), his wife, m. 1802.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ellis Cook and Lucy Ely, Perkins, his 2nd wife; Abraham Teller and Margaret Wayman, his wife; Cornelius Butler and Jane Coffin (1740-1830), his wife.

Ellis Cook, (1732-97), was lieutenant colonel of detailed Morris Co. militia 1776 and was promoted colonel 1777. He also served in the legislature. He was born in Southampton, L. I.; died in Hanover, N. J.

Also Nos. 8557, 12095, 19758, 25583, 42223.

Abraham Teller, (1744-1803), served as surgeon in the New York line. He and his wife are buried in Hyde Park, N. Y.

Cornelius Butler, (1738-94), served as master of the brigantine "Rising Empire" 1776 commanded by Capt. Richard Whellen. He was born in Edgartown, Mass.; died in West Indies.

Also Nos. 9765, 12527, 36372.

MRS. LILLIAN AUGUSTA TENNEY WALKER. 43910

Born in Leominster, Massachusetts.

Wife of Burton George Walker.

Descendant of Col. Josiah Carter and of Sergt. Josiah Carter, Jr., of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Clement Hill Tenney and Alice Florilla Dodge, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gilman Tenney and Mary Carter, his 2nd wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Warren Carter (b. 1776) and Ruth Tenney, his wife, m. 1797.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Carter, Jr., and Elizabeth Graves, his wife, m. 1770.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Carter and Tabitha Hough (1729-1810), his wife.

Josiah Carter, (1726-1812), served as major under Col. Asa Whitcomb 1775 and resigned commission of colonel 1779. He was born and died in Leominster.

Josiah Carter, Jr., (1748-1827), served in the company of minute men as corporal at the Lexington Alarm and as sergeant under Capt. David Wilder and Col. Asa Whitcomb.

Also Nos. 12714, 13408, 21543, 39086, 41318.

MRS. JENNIE WHITNEY BROWNING. 43911

Born in Leicester, Massachusetts.

Wife of Henry Hunt Browning.

Descendant of Samuel Whitney and of Silas Whitney, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Jonathan Lovell Whitney and Hannah Tibitha Moore, his wife.

Granddaughter of Silas Whitney and Olive Knight (1804-95), his wife, m. 1826.

Gr.-granddaughter of Silas Whitney (1779-1846) and Hannah Cushing (1783-1854), his wife, m. 1801.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Silas Whitney and Sarah Withington (1753-1820), his wife, m. 1774.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Whitney and Abigail Fletcher, his wife, m. 1741.

Samuel Whitney, (1719-82), was a minute man from Westminster at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Weston; died in Westminster.

Silas Whitney, (1752-98), responded to the first call for troops. He was born in Westminster; died in Ashburnham.

Also Nos. 11948, 40370.

MRS. EMMA BATES MURPHY. 43912

Born in Brooklyn, New York.

Wife of Richard J. Murphy.

Descendant of Corp. Samuel Kingsbury, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Andrew Jackson Bates and Harriet Matilda Bartlett, his wife.

Granddaughter of Asa Bartlett and Matilda Sophia Kingsbury, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Kingsbury and Sophia Moore (b. 1772), his wife, m. 1790.

Samuel Kingsbury, (1760-1823), served at the Rhode Island Alarm under Capt. Samuel Healey in the Light Infantry. He enlisted for three months as corporal in Capt. Benjamin Allton's company and served 1780 at West Point. He was born and died in Oxford.

Also No. 9229.

MRS. MARGARET MAUD HOPKINS. 43913

Born in Coventry, Vermont.

Wife of Herbert Perry Hopkins.

Descendant of Sergt. Samuel Wells.

Daughter of Henry Wells and Winnie Porter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Wells and Harriet Gay, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Wells and Margaret Scott, his wife, m. 1782.

Samuel Wells, (1752-1830), was placed on the invalid pension roll of Orleans Co., Vt., 1807, for service as sergeant, New Hampshire line.

MRS. JOSEPHINE B. TAFT. 43914

Born in Oxford, Massachusetts.

Wife of Allen L. Taft.

Descendant of Josiah Eddy, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Edwin Bartlett and Sarah L. Eddy, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Eddy and Maria Rosebrooks, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Eddy and Sarah Dennis, his wife, m. 1784.

Josiah Eddy, (1748-1824), served as private in Capt. William Campbell's company 1775. He re-enlisted under different commands throughout the war. He was born in Oxford; died in Dudley, Mass.

MRS. AMY JEANNETTE WILLIAMS SMITH. 43915

Born in Worcester, Massachusetts.

Wife of Frank Smith, Jr.

Descendant of John Dexter, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Eugene A. Williams and Fannie C. Williams, his wife.

Granddaughter of T. Jefferson Williams and Elizabeth Jones, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Edward Jones and Elizabeth Colburn, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Colburn, Jr., and Elizabeth Dexter, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Dexter and Mary Howe, his wife.

John Dexter, (1735-1800), served short enlistments as private under different commands in the Mass. militia. He was born in Dedham; died in Marlboro.

MISS NELLIE BROOKS HILL. 43916

Born in Hanover, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Joseph Brooks, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles Colver Hill and Ella Brooks, his wife.

Granddaughter of Levi Curtis Brooks and Angeline Stetson Curtis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Brooks and Amy Mann, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Curtis Brooks and Anne Southworth, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Brooks and Lydia Stetson, his wife.

Joseph Brooks, (1747-1820), served several enlistments under different commands as private in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Weymouth; died in Hanover, Mass.

MRS. ARDELLA CHURCHILL MITCHELL. 43917

Born in Middleboro, Massachusetts.

Wife of Herbert Mitchell.

Descendant of Capt. Perez Churchill and of Sergt. Perez Churchill, Jr., of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles A. Churchill and Hannah D. Drinkwater, his wife.

Granddaughter of Asaph Churchill and Rhoda Atwood, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Perez Churchill, Jr. (b. 1753) and Priscilla Wood, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Perez Churchill and Deborah Thayer, his wife.

Perez Churchill, (1722-97), commanded a company under Col. Ebenezer Sprout 1778 and 1780 at the Rhode Island alarm under Col. Ebenezer White. He was born in Plympton; died in Middleboro.

Also Nos. 9119, 10479.

Perez Churchill, Jr., served with his father as sergeant 1780 in the Rhode Island Alarm.

MISS MABEL FLORENCE PERKINS. 43918

Born in Whitman, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Levi Cook, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles Henry Perkins and Sarah Williams Meiggs, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Meiggs and Sarah Cook, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Davis Cook and Roxanna, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Asa Cook and Pamelia, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Levi Cook and Sarah Pool (1759-1840) his wife, m. 1780.

Levi Cook, (1757-1830), marched from Abington at the Tiverton Alarm 1780. He was born in Kingston; died in Abington, Mass.

Also Nos. 38508, 42974.

MRS. ADDIE W. THAYER RAY. 43919

Born in Brocton, Massachusetts.

Wife of Charles W. Ray.

Descendant of Jeremiah Thayer, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Alton M. Thayer and Ada F. Gurney, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jeremiah Thayer and Laura Bailey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abijah Thayer (b. 1771) and Sally Bassett, his wife, m. 1802.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jeremiah Thayer and Tabitha Leavit, his wife, m. 1756.

Jeremiah Thayer served as a private in Capt. John Porter's company, Sargent's regiment of Mass. militia. He was born in Braintree 1729 and his name is found 1790 in the first census of Bridgewater.

MRS. ISADORE D. BULLOCK. 43920

Born in Jefferson, Maine.

Wife of Eugene Bullock.

Descendant of Seth Clark.

Daughter of Samuel W. Macurda and Arvilla A. Humphrey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Romanta Humphrey and Lucinda Clark, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Seth Clark and Lucinda Shattuck, his wife, m. 1780.

Seth Clark, (1760-1843), was placed on the pension roll of Caledonia Co., Vt., 1832 for service as private, Mass. militia. He was born in Colerain, Mass.; died in Burke, Vt.

Also No. 13856.

MRS. ANNIE M. GALE. 43921

Born in Middletown, New York.

Wife of George F. Gale.

Descendant of David Corwin.

Daughter of Alexander Wilson and Julia E. Corwin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathan Howell Corwin and Olive Belknap, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Eli Corwin and Mary Wickham, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Corwin and Abigail Davis, his second wife.

David Corwin, (1730-94), signed the Association Test of Southhold 1775. He was born in Southhold, L. I.; died in Middletown, N. Y.

MRS. HELEN STACKPOLE GILBERT. 43922

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Wife of Walter Palmer Gilbert.

Descendant of Ensign John Russell, of Connecticut.

Daughter of George E. Stockpole and Henrietta M. Pease, his wife.

Granddaughter of Claudius B. Pease and Elvira Ann Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Theodore Pease and Sarah Russell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Russell and Lovisa Cooley, his wife.

John Russell, (1749-1826), served as ensign in the Connecticut militia under Capt. Phineas Lovejoy and Col. Rogers Enos. He was born and died in Somers, Conn.

Also No. 1978.

MRS. CORA B. PIKE STOWE. 43923

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Wife of George Stowe.

Descendant of Edward Walker, of Maine.

Daughter of Charles Otis Pike and Lucinda Clinton Walker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Richard Pike and Eunice Chase, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Walker and Abbie Sharples, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Edward Walker and Susannah Scribner, his wife.

Edward Walker was placed on the pension roll of York County 1818 for service as private, Mass. line. He was born in Berwick; died in Waterboro.

Also No. 20386.

MRS. LUCY ANN HALL. 43924

Born in Cumberland, Rhode Island.
Wife of D. J. Hall.
Descendant of Capt. Samuel Fisher, II, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Samuel Fisher, 3d, and Olive Ellis, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Fisher, 2d, and Sybil Farrington, his wife.

Samuel Fisher, 2nd, (1732-1816), was commissioned captain 1776 and turned out at various alarms. He was born and died in North Attleboro.

Also Nos. 15722, 30572.

MRS. FLORA A. BARKER. 43925

Born in Nashua, New Hampshire.
Wife of Levi Barker.
Descendant of David Fiske, of New Hampshire.
Daughter of Jacob Libbey and Belinda Rideout, his wife.
Granddaughter of Eben Rideout and Alvira Fiske, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of David Fiske and Prudence Woods, his wife.

David Fiske, (1760-1838), applied for a pension 1818 in Hillsboro County and it was allowed for private, New Hampshire Continental line. He was born in Dunstable; died in Nashua.

MISS FANNIE EVELYN NUTE. 43926

Born in Lisbon, Iowa.
Descendant of Sergt. Jotham Nute, of New Hampshire.
Daughter of Leander Muroe Nute and Cordelia Furbush, his wife.
Granddaughter of David Nute and Lovina Cook, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Jotham Nute and Sarah Twombley, his wife.

Jotham Nute, (1760-1836), enlisted for the war and re-

ceived a badge of merit for seven years service. He was wounded in battle and placed on the invalid pension roll of Stafford Co. as sergeant, New Hampshire line. He was born in Dover; died in Milton, N. H.

MISS MYRA AMANDA JONES. 43927

Born in St. Albans, Maine.

Descendant of William Morse, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Langdon Jones and Betsey Ann Morse, his second wife.

Granddaughter of Bela Porter Morse and Betsey McDaniel, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Bodwell Morse (b. 1764) and Lydia Hunkins, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Morse and Phebe Bodwell, (b. 1731) his wife, m. 1756.

William Morse, (1726-1806), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. John Peabody's company from Essex County. He was born and married in Methuen.

Also No. 28522.

MRS. JENNIE J. WELTON MERRITT. 43928

Born in Brooklyn, New York.

Wife of Henry W. Merritt.

Descendant of Jared Lewis and of Deodate Beaumont, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Hector Welton and Josephine W. Lewis Shillingford, his wife.

Granddaughter of Patrick Lewis and Mary Hull, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Lewis and Esther Beaumont, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jared Lewis and Rhoda Munson, his wife; Deodate Beaumont and Mary Parsons, his wife.

Jared Lewis, (1761-1826), served as a private in Col. Samuel Canfield's regiment at West Point 1781. He was born and died in Wallingford.

Also Nos. 18302, 33795, 37196, 39463, 41715.

Deodate Beaumont was placed on the pension roll 1832 for thirteen months actual service as private, Conn. Continental Line. He was born 1751 in New Haven where he died.

Also Nos. 18302, 33795.

MRS. MABELLE STANWOOD FOWLE. 43929

Born in Newburyport, Massachusetts.

Wife of Daniel Hamblett Fowle.

Descendant of Edmond Dolbeare, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George Edmond Gillett and Isabel Stanwood, his wife. wife.

Granddaughter of George Simon Gillett and Maria Sargent Dolbeare, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Edmond Phillips Dolbeare and Ann Loring Sargent, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Edmond Dolbeare and Christina Franks, his wife, m. 1778.

Edmond Dolbeare, (1757-96), was the youngest of the tea party that threw the tea overboard in Boston Harbor. He was born and died in Boston.

MRS. LUCY ANN STOCKBRIDGE. 43930

Born in Bath, Maine.

Wife of Charles H. D. Stockbridge.

Descendant of Sylvanus Colby, Benjamin Donnell, Benjamin Donnell, Jr., Samuel Greenleaf and Sergt. Stephen Morse.

Daughter of William Stacy Donnell (1821-76) and Sarah Jane Bailey (1823-97) his wife, m. 1844.

Granddaughter of Thomas Donnell (1778-1849) and Rachel Morse (1792-1867) his wife, m. 1811; Francis Bailey and Hannah Colby, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Donnell, Jr., and Elizabeth Todd (b. 1756) his wife; Sylvanus Colby and Dorcas Greenleaf, his wife; Stephen Morse and Abigail Donnell (1753-1813) his wife, m. 1773.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Donnell and Sarah Kingsbury, his wife; Samuel Greenleaf and Hepzibah Preble, his wife.

See No 43907.

Sylvanus Colby, (1763-1833), was placed on the pension roll of Lincoln Co., Maine, 1818 for service as private, Mass. line. He was born in Ipswich, Mass.; died in Westport, Maine.

Stephen Morse was private in Capt. Moses Norvell's company at the Lexington Alarm; corporal under Capt. William Rogers, Col. Gerrish's regiment and sergeant in Capt. Ezra Badlam's company, Col. Leommi Baldwin. He was born in Newbury 1747 and died after 1792.

Samuel Greenleaf, (1718-92), enlisted as private from New-

buryport under Capt. John Bayley, Col. Jackson's regiment. He was born in Newbury, Mass.; died in Woolwich, Maine.

Benjamin Donnell, Jr., (1743-1817), served as private in Capt. John Elden's company. He was born in York; died in Bath, Maine.

MRS. BELLE MESSER DONOVAN. 43931

Born in Methuen, Massachusetts.

Wife of John J. Donovan.

Descendant of Lieut. William Hutchins.

Daughter of Willard Messer and Amy H. Messer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Matthew Messer and Ruth Haynes, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Zaccheus Messer (1770-1855) and Hannah Hutchins (1772-1865), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Hutchins and Abigail Flood (1738-1809), his wife, m. 1760.

William Hutchins, (1739-1826), was placed on the pension roll of New Hampshire 1818 for three years actual service, Mass line. He was born in Newbury, Mass.; died in New London, N. H.

Also Nos. 33806, 40417.

MRS. FANNY FARNHAM GRANT. *43932*

Born 1810 in Andover, Massachusetts.

Wife of Benjamin Parker Grant.

Descendant of Timothy Farnham, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Timothy Farnham and Susanna Berry (1767-1854), his wife, m. 1786.

Timothy Farnham, (1759-1811), served on picket duty from Andover, where he was born and died.

MRS. MELORA ABBIE THAYER AYER. 43933

Born in Amherst, Massachusetts.

Wife of George A. Ayer.

Descendant of Enos Marsh, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Thayer and Abbie Edwards, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Edwards and Lorinda Marsh, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Enos Marsh and Mercy (Marsh) (cousins) his wife, m. 1785.

Enos Marsh, (1760-1842), served as private in Capt. Moses Harvey's company, Massachusetts militia. He was born and died in Montague.

MRS. GRACE CROCKETT GRANDIN. 43934

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Wife of John Livingston Grandin.

Descendant of Capt. Joshua Crockett, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Selden Crockett and Lucy Eliott, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Crockett and Sarah Holcomb, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joshua Crockett and Sarah Smith, his wife.

Joshua Crockett, (1737-1815), served 1776 as captain of first company in Col. Joseph Badger's regiment of New Hampshire militia from Meredith.

MISS ELIZABETH BALLARD. 43935

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Thomas Leavitt, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Joseph Ballard and Clarissa Leavitt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Leavitt and Hannah Garland, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Leavitt and Mary Fogg, his wife.

Thomas Leavitt, (1744-1830), served three years as quartermaster in Col. Abraham Drake's regiment of militia.

MISS HARRIETTE ISABELLE MOORE. 43936

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Benjamin Pettingell, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Luther S. Moore and Harriett Carter Bayley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles March Bayley and Charlotte Clarke, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Bayley and Abigail Pettingell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Pettingell and Abigail Chase, his wife.

Benjamin Pettingell, (1756-1837), was placed on the pension roll of Essex County 1818 for service as private, Mass. Continental line. He was born and died in Newbury.

Also No. 21844.

MRS. GRACE ALICE STOWELL SMITH. 43937

Born in Waterford, Michigan.

Wife of Alfred Leggett Smith.

Descendant of John Slattery, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Elmer H. Stowell and Hattie E. Means, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Wirt Means and Sophronia Slattery, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Slattery and Ocey Teeples, his wife.

John Slattery, (1763-1854), served as seaman on the man of war "Oliver Cromwell."

Also Nos. 30859, 32926.

MRS. NELLIE B. DAVIS. 43938

Born in Armada, Michigan.

Wife of William F. Davis.

Descendant of Sergt. Benajor Davis.

Daughter of Seth Davis (b. 1840) and Lois Gilbert (1846-1908), his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles J. Davis (1798-1880) and Chelsea Dodge (1810-48), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benajor Davis and Weltham Slocum (1761-1852) his wife, m. 1779.

Benajor Davis, (1751-1816), served as sergeant in Capt. Oliver Clark's company, Col. Christopher Green's Rhode Island regiment 1777. His widow 1839 applied for and received a pension. He was born in North Kingston, R. I.; died in Weathersfield, N. Y.

43939

MRS. LELIA DRAKE MOSS. 43940

Born in Stoughton, Massachusetts.

Wife of William E. Moss.

Descendant of Nathan Drake, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Aaron Sampson Drake and Emeline Jones, his wife.

Granddaughter of Deacon Ebenezer Drake and Welthea Sampson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Drake, Jr., (1760-1846) and Jane Tolman, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Drake and Jemima Gay, his wife.

Nathan Drake, (1732-1815), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm from Stoughton, Mass., in Capt. Peter Talbot's company, Col. Lemuel Robinson's regiment.

MRS. FLORENCE EUGENIE HODGKINS. 43941

Born in Lowell, Michigan.

Wife of G. N. Hodgkins.

Descendant of Samuel Atkins, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Lawrence William Atkins and Elizabeth A. Caulfield, his wife.

Granddaughter of Washington Lafayette Atkins and Sara Anne Bryan.

Gr.-granddaughter of Horace Atkins and Lucia Olive, (Atkins) his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Atkins and Anna Jones, his wife (parents of Lucia.

Samuel Atkins, (1762-1812), entered the army at fifteen, and fought in many battles from Saratoga to Yorktown. He was born in Claremont, N. H.; died in Buffalo, N. Y.

Also No. 14322.

MISS GRACE LILLIAN TAYLOR. 43942

Born in Chelsea, Michigan.

Descendant of James Taylor, Sergt. Reuben Parmelee, Deacon Aaron Baldwin, Capt. Timothy Root and Lieut. Noah Porter.

Daughter of James Franklin Taylor and Mary Ann Lewis Porter, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Taylor and Margaret Coleman, his wife; William Lewis Porter and Olive Louisa Parmelee, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Taylor and Elizabeth Thompson, his wife, m. 1782; Bela Parmelee and Lament Baldwin, his wife; Robert Porter and Roxanna Root, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Reuben Parmelee and Lydia Griswold, his wife, m. 1763; Aaron Baldwin and Sarah Frisbee, (1729-1819) his wife, m. 1748; Timothy Root and Mary Langdon, his wife; Noah Porter and Mary Lewis, his first wife.

James Taylor, (1750-1832), enlisted 1776 in Orange Co., N. Y. as private, Capt. David Dalton's company. He was in the battles on the Hudson. He died in Benton, N. Y.

Reuben Parmelee is among the volunteers 1781 from Guilford, Conn., where in 1741 he was born. His name is found on the census 1790 of that town.

Also Nos. 8941, 10930, 37878.

Aaron Baldwin, (1724-1800), enlisted 1776 from Branford, Conn., where he was born and died.

Also No. 40186.

Timothy Root, (1740-1815), rose from corporal to captain

in the Connecticut Light Horse. He was born and died in Farmington, Conn.

Also No. 41147.

Noah Porter, (1732-1818), served in the Conn. militia for the defense of the state.

MRS. ETHEL MAY PUTNAM WAGNER. 43943

Born in Douglas, Michigan.

Wife of Franklin Allen Wagner.

Descendant of Sergt. John Putnam and of Corp. Uzziah Conger.

Daughter of Dyer Conger Putnam and Catherine Jane Enoch, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dyer Putnam and Lucy Conger Andrews, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Juddiah Putnam and Lois Cheesbrough, his wife; Job C. Conger (1780-1845) and Hannah Davis (1785-1862), his wife, m. 1804.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Putnam and Martha Woodward, (1740-98), his wife, m. 1762; Uzziah Conger and Mary Hungerford, (1762-1846) his wife.

John Putnam, (1734-86), served as sergeant at the Lexington Alarm. He was born and died in Preston, Conn.

Uzziah Conger, (1758-1840), served as corporal in the fifth regiment, Albany County, New York militia. He was born in Woodbridge, N. J.; died in Cayuga Co., N. Y.

MRS. BESSIE HASBROUCK MERRITT LAUGHLIN. 43944

Wife of I. Page Laughlin.

Descendant of George Merritt, Jr., of New York.

Daughter of Daniel Hasbrouck Merritt and Harriet Louise Alford, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Merritt and Jenette Wilson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Merritt and Chloe Haines, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Merritt, Jr., and Mary Towler, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Merritt and Glorina Purdy, his wife.

George Merritt, (1741-1822), served as private 1776-78 in the Ulster County militia, 4th regiment under Col. Johannes Hardenburgh. He was born and died in Newburgh, N. Y.

MRS. JULIA ALICE HANSCOM. 43945

Born in Romeo, Michigan.

Wife of Irving Duane Hanscom.

Descendant of William Abbott, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of William Franklin Abbott and Julia Ann Dodge, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Abbott, Jr., and Patience Burbank, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Abbott and Mabel Whittlesey, (1758-1802) his wife, m. 1777.

William Abbott, (1755-1807), served as private in Capt. Matthew Thornton's Co. 1775, Bedell's regiment. He was born in Concord; died in Bath.

Also No. 10011.

MRS. CELIA KNOX NORTHROP. 43946

Born in Topsham, Maine.

Wife of George Jewett Northrop.

Descendant of Nathaniel Hill, of Maine.

Daughter of George Knox and Acsah Hill Dunnell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Capt. Samuel Dunnell and Achsah Hill, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Hill and Martha Crockett, his wife.

Nathaniel Hill, (1748-1801), marched from Buxton in Capt. John Elden's company at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Biddeford; died in Buxton, Maine.

MRS. MARY NORTHROP SPEAR. 43947

Born in Marquette, Michigan.

Wife of P. B. Spear.

Descendant of John McDaniel and of Nathaniel Hill, of Maine.

Daughter of George Jewett Northrop and Celia Knox, his wife.

Granddaughter of Watson Northrop and Mary McDaniel, his wife; George Knox and Achsah Hill, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Hill and Martha Crockett, his wife; John McDaniel and Elizabeth McDaniel, his wife.

See No. 43946.

John McDaniel, (1764-1842), served as a private in Capt. John Reed's company, Col. Samuel McComb's regiment. He was born in Topham; died in Brunswick, Maine.

MRS. SALOME HANNAH LORD SIMAR. 43948

Born in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Vine Dorrance Simar.

Descendant of Capt. Jonathan Wood, and Jonathan Wood, Jr., of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles Lord, M. D., (b. 1817) and Julia A. Buffum, (b. 1822) his wife, m. 1843.

Granddaughter of Haskell Buffum and Saloma Wood, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Wood, Jr., and Martha White, (1759-1841) his wife, m. 1785.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Wood and Rachel (Wood), (d. 1808) his wife, m. 1754.

Jonathan Wood, (1730-1804), served as captain of militia in the Worcester County militia under Col. Abijah Stearns 1776. He was born in Lunenburg; died in Fitchburg, Mass.

Jonathan Wood, Jr., (1760-1814), served as fifer in Capt. Joseph Sargent's company, Col. Josiah Whitney's regiment for service in Rhode Island. He was born in Lunenburg, Mass.; died in Westmoreland, N. H.

Also No. 39186.

MRS. EMILY ALNORA PEET WILDE. 43949

Born in Anamosa, Iowa.

Wife of Charles E. Wilde.

Descendant of Capt. Ezekiel Crane and of Gideon Peet.

Daughter of D. A. Peet and Emily Crane, his wife.

Granddaughter of Burton Peet and Miss Copeland, his wife; Roswell Crane and Pauline Newman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Gideon Peet, Jr. (1776-1843) and Abigail Wildman (1783-1847), his wife, m. 1801; Shadrack Crane and Hannah Palmer, his wife, m. 1794.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Gideon Peet and Miss Burton, his wife, m. 1773; Ezekiel Crane and Eunice Hayward (1754-1816), his wife, m. 1770.

Ezekiel Crane, (1747-1813), served as captain in the Morris County, New Jersey militia and was at Valley Forge. He was born in Whippany, N. J., was one of the first settlers of Cayuga Co., N. Y., where he held important civil office 1796. He and his wife are buried on their farm near Auburn.

Also No. 29455.

Gideon Peet enlisted from Stratford, Conn., as a private in

the Conn. line. He removed to Courtland Co., New York, where he died.

Also Nos. 29459, 30309, 40816.

MRS. CARRIE M. CROCKER. 43950

Born in Essex County, New York.

Wife of Stephen L. Crocker.

Descendant of David Brydia, Capt. William Gaige, and George Gaige, all of Vermont.

Daughter of Bernard Mee and Semantha Walker Brydia, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Brydia and Mary Gaige, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Brydia and Olive, his wife; George Gaige and M. Tupper, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Gaige and Mercy Huddleston (1730-1811), his wife, m. 1748.

David Brydia, (1738-1831), served in the Canadian Campaign and was wounded at the battle of Bennington. He was given a pension in Addison Co., Vt., 1792 and it was increased 1818 for service, Rhode Island Continental line.

George Gaige, (1756-1846), served in the defense of the frontier under Capt. Stephen Calkins, Col. Ira Allen, Vermont regiment of militia 1780. He was born in Freetown, Mass.; died in Ferrisburg, Vt.

William Gaige, (1725-1803), commanded a company from Danby to assist the sheriff in 1779. He was born in Freetown, Mass.; died in Danby, Vt.

MISS SUSAN E. HOLMES. 43951

Born in Green Bay, Wisconsin.

Descendant of James Knapp, John Tucker, Asa Holmes and Capt. John Holmes.

Daughter of Byron Martin Holmes and Susan Maria Knowles, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Holmes and Rebecca Pamelia Waring, his wife; William Knowles and Hannah P. Tucker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Asa Holmes and Elizabeth Painter Carver, his 2nd wife; Samuel Tucker and Lucy Southard, his wife; Michael Waring and Anna Betsey Knapp, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Holmes and Elizabeth Fellows, his wife; John Tucker and Phoebe Hurd, his wife; James Knapp and Lucy Griswold Ball, his wife.

John Tucker, (1761-1847), served in the Artillery. In 1831 he was allowed a pension in Penobscot Co., Maine. He was born in Kittery; died in Dexter, Maine.

James Knapp, (1764-1831), enlisted as a drummer and was placed on the pension roll 1818. He was awarded a badge of merit for six years faithful service. He was born in Dutchess Co.; died in Yates Co., N. Y.

Also No. 18613.

John Holmes, who had served in the colonial wars, commanded minute men at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Colchester, Conn., 1729, removed to Edgemont, Mass., to be with his son, Asa, where he died.

Asa Holmes served with his father from Sheffield, Mass. He was born in Salisbury, Conn., 1754, removed to Edgemont, Mass., then to Milo, N. Y., where he died.

Also No. 36856.

MISS WINIFRED MARY BLISS. 43952

Born in Rochester, Minnesota.

Descendant of Peletiah Bliss, Jr.

Daughter of Timothy Henry Bliss and Alice M. Higbee, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lowell Bishop Bliss and Fanny B. Gunn, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Bliss (1785-1853) and Sybil Flotilla Butler, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Peletiah Bliss, Jr., and Ruth Lowell, his wife, m. 1772.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Peletiah Bliss and Hepzibah Goodwin, his wife.

Peletiah Bliss, Jr., served as scout and minute man under Capt. Thomas Johnson, 1775. He was born in Lebanon, Conn., 1749, married in Newbury, N. H., where in 1790 his name is found on the first census of the town.

MRS. JENNIE GILMAN FRASER. 43953

Born in Rochester, Minnesota.

Wife of William Carlisle Fraser.

Descendant of Samuel Thing Gilman.

Daughter of Nathaniel Fullsom Gilman and Anna Morris, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Gilman (1791-1861) and Lydia Gustine (1794-1877), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Thing Gilman and Sarah Hurd, his wife.

Samuel Thing Gilman, (1759-1841), enlisted three times and was in the battles of Trenton, Princeton and Saratoga. He was placed on the pension roll of Canada 1831 for service as private, New Hampshire militia. He was born in Northfield, N. H.; died in Stansted, Canada.

MRS. ALMA FANNY BLISS GASKILL. 43954

Born in Rochester, Minnesota.

Wife of Merton Arthur Gaskill.

Descendant of Peletiah Bliss, Jr.

Daughter of Timothy Henry Bliss and Alice M. Higbee, his wife.

See No. 43952.

MRS. MABEL L. GILMAN WARNER. 43955

Born in Rochester, Minnesota.

Wife of F. C. Warner.

Descendant of Samuel Thing Gilman.

Daughter of Nathaniel Fullsom Gilman and Anna Morris, his wife.

See No. 43953.

MRS. SOPHRONIA GUSTINE. 43956

Born in Corinth, New York.

Wife of Francis Gustine.

Descendant of Ebenezer Herrick.

Daughter of Levi Lewis Sexton and Lydia Herrick, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ebenezer Herrick and Mary Washburn, his wife.

Ebenezer Herrick, (1764-1846), enlisted 1780 for three years under Capt. John Blanchard. He applied for a pension from Hadley, N. Y., and it was allowed for service as private, Mass. line. He was born in Westfield, Mass.; died in Saratoga Co., N. Y.

Also No. 35646.

MRS. SARAH E. GUSTINE POLLOCK. 43957

Born in Medford, Massachusetts.

Wife of Neven C. Pollock.

Descendant of Ebenezer Herrick.

Daughter of Francis Gustine and Sophronia Sexton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Levi Lewis Sexton and Lydia Herrick, his wife. See No. 43956.

MISS IDA F. WING. 43858

Born in Rock Dell, Minnesota.

Descendant of Lieut. Elisha Alden.

Daughter of Marcus Wing and Flora Lumira Higbee, his wife.

Granddaughter of Philander Wing and Almira Alden, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Alden and Miriam Glazier, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Alden and Irene Markham (1742-1830), his wife.

Elisha Alden, (1745-1826), was chosen by the town of Bellingham as second lieutenant in Capt. Amos Ellis' company, Col. Benjamin Hawes' regiment of Mass. militia 1777. He died in Stafford, Conn.

Also Nos. 18312, 24451, 25615, 32304, 37482.

MISS CORA A. WING. 43959

Born in Rock Dell, Minnesota.

Descendant of Lieut. Elisha Alden.

Daughter of Marcus Wing and Flora Lumira Higbee, his wife. See No. 43958.

MRS. MATILDA ROUTH BOWIE MAXWELL. 43960

Born in Natchez, Mississippi.

Wife of F. L. Maxwell.

Descendant of Capt. Fielder Bowie and of Gov. Robert Bowie of Maryland.

Daughter of Capt. Allen Thomas Bowie and Annie Matilda Routh Marshall, his wife.

Granddaughter of Allen Thomas Bowie, M. D., and Matilda Jane Routh, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Contee Bowie and Mary Mackall (Bowie) Wootten, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Fielder Bowie (father of Thomas) and Elizabeth Clagett Eversfield, his wife, m. 1766; Robert Bowie (father of Mary) and Priscilla Mackall, his wife.

Fielder Bowie, (1745-94), was commissioned captain of the Nottingham company 1776. He was appointed judge of the court of Prince George county, where he was born and died.

Also No. 38482.

Robert Bowie, (1750-1818), enlisted 1776 in the Flying Camp; was wounded at White Plains and Germantown. He served in the south to the close of the war. He was a leader of men and became governor.

Also Nos. 13225, 26051, 35305.

MRS. LOUISE NORWOOD FITCH. 43961

Born in Madison, Indiana.

Descendant of Charles Norwood.

Daughter of Joseph Granville Norwood and Mary Frances Pugh, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Norwood and Mildred Amelia Dale, his 2nd wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Norwood and Anne Brennon, his wife.

Charles Norwood, (1753-1832), enlisted in Col. William Woodford's regiment. In 1831 he was granted a pension in Fayette Co., Ky., for service as private, Virginia line. He was born in Westmoreland Co., Va.; died in Lexington, Ky.

MISS JULIA ELIZABETH SAMPSON. 43962

Born in Boone County, Missouri.

Descendant of Col. James Woods.

Daughter of John H. Sampson and Martha Woods, his wife.

Granddaughter of Michael Woods and Martha Denny, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Woods and Mary Garland, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Woods and Susanna Anderson, his wife.

James Woods, (1748-1822), was colonel of a regiment of Virginia foot 1776. He was born in Albemarle Co., Va.; died in Garrard Co., Ky.

Also Nos. 20459, 40949.

MRS. SUSAN LOUISE MARSH. 43963

Born in Troy, Indiana.

Wife of Eugene Marsh.

Descendant of Terence Connor, Lieut. Thomas Lewis and Judge Nicholas Dorsey.

Daughter of Cullen Columbus Cotton (1830-74) and Ann Connot (1833-1908), his wife, m. 1854.

Granddaughter of Dr. Robert Greenbury Cotton (b. 1804) and Louisa

Protzman (1812-68), his wife, m. 1828; Frederick Connor and Susan Kyler, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Edmond Cotton (b. 1764) and Sallie Dorsey (b. 1776), his wife, m. 1797; Samuel Connor and Elizabeth Claycomb, his wife; Jacob Protzman and Catherine Lewis, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Terence Connor and Sarah Speaks, his wife; Thomas Lewis and Judith Ferguson, his wife; Charles Dorsey and Lydia Dorsey (b. 1740), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nicholas Dorsey and Sarah Griffith (b. 1718), his wife, m. 1736 (parents of Lydia).

Terence Connor, (1757-1841), enlisted for three years in Prince William county 1776 under Col. Daniel Morgan. He was placed on the pension roll of Perry Co., Indiana 1818 for service, private, Virginia line.

Thomas Lewis, (1742-1822), served in the Virginia line, Continental Establishment; was at the surrender of Cornwallis and guarded prisoners on the march to Philadelphia. He was born in Fairfax Co; died in Nelson county, Va.

Nicholas Dorsey, (1710-80), was a member of the Committee of Observation of Maryland; was Justice of the Peace and Judge of the Orphan's Court. He was born in Anne Arundel Co.; died in Baltimore County, Md.

MRS. LOUISE RANNEY HARBISON. 43964

Born in Cape Girardeau, Missouri.

Wife of Clyde Harbison.

Descendant of Corp. Stephen Ranney, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Robert G. Ranney and Lizzie Giboney Ranney, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Caton Ranney and Elizabeth Giboney, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Ranney and Elizabeth Hawthorne, his 4th wife.

Stephen Ranney, (1761-1827), enlisted 1777 for the war and was promoted corporal 1781 in the Conn. line. He was born in Litchfield, Conn.; died in Jackson, Missouri.

MRS. ADDIE SHULTZ ALLISON. 43965

Born in Grantsville, Maryland.

Wife of James W. Allison.

Descendant of Christian Shockey, and of Capt. Benjamin Chambers, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Chauncey F. Shultz and Hadassah Chambers Brown, his wife.

Granddaughter of Adam Shultz and Nancy Shockey, his 2nd wife; Dr. William Maxwell Brown and Mary Janet Bowles, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Christian Shockey and Mary Welsh, his wife; William Maxwell Brown and Hadassah Chambers, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Chambers and Sarah Brown, his wife.

Christian Shockey, (1754-1829), enlisted 1777 under Capt. John Doyle, Col. Thomas Hartley's regiment for the war. He was wounded at the battle of Cowpens. He was placed on the pension roll 1818 for service as private, Penn. Continental line. He was born in Franklin Co.; died in Salisbury.

Benjamin Chambers, (1755-1815), entered the company of his brother, James Chambers, as a cadet and was promoted captain. He was born and died in Chambersburg.

MRS. HAZEL HOGAN COCKRELL. 43966

Born in St. Louis, Missouri.

Wife of Ephraim Brevard Cockrell.

Descendant of Hon. Joel Lane, of North Carolina.

Daughter of Robert George Hogan and Cornelia S. Heslip, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lewis B. Heslip and Grizelda A. Seat, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Seat and Martha Gilchrist, his 2nd wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Allen Gilchrist and Dorothy Lane, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joel Lane and Mary Hinton, his 2nd wife.

Joel Lane, (1746-95), represented Wake county thirteen terms in the legislature. He died in Raleigh, N. C., a place he founded.

Also Nos. 8639, 9853, 23264, 41634, 42573.

MRS. MARY FERGUSON FOWLER. 43967

Born in St. Louis, Missouri.

Descendant of Capt. Joseph Sherrer and of Ensign Samuel Sherer.

Daughter of D. K. Ferguson and Caroline Sherer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Sherer and Mary Oves, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Sherer and Elizabeth Barnett, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Sherer and Mary McClure, his wife.

Joseph Sherer, (1731-76), was a member of the Committee of Safety of Paxtang and was appointed captain of a company of Associators. He was attending the first constitution convention when taken ill and died.

Samuel Sherer, (1755-1821), served in his father's company as sergeant. He was ensign in the army at Valley Forge. He was buried in Paxtang Churchyard.

Also No. 21074.

MISS CARRIE FERGUSON. 43968

Born in St. Louis, Missouri.

Descendant of Capt. Joseph Sherer and of Ensign Samuel Sherer.

Daughter of D. K. Ferguson and Caroline Sherer, his wife.

See No. 43967.

MRS. ELLEN SHALLCROSS McKINLEY. 43969

Born in Louisville, Kentucky.

Wife of Ashley McKinley.

Descendant of Fielding Lewis, of Virginia.

Daughter of John Shallcross and Mary Zane Lewis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Lewis and Mary Bradley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Lewis Lewis and Jane Leill, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Lewis and Judith Brown, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Fielding Lewis and Betty Washington, his wife.

Fielding Lewis, (1725-81), was a patriot of Fredericksburg.

Also Nos. 3056, 6331, 13825, 17229, 18209, 19025, 22806, 35014.

43970

MRS. ANNE CHEW STANARD. 43971

Born in Lexington, Missouri.

Wife of William K. Stanard.

Descendant of Francis Thornton and of Major Samuel Wade Magruder.

Daughter of Francis Thornton Chew and Mary Willie Winsor, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Winslow Chew and Mary Anne Thornton Vass, his wife; Edward Winsor and Mary Summers Willson, his wife, m. 1844.

See No. 43072, 43088.

MRS. KATE SMITH JACKMAN. 43972

Born in Bethel, Ohio.

Wife of C. S. Jackman.

Descendant of Dennis Smith.

Daughter of Randolph Ellsberry Smith and Mary Alvena Robinson (b. 1848), his wife.

Granddaughter of John Wesley Strange Robinson (b. 1824) and Elizabeth Smith (b. 1823), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Christopher Smith (b. 1791) and Margaret Britt (b. 1796), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Dennis Smith and Elizabeth Sook, his wife.

Dennis Smith served as a Ranger on the frontier of Pennsylvania, 1778-85. He died in Ohio at ninety-three.

MRS. ADELAIDE A. McCAMLY ACKER. 43973

Born in New York, N. Y.

Descendant of Capt. David McCamly, Jr., of New York.

Daughter of Francis Price McCamly and Ann Augusta Turner, his wife.

Granddaughter of David McCamly, 3rd, and Sarah Davis, his 1st wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David McCanly, Jr., and Phebe Sands, his wife.

David McCamly, Jr., (1743-1817), commanded a company in Col. John Hathorn's regiment of Orange county militia. He was born and died in New Milford.

Also No. 8557.

MRS. HELEN MARION FOLSOM SEARS. 43974

Born in Dover, New Hampshire.

Wife of Lewis H. Sears.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Dunn, of Maine.

Daughter of George L. Folsom and Nellie E. Otis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alfred Harrison Otis and Emily Dunn, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Dunn, Jr., and Mary Johnson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Dunn and Sarah Skillings, his wife.

Samuel Dunn, (1735-84), commanded a company of foot under Col. Edmond Phinney 1775 and served at Ticonderoga.

He was delegate to the county convention and prominent in the town affairs of Cape Elizabeth where he died. His son, Samuel was captain of privateers.

Also No. 24670.

MRS. JANE GRAY CORBIN JOHNSON *43975*

Born 1821 in Charlestown, New Hampshire.

Wife of John R. Johnson.

Descendant of Sergt. Clement Corbin.

Daughter of Clement Corbin and Sabra Chamberlain, his wife.

Clement Corbin, (1755-1841), served in Capt. Sam Chandler's company 1778 of Conecticut militia and was promoted sergeant. He was born in Dudley, Conn.; died in Charlestown,

MISS ADDIE DIETRICH. 43976

Born in Vienna, New Jersey.

Descendant of Daniel Vliet, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Martin Dietrich and Sarah A. Vliet, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Vliet and Margaret Ramsey (1783-1843), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Vliet and Margaret Van Ness (1756-1838), his wife, m. 1774.

Daniel Vliet, (1752-1841), was placed on the pension roll 1832 of Warren county as private, New Jersey line.

Also Nos. 38445, 40513.

MRS. ELIZABETH H. A. PLUMMER. 43977

Born in Salem, New Jersey.

Wife of Loren P. Plummer.

Descendant of John Sithin, of New Jersey.

Daughter of John Sithin Armstrong and Eliza Nelson, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Armstrong and Phebe Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Armstrong and Mary Sithin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Sithin and Ruth Dare, his wife.

John Sithin, (1760-1838), served as fifer in Capt. William de Hart's company, first regiment, New Jersey militia.

Also No. 38901.

MRS. ELIZABETH LAWSON BAILY. 43978

Born in Salem, New Jersey.

Wife of Loyd Baily.

Descendant of John Lawson, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Charles S. Lawson and Ann Elisabeth Lawson, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Lawson, Jr., and Elisabeth Lummis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Lawson and Jane White, his wife.

John Lawson served as a private in the New Jersey Continental line. He died 1802 in Salem, N. J.

Also No. 34260.

MISS GERTRUDE LAWSON. 43979

Born in Salem, New Jersey.

Descendant of John Lawson.

Daughter of Charles S. Lawson and Ann Elisabeth Lawson, his wife.

See No. 43978.

MISS KATHARINE NAOMI STRYKER. 43980

Born in Angle, Texas.

Descendant of John Stryker, of New Jersey.

Daughter of George Henry Stryker and Anna Atkinson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nelson Stryker and Catharine Seager, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Stryker and Mary Sigman, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Garrit Stryker and Jennette Geisser, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Stryker and Maria Veghte, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Stryker (1715-77) and Ida Ryder, his wife.

John Stryker, (1744-76), served in the Somerset county, New Jersey militia as did also his father.

Also No. 34265.

MRS. ELNORA ALEXANDER AGEE. 43981

Born in Bennett, Nebraska.

Wife of Jackson Agee.

Descendant of Thomas Farnsworth.

Daughter of Samuel Andrew Alexander and Susan Farnsworth, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Franklin Farnsworth and Hannah Wright, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Farnsworth and Purses Nichol, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Farnsworth and Clara Boalch, his wife.

Thomas Farnsworth, (1762-1814), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm and joined the northern Continental line at Ticonderoga. He was at Saratoga in Capt. Edmond Briant's company, New Hampshire militia. He died in Fairfax, Vt.

MRS. LAVINIA S. MEAD ALLEN. 43982

Born in Erie County, New York.

Wife of R. B. Allen.

Descendant of Amos Mead, of New York.

Daughter of Amos F. Mead (1792-1865) and Anna Purdy 1794-1873), his wife, m. 1818.

Granddaughter of Amos Mead and Anna Harrison (1761-1847), his wife, m. 1784.

Amos Mead, (1760-1827), served as private in Capt. James Talmadge's company, Col. Roswell Hopkins' regiment, Dutchess county, New York militia. He was born and died in New York.

MRS. SUSAN FARNSWORTH ALEXANDER. 43983

Born in Ottawa, Illinois.

Wife of Samuel Andrew Alexander.

Descendant of Thomas Farnsworth.

Daughter of Thomas Franklin Farnsworth and Hannah Wright, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Farnsworth and Purses Nichol, his wife. See No. 43981.

MRS. HARRIET TURNER BURT. 43984

Born in Lewis, New York.

Wife of Edwin Burt, M. D.

Descendant of Sergt. Isaac Griswold, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Payne Turner and Lucy Griswold (1792-1861), his wife, m. 1826.

Granddaughter of Isaac Griswold and Lucy Wilder, his wife, m. 1778.

Isaac Griswold enlisted as private and was sergeant at Mount Independence 1776. He was born 1755 and his name is found 1790 in the first census of Keene.

MRS. CLARA ALLEN JENKS. 43985

Born in La Port, Indiana.

Wife of Carl Jenks.

Descendant of Amos Mead.

Daughter of R. B. Allen and Lavinia Mead, his wife.

Granddaughter of Amos F. Mead and Anna Purdy, his wife.

See No. 43982.

MRS. EFFIE FARNSWORTH McANINCH. 43986

Born in Craig, Missouri.

Wife of Samuel H. McAninch.

Descendant of Thomas Farnsworth.

Daughter of Thomas Franklin Farnsworth and Hannah Wright, his wife.

See No. 43981.

43987

MRS. EMMA FENTON VOORHEES. 43988

Born in Jackson, California.

Wife of Paul Voorhees.

Descendant of William Wakeman, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Benjamin Fenton and Julia A. Saynisch, his wife.

Granddaughter of Solomon Fenton and Sarah Sturges, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Aaron Burr Sturges and Salina Wakeman, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Wakeman and Sarah Hill, his wife, m. 1753.

William Wakeman, (1732-1802), responded to the call to reinforce Col. Jonathan Dimon in the Burgoyne campaign. He was born and died in Fairfield.

Also No. 38381.

MRS. MABEL BENTLEY WILSON. 43989

Born in Antwerp, New York.

Wife of Dr. James Pascal Wilson.

Descendant of Corp. William Bentley and Ephraim Potter.

Daughter of William Thomas Bentley (1842-94) and Alice E. Parker (b. 1848), his wife, m. 1869.

Granddaughter of James E. Bentley (1806-84) and Prudence Potter Coates (1802-70), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Bentley and Anna Matthews (1768-1835), his 1st wife, m. 1786; John Coates (1775-1847) and Esther Potter (1786-1823), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Potter and Elizabeth Parker, his wife, m. 1781.

William Bentley, (1765-1850), enlisted from Berkshire county, Mass. 1781 for three years. He was placed on the pension roll of Jefferson Co., N. Y., 1832 for service as corporal, Mass. line.

Also No. 32242.

Ephraim Potter, (1760-1832), served as private in the Revolution. He was born in Coventry, R. I.; died in Floyd, New York.

MRS. LEVANTIA WHITE BOARDMAN. 43990

Born in Westchester County, New York.

Wife of Linsdale Boardman.

Descendant of Corp. Joseph White, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Abraham B. Cox and Levantia White Livingston, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Livingston and Levantia White, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dr. Joseph White and Deborah Holt, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph White and Ruth Churchill, his wife.

Joseph White, (1733-76), served as corporal in Capt. Abraham Tyler's company at the battle of Long Island, was taken prisoner and confined in the old Sugar House, where he died. He was born in Hartford, Conn.

Also No. 40517.

MRS. ANNIE COLLINS BAGG. 43991

Born in West Turin, New York.

Wife of E. Merriam Bagg.

Descendant of Capt. John Couch and of Sergt. Jonathan Collins.

Daughter of Andrew J. Collins and Anna Runge, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Couch Collins and Sally Talcott, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Collins and Sarah Couch, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Couch and Azubah Andrews, his wife.

John Couch, (1725-1806), commanded a company at the Lexington Alarm. He was in Wadsworth's brigade at Fort

Washington, where he was taken prisoner. He was born and died in Meriden, Conn.

Jonathan Collins, (1755-1845), was placed on the pension roll of Lewis Co., N. Y., 1831 for service as private, fifer and sergeant Connecticut militia. He was born in Wallingford, Conn.; died in West Turin, N. Y.

Also Nos. 2618, 3486, 12129, 24534, 28469, 31174, 35788.

MRS. CARRIE BELLE RYDER. 43992

Born in Cazanovia, New York.

Wife of Henry De Loss Ryder.

Descendant of George Eigenbrade, of New York.

Daughter of David Eigabroadt and Sarah Elizabeth Thresher, his wife.

Granddaughter of Peter Eigabroadt and Lany Garlock, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Eigenbrade and Katie Smith, his wife.

George Eigenbrade, (1750-1838), served as private in the Tryon county militia under Col. Jacob Klock. He was born and died in Palatine.

MRS. MARGARET LANDERS SANFORD. 43993

Born in West Cambridge, Massachusetts.

Wife of William Henry Sanford.

Descendant of Thomas Landers, Ebenezer Landers, Levi Barker, Ichabod Hawes and Mathew Long.

Daughter of Stephen Presson Landers (1812-76) and Emily Barker (1812-86), his wife, m. 1842.

Granddaughter of Stephen Landers (1785-1870) and Polly Long (1791-1851), his wife, m. 1811; Levi Barker and Lydia Benton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Landers (1758-1846) and Olive Osborn (1759-1851), his wife, m. 1780; Mathew Long and Betty Hawes (1762-1851), his wife, m. 1779.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Landers and Mary Lake (1738-1822), his wife, m. 1757; Ichabod Hawes and Elizabeth Fisher (1722-66), his wife, m. 1745.

Thomas Landers, (1727-1811), served 1777 in Capt. Ezra Whittlesey's company, Col. Brown's regiment of Berkshire county militia. He was born in Rochester; died in Lenox, Mass., where both he and his wife are buried.

Ebenezer Landers, (1758-1846) served seven years as a sol-

dier. In 1831 was placed on the pension roll of Chenango Co., N. Y., for service as private, Mass. line. He was born in Lenox, Mass.; died in Afton, N. Y.

Also No. 19310.

Levi Barker, (1761-1835), served several enlistments under different commands. In 1832 he was allowed a pension for service as private, Connecticut line. He was born in Westbury, Conn.; died in Kirkland, N. Y.

Ichabod Hawes, (1720-77), was a minute man from Wrentham at the Rhode Island alarm. He was born in Wrentham; died in Medway, Mass.

Mathew Long, (1757-1821), served as private in Capt. Isaac Martin's company, Col. Ezra Wood's regiment 1777, Mass. line. He died in Chenango Co., N. Y.

MISS JESSIE WINIFRED HUDSON. 43994

Born in St. Louis, Missouri.

Descendant of Darius Hudson, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Leonard Chappell Hudson and Phoebe M. Hyke, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Hudson and Mary Chappell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Darius Hudson, Jr., (b. 1781) and Sibbel Burlingham (b. 1783), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Darius Hudson and Elvira, his wife.

Darius Hudson was a minute man in Capt. John Nutting's company, Col. William Prescott's regiment at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Pepperell 1750 and 1790 his name is found in the first census of the town.

Also No. 41008.

MRS. ELLA McKEAN WHITNEY. 43995

Born in Gouverneur, New York.

Wife of Alexis Sylvester Whitney.

Descendant of Darius Hudson.

Daughter of William McKean (b. 1826) and Mary Hudson (b. 1829), his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Hudson and Mary Chappell, his wife.

See No. 43994.

MRS. EDNA E. CORNER PATTERSON. 43996

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of Robert S. Patterson.

Descendant of Ensign Daniel Horton, of New York.

Daughter of William Munro Corner and Lilias Estelle Woolf, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas O. Woolf and Susan J. Lawrence, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peter Lawrence and Nancy Horton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Horton and Hannah Underhill, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Horton and Anna French (1749-1827), his wife.

Daniel Horton, (1744-1807), served as sergeant and ensign in the Westchester regiment of New York militia. He was born and died in White Plains, N. Y.

MRS. CARRIE AUGUSTA DENRESS. 43997

Born in Rochester, New York.

Wife of William A. Denress.

Descendant of Dr. David McClure.

Daughter of Stephen Miles Shurtleff and Joanna McClure, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel McClure (b. 1797) and Nancy Cowlin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David McClure and Lucy Kibbe (b. 1768), his 3rd wife.

David McClure, (1732-1813), acted as lieutenant and surgeon during the Revolution. His widow 1846 received a pension for service of lieutenant and acting surgeon in the Connecticut Continental line. He was born in Brookfield, Mass.; died in Roxbury, Vt.

Also Nos. 15211, 17124, 26405, 40666.

MRS. CORA WHEELER SHERMAN. 43998

Born in Pittsford, New York.

Wife of James F. Sherman.

Descendant of Edward Briggs, of New York.

Daughter of Charles L. Wheeler and Mary Fowler, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Fowler and Bathsheba Briggs, his 2nd wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Briggs (b. 1782) and Elizabeth Quimby, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Edward Briggs and Mary Lynch, his 1st wife.

Edward Briggs, (1741-1824), was a member of the Committee of Safety of Westchester, where he was born and died.

MRS. HARRIET SAGE DUMONT. 43999

Born in Rochester, New York.

Wife of Charles Gregg Dumont.

Descendant of Corp. Giles Sage, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Edwin Oren Sage and Mary Jane Hotchkiss, his wife.

Granddaughter of Oren Sage and Marilla Olcutt, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Giles Sage and Ann Wright, his wife.

Giles Sage, (1742-97), served as corporal in the regiment of Light Horse in the Jerseys 1776. He was born and died in Cromwell, Conn.

Also Nos. 32993, 41254.

MRS. CHARLOTTE OLIVIA WOOD EATON. 44000

Born in Hamilton, New York.

Wife of Hervey Edwards Eaton.

Descendant of Lieut. Daniel Newcomb, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Allen Nelson Wood and Calista Marietta Eaton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Allen Wood and Lucinda Newcomb, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Newcomb and Irene Field, his wife, m. 1769.

Daniel Newcomb, (1741-94), served in the army as lieutenant and was chairman of the Committee of Safety. He was born and died in Leyden, Mass.

Also Nos. 27308, 42461.

"See No."—indicates a reference to that number in the same volume.

"Also No."—indicates the National Number of a "Daughter" who has entered the Society on the same ancestor and whose lineage has been published in a former volume. This is done to link together widely scattered families. If the number should be 4006, it will be in the fifth volume; if 5005, in the sixth volume, etc.

"Real Daughters" are those whose fathers rendered service in the cause of Independence, and their names are printed in italics in the text and index. There are eight "Real Daughters" in this volume.

INDEX

DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION.

INDEX.

Daughters of the American Revolution.

Acker, Adelaide A. McCamly, ... 366
Adams, Abbie A., ... 36
Adams, Clara Delano, ... 301
Adams, Emily Schley, ... 313
Adams, Olive Palmiter, ... 102
Agee, Elnora Alexander, ... 368
Akins, Jane Mitchener, ... 113
Aldrich, Mary Wisner, ... 242
Alexander, Susan Farnsworth, ... 369
Algar, Reba Cook, ... 45
Allen, Cornelia Mary, ... 89
Allen, Lavinia S. Mead, ... 369
Allen, Mary Frances, ... 235
Allen, Mattie Rosemond, ... 324
Allen, Virginia Royall, ... 285
Allison, Addie Shultz, ... 363
Allison, Mary Lydia Sherman, ... 335
Alston, Caroline Simonton, ... 136
Ames, Thankful Hamlin, ... 216
Amsden, Matie Slocum, ... 184
Andrews, Anabel, ... 8
Archbold, Nola Nachtrieb, ... 105
Arey, Martha Haywood, ... 269
Arms, Jessie Louise, ... 299
Arms, Lucy Bass, ... 299
Arms, Mary Jane, ... 299
Armstrong, Eliza A., ... 241
Arnett, Ethel May, ... 143
Arnold, Belle Stebbins, ... 101
Ashton, Oniss J., ... 216
Aspinwall, Ada M., ... 42
Atherton, Kate Marion, ... 328
Atkins, Florence Eddy, ... 148
Atwood, Helen Greene, ... 55
Austin, Rosannah M. Wheelock, ... 63
Avery, Lucile, ... 11
Ayer, Melora Abbie Thayer, ... 351

Babcock, Edith Holden, ... 252
Babcock, Jeannette Marie, ... 99
Babcock, Mary Vinette, ... 18
Bacon, Julia M. Van Vliet, ... 258
Baddeley, Sarah Grace Williams, ... 299
Badger, Adelia L., ... 151
Bagg, Annie Collins, ... 371
Bagg, Cora H. L., ... 240
Baily, Elizabeth Lawson, ... 367
Bailey, Laura S., ... 119
Baker, Ella A., ... 14
Baker, Ruth Bennett, ... 94
Ball, Stella Hereford, ... 228
Ballard, Elizabeth, ... 352
Ballou, Grace Adelene Darling, ... 277
Bamforth, Laura B., ... 148
Bancker, Mary May, ... 181
Bannatyne, Minnie Eleanor, ... 275
Bannatyne, Sally Ann, ... 275
Bard, Mazee McGrew, ... 27
Barden, Marguerite Reebe Risley, ... 70
Barker, Flora A., ... 348
Barnard, Annette E., ... 339
Barnes, Esther Caswell, ... 87
Barr, Florence Laura Byles, ... 271
Barrows, Anna Willemin, ... 14
Barstow, Rhoda Pike, ... 37
Bartlett, Mary E. Davenport, ... 241
Baskett, Virginia Lee Hart, ... 31
Bassett, Alice Cornish, ... 205
Batcheller, Eva Brown, ... 251
Baxter, Mary Lawton, ... 279
Beane, Anne, Stewart, ... 166
Beer, Mary Clarke, ... 95
Beman, Annette E., ... 240
Bemis, Fanny Lucretia, ... 80
Bennett, Anna F. Ross, ... 50
Bennett, Florence Throckmorton, ... 286
Bennett, Katharine C. Van Heusen, ... 70
Bergen, Elizabeth Newell, ... 46
Besse, Myra S., ... 205
Besson, Virginia Caroline Yancey, ... 74
Bidwell, Mary Brown, ... 262
Birch, Edith Anna White, ... 116
Birchard, Nettie Treadway, ... 146
Bishop, Sarah Foster, ... 207
Bissell, Lucy Hathorne, ... 147
Blair, Emma Carpenter, ... 78
Bliss, Winifred Mary, ... 359
Blood, Margaret Van Wie, ... 52
Blumenthal, Lillian M. Whitney, ... 303
Boardman, Levantia White, ... 371
Bolton, Samuella S., ... 283
Booth, Emma Thursby Lea, ... 152
Boston, Georgia Owen, ... 338
Bradshaw, Jennie Noble, ... 234
Brainard, Florence Charlotte, ... 101
Brainard, Mary Ann, ... 101

Brainerd, Harriet Elizabeth, ... 287
Brainerd, Louisa, ... 288
Brewer, Clarissa Swift, ... 84
Bridgman, Clara Agnes, ... 219
Brigham, Ellen Buchanan, ... 105
Bromley, Viola A., ... 262
Brooke, Juliet Lyle, ... 321
Brookfield, Lucy Marie, ... 198
Brooks, Dorothy C., ... 214
Brooks, Jennie E. Goddard, ... 227
Brown, Adelaide Compton, ... 227
Brown, Agnes E., ... 79
Brown, Anna Wilcox, ... 186
Brown, Dora Clark, ... 249
Brown, Emily Warner, ... 319
Brown, Laura Warrell, ... 202
Brown, Katherine Keenan, ... 334
Brown, Mary Freedom Davenport, ... 113
Brown, Mary Jane Tunison, ... 49
Brown, Rebecca Aiken Bassett, ... 2
Browning, Jennie Whitney, ... 343
Browning, Katharine Packard, ... 129
Brush, Belvia Gorton, ... 57
Bryan, Elizabeth Jane Letson, ... 245
Bryant, Martha A. Strother, ... 50
Bullock, Isadore D., ... 346
Burley, Clara Anne Wentworth, ... 215
Burnham, Elizabeth S. Dinsmore, ... 213
Burrell, Mary Smith, ... 252
Burt, Harriet Turner, ... 369
Bush, Josephine, ... 60
Butler, Emilie Osgood, ... 171
Byington, Josephine, ... 160
Byrkett, Leadocia C. Kreider, ... 269

Campbell, Ellen Douglas, ... 28
Campbell, Ellen Whiting, ... 30
Campbell, Lelia Maude Corey, ... 151
Campbell, Pearl Penington R., ... 231
Candee, Minnie M. Stone, ... 79
Capp, Emma Dean, ... 121
Capron Sarah Jilson, ... 64
Carman, Flora Louise Le Grow, ... 340
Carothers, Elizabeth, ... 338
Carroll, Annie Wilkins, ... 42
Carroll, Lulu Mary Cresap, ... 170
Carroll, Minnie E., ... 326
Castleberry, Alice Ely, ... 304
Catron, Frances Bowen Smith, ... 32
Cavanagh, Jenny Celia Wentworth, ... 248
Chamberlin, Levisa J. Catchings, ... 178
Champlain, Ada Young, ... 174
Champlain, Caroline Hallock, ... 174
Chapin, Elizabeth Antoinette, ... 5
Chappell, Kathryne Allen, ... 197
Charters, Janet Ten Broeck, ... 242
Chesley, Maud M., M. D., ... 235

Church, Jennie L. Warriner, ... 89
Church, Jessie Van Wie, ... 64
Claflin, L. Louise, ... 102
Clapp, Lamira M., ... 284
Clark, Elizabeth A. Woodruff, ... 94
Clark, Hazel McLane, ... 235
Clark, Lilla Webb Cunningham, ... 28
Clark, Helena R. Campbell, ... 7
Clarke, Anna Ross, ... 332
Cleveland, Edith R., ... 76
Cockrell, Hazel, Hogan, ... 364
Coe, Marion Bishop, ... 208
Cogswell, Amy Nettleton, ... 171
Cole, Sella Russell, ... 194
Coleman, Emma D., ... 77
Coleman, Mary Louise, ... 73
Collins, Mary Thomas, ... 193
Collins, Sarah Adelaide, ... 39
Colwell, Alberta W., ... 155
Conkling, Frances A., ... 188
Conway, Mary Stuart, ... 198
Cook, Isabella A., ... 342
Cook, Olivia Griswold, ... 289
Cooper, Anna Louisa, ... 160
Cooper, Ola B. Capron, ... 65
Cooper, Roberta S., ... 159
Cope, Elizabeth Erwin, ... 233
Cordery, Mae F., ... 46
Corey, Caroline Elizabeth, ... 150
Cossaboom, Mary Elizabeth P., ... 324
Cowin, Ella L. Benton, ... 35
Cowley, Elizabeth B., ... 274
Cowley, Mary Junkin Buchanan, ... 273
Cox, Annie L. Packard, ... 216
Cox, Isabella Louise Nye, ... 5
Coy, Bessie Williams Holmes, ... 131
Coyle, Ella Louise, ... 56
Crabbe, Elizabeth Copenhaver, ... 123
Craig, Carrie O'Neal, ... 133
Crane, Alice Eliza, ... 44
Crane, Caroline Irene, ... 238
Crane, Helen Hope, ... 237
Crane, Jessie Hallam, ... 238
Crise, Natalie Cynthia, ... 16
Crissey, Luretta B., ... 106
Crocker, Carrie M., ... 358
Crocker, Eunice G. Mountfort, ... 203
Crocker, Mary E. Mountfort, ... 203
Crockett, Sara Murdock, ... 331
Cronkhite, Mary, ... 316
Cronkhite, Rhoda Campbell Bowen, ... 313
Crosbie, Ida M. Rowell, ... 155
Crosby, May Estelle W., ... 86
Crossette, Flora Smith, ... 14
Culbertson, Ruth Olivia, ... 336
Cullis, Eva Laura Woodworth, ... 314
Cullom, Anna Kingman, ... 310

Cunningham, Rebecca L. Vorhis, ... 89
Curtiss, Rachel Louise, ... 251

Dahlin, Georgia Welles, ... 185
Dalton, Lelia Blanche Chalk, ... 142
Daniels, Carrie Stout, ... 126
Darling, Estella Fraker, ... 63
Davis, Elizabeth Wilmot Fitch, ... 135
Davis, Jennie Hodgson, ... 194
Davis, Loretta, Hamilton, ... 195
DAVIS, MARY ADLE, ... 55
Davis, Nancy Emily, ... 279
Davis, Nellie B., ... 353
Davison, Sarah Caroline, ... 24
Day, Helen Lyman, ... 245
Dean, Evelina Benbridge, ... 252
Decker, Anna Youngman, ... 144
DeGraff, A. Susan, ... 53
Delano, Adelaide L., ... 341
Delano, Mabel Clara, ... 146
Demond, Capitola C., ... 1
Denress, Carrie Augusta, ... 374
DeVoe, Agnes Shumway, ... 60
DeVoe, Lillian A. Failing, ... 60
Dickinson, Clara V. Seelye Colvin, ... 156
Dickson, Katharine Griswold Pratt, ... 264
Dickson, Mary Louise Upton, ... 182
Dietrich, Addie, ... 367
Dillon, Florence Hood, ... 287
Dismukes, Daisy Walton, ... 179
Dissmore, Mollie Millisack, ... 332
Dixon, Helen Stanton, ... 192
Dodge, Stella Marion Titus, ... 263
Donovan, Belle Messer, ... 351
Dorr, Lucinda P., ... 38
Doty, Clara A., ... 10
Douglas, Carrie Eva, ... 95
Downing, Cora Butler, ... 195
Doyle, Elizabeth Parsons Haley, ... 207
Dozier, Tennie Pinkerton, ... 282
Drake, Ruth Austin Culver, ... 117
Drew, Alice May C., ... 286
Dumont, Harriet Sage, ... 375
Duncan, Irene, ... 184
Duncan, Sarah Brelsford, ... 183
Dunham, L. Elizabeth Reed, ... 92
Dunham, Mary Ward, ... 185
Dunkelberg, Anna Crockett, ... 331
Dunn, Mary Ella Rickard, ... 278
Duryee, Grace Wallraven, ... 43

Eager, Alice, ... 106
Eager, Mary Clement, ... 106
Ealy, Elma Williams, ... 27
Eaton, Charlotte Olivia Wood, ... 375
Eckstein, Mary A., M. D., ... 272

Edson, H. Ellen, ... 85
Edson, Julia M., ... 85
Edwards, Clara S., ... 284
Ellenberger, Anna E., ... 119
Ellison, Annie Corinne, ... 217
Elmer, Annie Belle Clark, ... 175
Elmer, Elizabeth, ... 256
Elwood, Marguerite, ... 249
Ervin, Sallie Erwin, ... 304
Erwin, Flora Southwick, ... 52
Espey, Isabel T. Hoyt, ... 49
Evans, Ada Sharp, ... 43
Evans, Harriet Belford Laciar, ... 126
Evans, Mary Elizabeth Clark, ... 9
Ewing, Lucy Barbour, ... 295

Fair, Anna Catharine Rossiter, ... 127
Falkner, Caroline Mann, ... 87
Fancher, Fanny Lindsley, ... 19
Farmer, Gertrude S. Jones, ... 218
Farmer, Nellie, ... 58
Farrar, Mary Louise Noone, ... 236
Feigley, Lulu Colborn, ... 334
Felker, Carrie J. Steward, ... 144
Fenn, Rebecca Matilda, ... 140
Ferguson, Carrie, ... 365
Ferrin, Laura Sabin, ... 149
Fink, Lydia Orbison, ... 272
Finlay, Martha Isham Squire, ... 119
Fish, EuDora F. Wales, ... 159
Fitch, Louise Norwood, ... 362
FITZHUGH, JANE M. JONES, ... 10
Florentine, Euphemia Ashelby, ... 188
Foote, Mary Louise Pierson, ... 6
Forrester, Bessie Toner, ... 181
Foster, Ellen Bolton, ... 296
Foster, Emma C., ... 85
Fowle, Mabelle Stanwood, ... 350
Fowler, Mary Ferguson, ... 364
Frampton, Isabel Aldrich, ... 134
Fraser, Jennie Gilman, ... 359
Frear, Julia Reno, ... 270
Frederick, Mary Elizabeth King, ... 325
Freeman, Alice Diefendorf, ... 65
French, Mary Wheeler Titus, ... 263
Friberg, Imogen Davis, ... 167
Frink, Mae Beadle, ... 224
Fritcher, Margaret Smith, ... 62
Frost, Frances J., ... 294
Fry, Lorena Ruth, ... 115
Fulkerson, Blanche W., ... 115
Fulkerson, Katherine C., ... 229
Fuller, Clara McLean Heath, ... 255
Fuller, Jennie E. Lipe, ... 61
Fuller, Sarah Beckwith, ... 263
Furman, Katherine Lide, ... 280

Galbreath, Ella Hall, ... 142
Gale, Annie M., ... 347
Gallup, Elizabeth, ... 273
Gamble, Mary Woodson, ... 295
Gamble, Violet, ... 295
Gardener, Nellie A. Babbitt, ... 220
Gaskill, Alma Fanny Bliss, ... 360
Gaskin, Rosabelle McNeal, ... 58
Gatchell, Helen Orris, ... 241
Gerls, Lucy Buttolph, ... 12
Geyser, Amy Hanbeil, ... 107
Gibbard, Louisa Elizabeth, ... 68
Gibbard, Louisa Smith, ... 68
Gibbs, Frances Ayres, ... 123
Gifford, Clara Cornell, ... 185
Gifford, Marguerite Peters, ... 337
Gifford, Marie Louise Davis, ... 323
Gilbert, Alice Todd, ... 208
Gilbert, Helen Stackpole, ... 347
Gillinder, Margaret Florence, ... 122
Gleason, Elisabeth, ... 57
Gleason, Ellen E., ... 56
GOLER, SARAH H., ... 69
Goodale, Helen J., ... 254
Goode, Elizabeth Embre, ... 293
Goodman, Mary Hamilton, ... 306
Goodrich, Edna Frederica, ... 222
Gordon, Carrie Flournoy, ... 326
Gorham, Ruth E. Clark, ... 249
Gosline, Ella Bradley, ... 109
Gould, Florence L. Cleveland, ... 194
Graddy, Sarah F., ... 31
Grandin, Grace Crockett, ... 356
Grant, Helen Glidden, ... 90
GRANT, FANNY FARNHAM, ... 351
Graves, Hope, ... 145
Gray, Jennie Swift, ... 301
Gray, Juliet M., ... 292
Gregory, Deborah Morehead, ... 29
Green, Mary Shaw, ... 12
Green, Maria Sheldon, ... 107
Greenleaf, Anna Louise, ... 108
Greenleaf, Mary Dimond, ... 107
Greever, Virginia Holmes, (Greever), ... 154
Griffith, Frances Julia Traffarn, ... 67
Griffith, Susan Mildred, ... 199
Gros, Lelah Downing, ... 62
Gros, Louise Hall, ... 62
Gudebrod, Elizabeth Rossiter, ... 126
Gustine, Sophronia, ... 360
Gwatkin, Carrie Louise R. Child, ... 319

Haight, Annie Youmans, ... 300
Haire, Emma Bristow, ... 138
Hale, Amanda Carpenter, ... 79
Hale, Maude Lillian Snowden, ... 95
Hall, Adele Hazzard, ... 320

Hall, Lucy Ann, ... 348
Hallett, Sarah Newton, ... 130
Halliday, Jennie Leonard, ... 59
Halsey, Maria Theresa Onley, ... 135
Ham, Charlotte Scudder, ... 109
Hambly, Peace Gifford, ... 220
Hamilton, Ethyl, ... 196
Hamilton, Mary Hall, ... 190
Hand, Gertrude, ... 276
Hanscom, Juiia Alice, ... 356
Harbison, Louise Ranney, ... 363
Hard, Tryphena McMullan, ... 268
Harman, Jean Woodward, ... 145
Harrah, Lela Russell, ... 13
Harris, Anne Dewoody Richardson, ... 165
Harrison, Flora Hortense Long, ... 80
Harrison, Jennie Grace Ditmas, ... 90
Harrison, Kate Duval, ... 293
Hasey, Lillian H. Adams, ... 301
Hastings, May Moorhead, ... 116
Hathaway, Claudia H. Church, ... 243
Hatton, Julia Butler, ... 110
Hawley, Ellen Rouse, ... 103
Hayes, Ella Janette Brinkerhoff, ... 65
Hazen, Harriet L. Comer, ... 188
Hazen, Ida Sanderson, ... 211
Heath, Marion, ... 163
Hedge, Caroline A., ... 244
Hemingway, Lois Helen Roots, ... 189
Heminway, Anna Branch, ... 290
Henderson, Mary Belle Davis, ... 323
Hibbard, Adelaide Ray, ... 290
Hill, Catherine Dodge, ... 168
Hill, Gertrude Lee Lamprey, ... 215
Hill, Julia A. Lull, ... 235
Hill, Nellie Brooks, ... 345
Hinkley, Josephine Wooster, ... 213
Hitchcock, Hildegarde W., ... 168
Hodges, Lizzie Adele Avery, ... 158
Hodgkins, Blanche E. Laughton, ... 288
Hodgkins, Florence Eugenie, ... 353
Hoffman, Annie Chapman, ... 166
Holbrook, Gracia Braden, ... 58
Holman, Mabel Frances Harnden, ... 215
Holmes, Susan E., ... 358
Hoover, Lula Reeve, ... 177
Hope, Katie White, ... 322
Hopkins, Blanche A. Wadsworth, ... 257
Hopkins, Julia Ball, ... 48
Hopkins, Margaret Maud, ... 344
Hopkins, Mary P., ... 301
Horsley, Florence Massie, ... 294
Horton, Elizabeth Ellen Post, ... 257
Horton, Herberta Stewart, ... 16
Horton, Mary Abigail, ... 69
Hough, Nancy Maria Douglass, ... 66
Houston, Cora King, ... 184
Howard, Grace Lilian Bond, ... 43

Howard, Marian Saunders, ... 3
Howard, Sarah Darling, ... 240
Howe, Mabel Candee, ... 315
Hudson, Jessie Winfield, ... 373
Hughes, Sue Price, ... 158
Hughes, Sylvia Matilda Williams, ... 300
Hume, Elizabeth Holcomb, ... 102
Humphreys, Louise Garland, ... 292
Hunt, Maud Luce, ... 297
Hunter, Jennie Brooks, ... 162
Hunter, Lillian M. Wagner, ... 247
Huntley, Nellie Wood, ... 86
Hurbert, Florence A., ... 57
Hurley, Jeannette Erwin, ... 265
Hurst, Elizabeth Conant, ... 8
Hurst, Ella Conant, ... 7
Hutchins, Anna E., ... 233
Hyde, Laura Hutchison, ... 32

Irby, Mary Cornelia, ... 323

Jackman, Kate Smith, ... 366
Jackson, Flora Cole, ... 66
Jacobs, Laura Harris, ... 137
James, Josephne Kenyon, ... 170
Jamieson, May Helen Williams, ... 300
Jeffras, Maria Cheever, ... 270
Jenks, Clara Allen, ... 370
Johnson, Adria Blaisdell, ... 317
Johnson, Emma Cordery, ... 45
JOHNSON, JANE GRAY CORBIN, ... 367
Johnson, Mary Leander, ... 179
Johnston, Martha Welch, ... 94
Johnston, Sarah Louise, ... 75
Johnstone, Florence Smith, ... 70
Jones, Ann Spotswood, ... 153
Jones, Hallie Phillips, ... 138
Jones, Marion Alice Stutzbach, ... 120
Jones, Myra Amanda, ... 349
Jones, Rowena Gunby, ... 280
Jones, V. T. Rice, ... 189
Jordan, Delah Crasap, ... 170
Judson, Nancy T. Foote, ... 307

Kaske, Georgia Sloan, ... 28
Keerans, Daisie Oates, ... 266
Kelley, Charlotte Prince Godown, ... 51
Kellogg, Gertrude Dart Ashley, ... 86
Kemplin, Mary Hull, ... 18
Kennedy, Ruth A. Mathiott, ... 124
Kerr, Mary Adeline, ... 176
Keyser, Helen Hale Sloan, ... 29
Kimball, Frances Ayres, ... 169
Kincheloe, Mary Logan Morton, ... 201
Kiner, Theresa Bryant White, ... 50

King, Emma Out, ... 36
King, Malie Alice Dawson, ... 17
Kingham, Mary Whitney, ... 16
Kline, Edna S. Bachman, ... 304
Klocker, Ada Humes, ... 335
Kruger, Alice T. Miller Weeks, ... 104

Landes, Mary Elizabeth Lockhart, ... 140
Landis, Jesse A., ... 118
Landis, Mary McNeal, ... 271
Larkin, Caroline Teller Gleason, ... 77
Lathrop, Adelia, ... 208
Laubach, Caroline Klein Laury, ... 128
Laughlin, Bessie Hasbrouck Merritt, ... 355
Lawrence, Alice Gillette, ... 44
Lawrence, Harriette Stratton, ... 2
Lawrence, Helen Mogridge, ... 44
Lawrence, Mary V. Tingley, ... 312
Lawson, Frances Chase, ... 22
Lawson, Gertrude, ... 368
Leavell, Annie Simpson, ... 20
Lee, Lillian, E., ... 302
Lee, Katherine Patterson, ... 22
Lee, May Belle Johnston, ... 76
Lee, Sarah A., ... 329
Lehman, Dora Hartshorn, ... 163
Leister, Mary Louise King, ... 127
Leonard, Carrie B., ... 328
Le Sueur, Kate McClain, ... 281
Levy, Elizabeth C. ., ... 206
Leys, Sallie Frances Duval Carroll, ... 152
Lilly, Valeria Gordon, ... 156
Lincoln, Elzabeth C., ... 17
Lincoln, Fanny, ... 18
Lincoln, Ruth, ... 18
Lindon, Laura Lapham, ... 161
Lindsay, Helen Vail Mills, ... 225
Lingle, Mary Eliza, ... 114
Littell, Lucy, ... 212
Littlefield, Betsie Worth Beetle, ... 9
Livingston, Louise Dickens, ... 132
Lockrow, Carrie Wyman, ... 132
Logan, Emma Gibbs, ... 26
Lombard, Etta Leonora Bliss, ... 3
Longley, Alice Buston, ... 236
Looker, Sarah A., ... 52
Lord, Lucy Lockwood, ... 121
Lord, Minerva Prichard, ... 110
Love, Nellie Putney, ... 164
Lozier, Edna Holman, ... 330
Luden, Annie Ritter, ... 116
Ludlum, Margaret M. Tingley, ... 312
Lueck, Gertrude Fuller, ... 300
Luke, Lucy Wilson, ... 136
Lull, Mary Augusta Hoyt, ... 40
Lunt, Edith Prescott, ... 250

Lunt, Lucy A., ... 205
Lyon, Fannie Shaw, ... 19

Maberry, Gladys Raymond, ... 167
McAdory, Daisy Crook, ... 305
McAninch, Effie Farnsworth, ... 370
McClintock, Isabella Bishop, ... 47
McClusky, Mary Ballow, ... 67
McCowatt, Lillian Pawling, ... 53
McCoy, Florence Lenore, ... 336
McCrillis, Sara Louisa, ... 131
McDanolds, Frances A., ... 45
McDonald, Mary Ellen, ... 239
McElwaine, Susannah S., ... 156
McIntosh, Grace Estelle Wiggin, ... 39
Mack, Elizabeth Holbrook, ... 234
McKeever, May Fenn, ... 141
McKenzie, Sophie Hammond, ... 291
McKinley, Ellen Shallcross, ... 365
McKinney, Caroline, ... 223
McKinney, Mattie E. Rowley, ... 124
McKnight, Sophia Hall, ... 173
McLaughlin, Jessie Edna Traffarn, ... 67
McLemore, Anne Pointer Baird, ... 137
McLeod, Virginia Martin Harris, ... 306
McMillan, Eliza Miller, ... 24
McMULLEN, LUCINDA, ... 192
McNeel, Anna L. Sweet, ... 158
Magri, Mercy Lavinia, ... 255
Mains, Cora May, ... 212
Malone, Sara Tabitha, ... 180
Mann, Harriet Long, ... 308
Mann, Rosanne French, ... 308
Mantine, Mary Williametta, ... 340
Mapes, Helen Elizabeth Duryea, ... 74
Marland, Salome Jane, ... 180
Marsdon, Ada Rose Fitts, ... 48
Marsh, Caroline Lea, ... 98
Marsh, Susan Louise, ... 362
Marshall, Lizzie F. Quail, ... 104
Marshall, Mary Haines, ... 176
Martin, Alice Preston, ... 317
Matthews, Fannie L., ... 187
Maxwell, Matilda Routh Bowie, ... 361
Means, Louise Onderdonk, ... 226
Merrihew, Mary B., ... 119
Merrill, Pauline, ... 244
Merriman, Lallah Walker, ... 98
Merritt, Jennie J. Welton, ... 349
Mershon, Sarah E. Dolbeer, ... 223
Mihills, Carrie Eloise, ... 286
Milhouse, Mary Whitney Hybart, ... 307
Millen, Eliza Voy Young, ... 222
Miller, Clara Belle, ... 289
Miller, Eugenia Peckham, ... 259
Miller, Harriette Hayden, ... 88
Miller, Sarah Ellen McCandlish, ... 294

Mills, Mary A. C. Waldo, ... 309
Mills, Mary Stanton, ... 226
Minor, Margaret Rogers, ... 283
Mitchell, Ardella Churchill, ... 345
Mitchell, Clara Aull, ... 103
Mitchell, Daisy B., ... 96
Moise, Io Leigh Bres, ... 239
Montgomery, Edna Bundy, ... 15
Moody, Eleanor Carmen Greene, ... 23
Moore, Celia Webster, ... 317
Moore, Harriette Isabelle, ... 352
Moreland, Rosa B., ... 330
Morey, May Johnson, ... 260
Morgan, Florence Dudley Turner, ... 83
Morrell, Kate M., ... 329
Morring, Adaline Schoonmaker, ... 309
Morris, Helen Louise, ... 48
Morrow, Mamie E., ... 285
Morse, Annie Florence Haley, ... 207
Moss, Lelia Drake, ... 353
Mossman, Emma, Seymour, ... 332
Mountfort, Elizabeth S. Swett, ... 203
Moyer, Alvira Ehle, ... 62
Moynelo, Laura P., ... 325
Moynelo. Lola M., ... 325
Muir, Nancy G., ... 339
Muldowny, Anna Lenora Tucker, ... 54
Mulford, Anna Reeves, ... 184
Mullen, Bella I., ... 210
Munroe, Henrietta Packard, ... 130
Munson. Grace Rosetta, ... 71
Murdock, Olive Putnam Webber, ... 77
Murphy, Emma Bates, ... 343
Murry, Maud, Sherman, ... 23

Nachtrieb, Mary Jenney, ... 110
Nash, Martha Heald, ... 328
Nash, Mary Culbertson, ... 183
Nathan, Esther Solis, ... 92
Neafie, Alice Hart, ... 257
Neal, Mary E. Caroline, ... 316
Neally, Sara Butler, ... 76
Nelson, Villa Page, ... 187
Nesbit, Clara Ford, ... 177
Newman, Alice Weltha, ... 68
Nichols, Julia Gorham Hall, ... 173
Niles, Pamelia M. Brown, ... 267
Noble, Clara Kelley, ... 291
Northrop, Celia Knox, ... 356
Norton, Ruth Waterman, ... 83
Norwood, Clara Morse, ... 209
Nute, Fannie Evelyn, ... 348

Olin, Marion Bryant, ... 197
Ollis, Mary Malone, ... 305
Omberg, Nellie Butler, ... 166

Organ, Minnie Amanda Katherine, ... 23
Orr, Laura, E., ... 265
Osler, Mina C. Bartlett, ... 334
Outcalt, Helen Newcomer, ... 111
Oviatt, Frances A. Prince, ... 171
Owen, Chloe Snow Wilson, ... 9

Page, Blanche, ... 175
Palmer, Frances E. H., ... 164
Palmer, Laura B., ... 341
Pancoast, Laura Pauline, ... 272
Parish, Laura Eve Fitchette, ... 280
Parker, Harriet Williams, ... 81
Parker, Rebecca Alice, ... 4
Parr, Susan Pegram Goode, ... 293
Patten, Helen Pearl, ... 161
Patterson, Edna E. Corner, ... 374
Patterson, Laura Hall, ... 281
Pearce, Ellen Seward, ... 275
Pearce, Maud Ellen Parshall, ... 117
Peck, Alice Hyde Fessenden, ... 182
Peelor, Anna Lavenia, ... 316
Peete, Anne Laura Fitch, ... 283
Peirce, Emil B., ... 157
Peloubet, Mary Ellen, ... 74
Perkins, Mabel Florence, ... 346
Perkins, Theresa Hill E., ... 282
Perry, Elizabeth Baldwin, ... 327
Perry, Ella Brooke, ... 320
Pettibone, Flora E., ... 162
Phelps, Edith Allen, ... 24
Pinto, Kate Sankey, ... 228
Plate, Elizabeth Everette Groves, ... 30
Platt, Beverly Helm Platt, ... 21
Plummer, Elizabeth H. A., ... 367
Poe, Cornelia Taylor, ... 309
Polk, Cora Justin, ... 138
Polk, Estella Moses, ... 260
Pollock, Sarah E. Gustine, ... 360
Pond, Helen Palmer, ... 115
Pool, Jennie A., ... 273
Pooler, Edwina P. C., ... 151
Porter, Annie Lou, ... 30
Potter, Anna E., ... 223
Powell, Ruth Ashton, ... 155
Power, Hannah Louisa Lord, ... 210
Pratt, Jeannie J. Williams, ... 243
Pratt, Mary Hanbeil, ... 111
Pratt, Nellie Pearse De Wolfe, ... 157
Prentice, Mary C. U., ... 125
Price, Virginia Thomasine, ... 135
Purdy, Alice Rankin, ... 159
Putnam, Jane Viola Martin, ... 57

Quail, Sallie A., ... 104
Quinn, Kate Belle Merritt Walton, ... 1

Radford, Louise Hutchinson, ... 213
Rand, Elizabeth Fisher Everett, ... 218
RANDALL, CAROLINE PHEBE, ... 237
Randall, Ella Bishop, ... 264
Rankin, Lilly Hewes, ... 55
Ray, Addie W. Thayer, ... 346
Read, Alice Bernon Rickard, ... 133
Read, Mabel, ... 111
Readio, Charlotte S., ... 128
Reah, Clara Will, ... 99
Rebell, Clara E., ... 246
Reed, Carrie Hill, ... 140
Reed, Cora Etta, ... 312
Reid, Lucinda Mason Pierce, ... 33
Reid, Margaret Louisa Trimble, ... 296
Remick, Annah Hamilton, ... 221
Remington, Sophia, ... 72
Rennolds, Mary A., ... 178
Reynolds, Viola Rich, ... 91
Richards, Edith E. Fraine, ... 4
Rissel, Francelia Hatch, ... 320
Ritchey, Ethel Bostick, ... 141
Roberts, Minnie Josephine Owry, ... 125
Roberts, Katherine West, ... 266
Robertson, Mary Caroline, ... 134
Robinson, Frances S., ... 20
Robinson, Ruth De Moss, ... 250
Roff, Elizabeth Lee, ... 198
Rogan, May Baldwin, ... 298
Rogers, Ella McNeal, ... 59
Roso, Julia E., ... 75
Ross, Edith Baldwin, ... 47
Ross, Jessie Helen, ... 191
Ross, Nannie Lovejoy, ... 190
Rossiter, Mary Ellis, M. D., ... 127
Roys, Mary C., ... 10
Russell, Fannie Darling, ... 209
Russell, Harriet Catharine Harlan, ... 193
Ruth, Rebecca Myers, ... 116
Ryder, Carrie Belle, ... 372

Sampson, Julia Elizabeth, ... 362
Sampson, Marion Frances Fish, ... 210
Samuel, Mary Buchanan Snowden, ... 122
Sanborn, Anna, ... 196
Sanford, Margaret Landers, ... 372
Sawyer, Josie Bowles, ... 204
Schindel, La Villa Waddell, ... 233
Schoch, Lillian Mary, ... 118
Scott, Helen Evans, ... 206
Scott, Louise Allen, ... 285
Scowden, Jessie Curtis, ... 71
Scribner, Marguerite Goldsmith, ... 261
Scruton, Ellen B., ... 340
Sears, Helen Marion Folsom, ... 366
Seaverns, Caroline Augusta, ... 91
See, Katherine, ... 34

SENTER, SUSAN C. LYFORD, ... 145
Sewall, Ida Hoyt, ... 226
Sexton, Ella Hobart, ... 331
Seymour, Lucy Driggs, ... 82
Sharpe, Rebecca Nancy Babcock, ... 176
Shattuck, Maude B. Green, ... 13
Shaw, Gertrude Matthews, ... 21
Shepherd, J. Ella Bartlett, ... 269
Sheppard, Bessie Blinn, ... 165
Sheppard, Mary Alice K., ... 127
Sherman, Cora Wheeler, ... 374
Sherman, Gertrude M. Ryan, ... 214
Shipman, Jessie Burton, ... 19
Shumway, Alfa Alice, ... 246
Shunk, Lena Reeve, ... 177
Simar, Salome Hannah Lord, ... 357
Simmonds, Nettie J., ... 320
Simons, Laura Butterfield, ... 254
Simpkins, Myrtal Clark, ... 37
Sinclaire, Edyth Westbrook, ... 253
Sipher, Caroline Wood, ... 330
Sizer, Anne Lee Burson, ... 322
Slack, Julia M., ... 150
Slaughter, Mary Wallace, ... 154
Slaughter, Susan McKee, ... 337
Sleeper, Hannah J. Cross, ... 8
Sloan, Katharine Lillian, ... 30
Smith, Amy Jeannettte Wiliams, ... 344
Smith, Edith S., ... 73
Smith, Ella Louise, ... 222
Smith, Elsie A. Allen, ... 141
Smith, Georgiana Washington, ... 25
Smith, Grace Alice Stowell, ... 352
Smith, Grace Evans, ... 229
Smith, Grace Winifred Jameson, ... 278
Smith, Hattie Putney, ... 164
Smith, Iva Fitch, ... 267
Smith, Jane Blake Gosman, ... 251
Smith, Lizzie Roberts, ... 2
Smith, Lucy Harris, ... 100
Smith, Margaret, ... 302
Smith, Marion Gregg, ... 247
Smith, Mary Louise, ... 26
Smith, Mary L., ... 258
SMITH, MATILDA MARKHAM, ... 250
Smith, Minnie Ida, ... 268
Smyser, Lavinia Jane Brown, ... 336
Snell, Belle McBride, ... 264
Snodgrass, Carrie M. Barker, ... 268
Sohn, Harriet Brigham, ... 112
Southwick, Huldah Ann, ... 34
Spear, Mary Northrop, ... 356
Speed, Mary Waldine Putnam, ... 143
Spencer, Cornelia J., ... 297
Sporel, Jenny Alfarata, ... 276
Sprague, Annie L., ... 41
Sprague, Frances Wilson, ... 6
Squire, Mary Rebecca Adams, ... 120

Squires, Mary Wright, ... 246
Stanard, Anne Chew, ... 365
Standish, Fannie Eager, ... 112
Stanton, Sara Rogers, ... 274
Stebbins, Edna, ... 93
Steele, Jane M., ... 232
Steele, Jessie Lee, ... 97
Stetson, Laura Fuller, ... 211
Stevens, Edith L. M., ... 224
Stevens, Florence B., ... 245
Stickney, Georgia Center, ... 40
Stockbridge, Lucy Ann, ... 350
Stone, Kate Elson, ... 72
Stone, Leona M. Jennings, ... 311
Stone, Marea Wheeler, ... 311
Stow, Edith E., ... 318
Stowe, Cora B. Pike, ... 347
Stowe, Naomi Perry, ... 287
Straight, Jessie Neafie, ... 258
Stratton, Ella Lawrence, ... 153
Stryker, Katharine Naomi, ... 368
Stubbs, Sophia D. H., ... 118
Sutton, S. Jane Lee, ... 302
Swarthout, Mary Swift, ... 303
Swift, Elizabeth Punderson, ... 318
Swiler, Harriet Chandler, ... 196

Taft, Josephine B., ... 344
Tandy, Ada Coleman, ... 152
Tarbell, Charlotte Sophia, ... 149
Taylor, Grace Lillian, ... 354
Taylor, Martha Smith, ... 41
Taylor, Perle Markette, ... 139
Tenney, Emma Schoonmaker, ... 84
Thixton, Fannie Dickinson, ... 338
Thomas, Beulah Estill, ... 139
Thomas, Christabel Craig, ... 178
Thomas, Tempe Sinclair, ... 96
Thompson, Lillian Esther, ... 296
Thompson, Mary F., ... 207
Thomson, Corinne C., ... 139
Thornton, Gracia Inez, ... 310
Tichenor, Caroline Maud Stites, ... 163
TILLSON, AMANDA R., ... 26
Tilton, Emma Ford, ... 3
Tilton, Gertrude Lee Scoville, ... 324
Timberlake, Evelyn King, ... 326
Todhunter, Annie Neill, ... 231
Todhunter, Elliott, ... 232
Tomlinson, Jessie White, ... 323
Touvelle, Mary Read, ... 112
Tower, Aletta Louisa, ... 238
Traver, Harriett, ... 68
Travis, Fanny Piatt, ... 35
Tribble, Emma Feaster, ... 136
Trout, Grace Wilbur, ... 328
Trow, Elizabeth Rose, ... 193

Trowbridge, Carrie Parker, ... 209
Truesdall, Elizabeth West, ... 97
Tucker, Pearle Ocheltree, ... 143
Tucker, Virginia Ridgely, ... 120
Turner, Florence, ... 303
Turner, Mary Catharine, ... 333
Tyler, Marguerite Griffith, ... 199

Upton, Carrie B., ... 100
Urquhart, Lula Cumming, ... 180
Utter, Sophie Livingston, ... 50

Van Tifflin, Sarah S., ... 13
Van Vliet, Virginia Davis, ... 99
Vaughn, Anna Mae Vosburg, ... 276
Veitch, Emma Cowles Judd, ... 172
Venable, Janey Leyburn, ... 153
Voorhees, Emma Fenton, ... 370
Vorhis, Lucinda Folsom, ... 88

Wade, Ida Frederick, ... 181
Waddell, Belle Johnson, ... 234
Wadsworth, Gertrude, ... 258
Wadsworth, Willie E., ... 265
Wagner, Ethel May Putnam, ... 355
Wagner, Ola, ... 247
Walker, Lillian Augusta Tenney, ... 342
Walker, Rena M. Gallup, ... 273
Wandell, Sarah Elizabeth, ... 93
Ward, Ada Louella Hathaway, ... 309
Ward, Laura Ada, ... 72
Warner, Katharine Gamble, ... 186
Warner, Mabel L. Gilman, ... 360
Warriner, Annette H., ... 333
Washburn, Mabel V., ... 218
Waterbury, Hannah De Witt, ... 81
Waterbury, Jennette, ... 224
Waterhouse, Celia Hall, ... 311
Watkins, Lula E. Willis, ... 150
Weaver, Alice L., ... 172
Webb, Anna Hart, ... 281
Webber. Lizzie Frances, ... 78
Webster, Carrie Foss, ... 11
Weeks, Martha Poe, ... 38
Weidman, Maria, ... 122
Weiler, Lizzie Dawson, ... 161
Wells, Nelle Eunice, ... 131
Wetherbee, Agnes Hubbard, ... 39
Whidden, Cordelia E., ... 211
Whipple, Mary Eva, ... 129
Whipple, Susan Fenner, ... 129
White, Ellen Danforth, ... 221
White, Florence Donnell, ... 203
White, Mattie Kellam, ... 325
Whitehill, Cornelia Ruth Belknap, ... 82

Whiteside, Isabela S., ... 38
Whitfield, Eugenie Butler, ... 167
Whitmarsh, Ida A. Murdough, ... 105
Whitney, Alma Louise, ... 259
Whitney, Ella McKean, ... 373
Whitney, Esther M., ... 303
Whitney, Kate E. Burnap, ... 212
Wightman, Emma O. Griggs, ... 277
Wilcox, Susan Helen Brown, ... 186
Wilde, Emily Alnora Peet, ... 357
Wilkerson, Velma Scott, ... 285
Willard, Mary Livingston, ... 254
Williams, Anna Pauline Houghton, ... 298
Williams,Emma Alice, ... 242
Williams, Helen E. Bailey, ... 174
Williams, Marion Floyd Goodale, ... 219
Wiliams, Mary, Abigail, ... 277
Williams, Stella Cady, ... 303
Willingham, Mamie Offutt, ... 284
Wilson, Adelaide M. Harrington, ... 227
Wilson, Catherine Dalton Neill, ... 232
Wilson, Etta Ashenfelter, ... 51
Wilson, Ida Bailey, ... 202
Wilson, Lucie Nickerson, ... 32
Wilson, Mabel Bentley, ... 370
Wilson, Mary Thornton, Chew, ... 33
Wing, Cora A., ... 361
Wing, Ida F., ... 361
Winter, Anna Elizabeth Allen, ... 261
Wise, Nellie Eager, ... 113
Wolters, Belle Negus, ... 69
Wood, Helen Marion, ... 321
Woodbury, Lora M. Carney, ... 195
Woodruff, Minnie S., ... 94
Woods, May Rose, ... 63
Woodward, Abbie F., ... 4
Woodward, Frederica D. B., ... 169
Wright, Ada Benedict, ... 239
Wright, Clarissa Barse, ... 172
Wright, Josephine Elizabeth Wright, ... 80
Wright, Laura Pearce, ... 125

Young, Lillian Fulkerson, ... 230

Zahner, Emily Cleveland, ... 179
Zehring, Elizabeth Gebhardt, ... 270

ROLL OF HONOR.

Ancestors' Index.

ROLL OF HONOR

Abbott, George, ... 180
Abbott, William, ... 356
Adams, Hon. Andrew, ... 182
Adle, John, ... 55
Ainsworth, Samuel, ... 14
Alden, Lieut. Elisha, ... 361
Alden, Col. Ichabod, ... 210
Alexander, John McKnitt, ... 140
Alexander, Lieut, Col. William, ... 155
Allcott (Allcox), Asa, ... 161
Allen, Daniel, ... 189
Allen, Drewry, ... 180
Allen, Sergt, Elisha, ... 9
Allen, Gilbert, ... 10
Allen, Capt. Samuel, Jr., ... 141
Allen, Lieut. William, ... 14
Allen, Zoeth, ... 57
Allison, Isaac, ... 256
Allison, Col. John, ... 272
Allison, Richard, ... 256
Allison, Brig. Gen. William, ... 256
Amos, Ensign Nicklos, ... 336
Anderson, Lieut. Isaac, ... 165
Andrews, Joseph, ... 300
Arrowsmith, Commissary Nicholas, ... 227, 297
Ashley, Judge John, ... 274

Ashley, Col. Samuel, ... 86
Ashly, Lieut. Daniel, ... 86
Aspinwall, Zalmon, ... 42
Atkins, Samuel, ... 354
Atlee, Hon. William Augustus, ... 80
Atwood, Timothy, ... 55
Aull, John, ... 103
Axtell, Major Henry, ... 124
Avery, Stephen, ... 158
Ayers, John, ... 111, 112
Ayers, Joseph, ... 148
Ayres, Ezekiel, ... 123, 140, 141
Ayres, Stephen, ... 169

Babbitt, Snellum, ... 220
Babcock, Jonathan, ... 99
Bachman, George, ... 86
Backus, Samuel, ... 163
Bailey, Jonathan, ... 174
Bailey, Joseph, ... 174
Bailey, Lieut, Richard, ... 148
Bailey, Thomas, ... 202
Bake, Peter, ... 190, 191
Baldridge, Rev. William, ... 125
Baldwin, Deacon Aaron, ... 354
Baldwin, Caleb, ... 47
Baldwin, Capt. David, ... 327
Baldwin, Jared, ... 275, 276
Baldwin, Nathan, 2nd, ... 175
Baldwin, Nathan, 3rd, ... 175
Baldwin, Dr. Silas, ... 89
Baldwin, Sergt. William, ... 327
Ball, Samuel, ... 48
Ballou, Major Reuben, ... 64, 65
Bancker, Lieut. Abraham B., ... 181
Bancroft, Caleb, ... 16
Barbour, Daniel, ... 82
Barbour, Col. Thomas, ... 295
Barker, Levi, ... 372
Barker, Capt. Samuel, ... 292
Barrett, Col. James, ... 58
Barrett, Corp. Thornton, ... 273
Barry, Capt. Andrew, ... 305
Barry, Margaret Catherine Moore, ... 305
Bartlett, Dr. John, ... 21
Bartlett, Sergt. Jonathan, ... 14
Barton, Capt. Davis, ... 188
Bassett, Joseph, ... 205
Batcheller, Capt. Abraham, ... 251
Batcheller, Lieut. Abraham, Jr., ... 251
Bates, Israel, ... 60
Bayley, Daniel, ... 40
Baylor, Gregory, ... 321
Beach, Landa, ... 175
Beal, Elisha, ... 217
Beaumont, Deodate, ... 349
Beckwith, Nehemiah, ... 97

Beetle, James, ... 9
Beggs, Thomas, ... 336
Belknap, Abel, ... 82
Bellinger, Col. Peter, ... 255
Bellows, Jesse, ... 67
Benner, Isaac, ... 334
Bennett, Jacob, ... 51
Bennett, Samuel, ... 252
Bent, Capt. David, ... 169
Bent, David, Jr., ... 169
Bentley, Corp. Willam, ... 370
Benton, Elihu, ... 35
Berray, Seth, ... 163
Betts, Spencer, ... 152
Beverley, Robert, ... 293
Bevins, John, ... 185
Bidwell, Capt. Thomas, ... 314
Bishop, Shotwell, ... 47
Bissell, Jonathan Marsh, ... 264
Blackwell, Col. Jacob, ... 138
Bledsoe, Col. Anthony, ... 20
Bliss, Celetich, Jr., ... 359, 360
Boardman, Capt, Joseph, ... 124
Boddie, Hon. Nathan, ... 283
Boggan, Capt. Patrick, ... 94
Bolton, Sergt. Aaron, ... 208
Bond, Lieut. Thomas, ... 115
Boomer, Sergt. Ephraim, ... 7
Booth, Nathan, ... 58, 59
Borden, Elijah, ... 220
Borden, Col. Joseph, ... 22
Borden, Capt. Joseph, Jr., ... 22
Bowen, Deacon Henry, ... 245
Bowie, Capt. Fielder, ... 361
Bowie, Gov. Robert, ... 361
Bowles, Adjt. Ralph Hart, ... 204
Boylan, Aaron, ... 168
Bradford, Elisha, ... 303
Bradley, Elihu, ... 109
Brainerd, Josiah, ... 287, 288
Bratton, Martha Robertson, ... 20
Bratton, Col. Wiliam, ... 20
Brewer, Daniel, ... 70
Briggs, Edward, ... 374
Briggs, Nathan, ... 277
Briggs, William, ... 171
Brinkerhoff, Capt. John G., ... 65
Bristow, James, Jr., ... 138
Brodhead, Brig. Gen., ... 169
Brookins, Sergt. Silas, ... 146
Brooks, Joseph, ... 345
Brothwell, Sergt. Joseph Fayerweather, ... 114
Brown, Capt, Daniel, ... 223
Brown, David, ... 131
Brown, George, ... 312
Brown, James, ... 340
Brown, Capt. John, ... 28
Brown, John, ... 192

Brown, Matthew, ... 10, 14
Brown, Lieut. Samuel, ... 304
Brown, Samuel, ... 184
Brown, Capt. Tarleton, ... 285
Brown, Thomas, ... 336
Brown, William, ... 14
Brownell, Lieut. Jonathan, ... 243
Brownell, Sergt. Sylvester, ... 243
Brunner, Casper, ... 271
Brydia, David, ... 358
Buck, Major Daniel, ... 64
Buell, Lieut. Mathew, ... 42
Bull, Col. John, ... 24
Bunce, Asa, ... 319
Burleigh, Joseph, ... 108
Burnap, Samuel, ... 212
Burt, Ithamar, ... 19
Burton, Judge Jacob, ... 288
Butler, Master Cornelius, ... 342
Butler, Corp. Josiah, ... 167
Butterfield, Sergt. Jesse, ... 100
Buxton, John, ... 236
Byington, Jared, ... 160
Byram, Edward, ... 277

Cabell, Col. Joseph, ... 281
Caldwell, Hon. James, ... 24
Caldwell, John, ... 30
Calhoun, Capt. George 199
Calloway, Col. Richard, ... 306
Campbell, Dr. Alexander, ... 22, 288
Campbell, Lieut. McDonald, ... 98
Campbell, Robert, ... 7
Campbell, Col. Samuel, ... 56, 57
Campbell, Capt. Wiliam, ... 77
Candee, Sergt, Samuel, ... 315
Capron, Jonathan, ... 150
Capron, Capt. Oliver, ... 65
Carhart, Major, Cornelius, ... 49
Carpenter, Hon. Benjamin, ... 289
Carpenter, Daniel, ... 78
Carpenter, John, ... 252
Carpenter, Samuel, ... 78
Carr, Thomas, ... 214
Carriel, Nathaniel, ... 83
Carroll, Sergt, Joseph, ... 280
Carter, Col. Josiah, ... 342
Carter, Sergt. Josiah, Jr., ... 342
Carter, Lieut, Samuel, ... 103
Carter, Samuel, Jr., ... 103
Cary, William, ... 199
Case, Edward, ... 314
Case, Deacon Joseph, ... 314
Case, Sergt, Solomon, ... 314
Caswell, Sergt. David, ... 87
Catchings, Major Benjamin, ... 178
Cavanaugh, Edward, ... 98, 269

Center, Abel, ... 40
Chamberlain, Nathaniel, ... 312
Chambers, Capt. Benjamin, ... 363
Champion, Col. Henry, ... 120
Chandler, Ebenezer, ... 236
Chandler, John, of New Hampshire, ... 196
Chandler, John, of New Jersey, ... 222
Chandler, Joseph, ... 196
Chapin, Dr. Benjamin, ... 294
Chapman, Allen, ... 166
Chapman, Lemuel, ... 332
Chesley, Capt. Jonathan, ... 235
Chew, Lieut. Robert Beverly, ... 33
Christian, Capt. William, ... 306
Church, Col. Thomas, ... 243
Churchill, Francis, ... 176
Churchill, Capt. Perez, ... 345
Churchill, Sergt. Perez, Jr., ... 345
Clagett, Henry, ... 201
Clapp, Major Earl, ... 257, 258
Clark, Corp. Elisha, ... 175
Clark, James, ... 275, 276
Clark, Capt. Robert, ... 31, 32
Clark, Seth, ... 346
Clark, Thomas, ... 159
Clement, Benjamin Moody, ... 106, 112
Clement, Nathaniel, ... 106, 112
Clements, John, ... 327
Cleveland, Rev. Aaron, ... 179
Clifton, George, ... 325
Cochran, James, ... 180
Cogswell, Col. Thomas, ... 128
Colborn, Robert, ... 334
Colby, Joseph, ... 340
Colby, Sylvanus, ... 350
Collins, Serg. Jonathan, ... 371
Colson, Thomas, ... 217
Cone, Capt. Jared, ... 203
Cone, Jared, Jr., ... 203
Conger, Corp. Uzziah, ... 355
Conner, Terence, ... 362
Conway, Capt, Francis, ... 198
Cook, Col. Ellis, ... 82, 342
Cook, Levi, ... 346
Cook, Stephen, ... 333
Cooke, Col. Joseph Platt, ... 328
Copenhaver, Capt. Simon, ... 123
Corbin, Sergt. Clement, ... 367
Corey, Hezekiah, ... 314
Corliss, Bliss, ... 1
Corwin, David, ... 347
Cosart, John, ... 262
Couch, Capt. John, ... 371
Covenhaven, Col. John, ... 46
Cowles, Jabez, ... 172
Cowles, Timothy, ... 291
Cox, Col. Ebenezer, ... 61
Cox, Brig. Gen. James, ... 190, 191

Craig, John, ... 178
Craig, Capt. Robert, ... 229, 230, 231
Crane, Capt. Ezekiel, ... 357
Crane, Jonathan, ... 159
Crane, Joseph, ... 237, 238
Crane, Judge Stephen, ... 44, 237, 238
Cresap, Thomas, ... 170
Crocker, Jonathan, ... 93
Crockett, Capt. Joshua, ... 352
Crook, James, Jr., ... 305
Crooker, Isaiah, ... 341
Cross, Abijah, ... 8
Cudworth, David, ... 146
Culbertson, Col. Samuel, ... 183
Currier, David, 2nd, ... 197
Curtis, Sergt. Joseph, ... 71

Dade, Capt. Francis, ... 198
Dade, Capt. Samuel, ... 95
Darling, Levi, ... 240
Davenport, Judge Abraham, ... 113
Davenport, Major John, ... 113
Davidson, Brig. Gen. William Lee, ... 29, 30
Davies, Lieut. Hezekiah, ... 127
Davis, Asa, ... 106, 113
Davis, Sergt. Benajor, ... 353
Davis, Deacon Edward, ... 72
Davis, Elisha, ... 302
Davis, Sergt. John (Dabney), ... 165, 322
Davis, John, Jr., ... 257, 258
Davis, Joseph, ... 72
Davis, Joseph, ... 321
Davis, Joshua, ... 40
Davis, Joshua, of New Jersey, ... 50
Davis, Sergt. Lathrop, ... 17, 18
Davis, Sergt. Paul, ... 99
Davis, Timothy, ... 40
Day, Capt. Stephen, ... 250
Day, Timothy, ... 260
Dean, Edward, ... 252
Decker, Reuben, ... 144
De Forest, Ensign Abraham, ... 102
De Hart, Hon. John, ... 22
Delano, Abisha, ... 146
Delano, Sergt, Lemuel, ... 301
De Luce, Francis, ... 168
Denison, Joseph, ... 225
Denison, Peleg, ... 225
Derby, Joseph, ... 262
De Saussure, Victor Daniel, ... 326
Dewey, Darius, ... 53
Dewey, Sergt. Solomon, ... 294
De Witt, Capt. Lucas, ... 81
De Wolf, Capt. Mark Anthony, ... 311
Dexter, John, ... 344
Dexter, Nathan, ... 63
Dibrell, Ensign Charles, ... 283

Dickens, Tristam, ... 132
Dickinson, Benini, ... 14
Dickinson, Israel, ... 102
Dickson, Capt. Michael, ... 180
Diefendorf, Capt. Henry, ... 60
Diefendorf, Capt. Jacob, ... 60
Diefendorf, Jacob, ... 65
Dimond, John, ... 108
Dimond, Reuben, ... 108
Dinsmore, John, ... 214
Dodd, Isaac, ... 76
Dodge, Zachariah, ... 4
Dolbeare, Edmond, ... 350
Dolbeer, Nicholas, ... 223
Donnell, Abraham, ... 317
Donnell, Benjamin, ... 341
Donnell, Benjamin, Jr., ... 350
Dorsey, Judge Nicholas, ... 362
Dorsey, Nicholas, ... 206
Doty, Lieut. David, ... 100
Doud, Capt. Giles, ... 195
Douglas, Deacon Israel, ... 66
Downer, Uriah, ... 222
Drake, Elijah, ... 11
Drake, Nathan, ... 353
Drake, Capt. Samuel, ... 11
Du Bois, Col. Lewis, ... 82
Duffield, Rev. George, ... 118
Duncan, Dr. Samuel, ... 341
Dunham, Col. Azariah, ... 46
Dunn, Capt. Samuel, ... 366
Durant, Capt. Thomas, ... 69
Durfee, Gideon, ... 156
Durkee, Capt. Joseph, ... 96
Duryea, Ensign Garrett, ... 74
Dutton, James, ... 144
Dutton, Samuel, ... 214
Duval, Samuel, ... 152
Duval, Capt. William, ... 152

Eaton, Benjamin, ... 300
Eddy, James, ... 148
Eddy, Col. Jonathan, ... 11
Eddy, Josiah, ... 344
Edson, Sergt. Nathan, ... 85
Edwards, John, ... 284
Edwards, Samuel, ... 173
Eggleston, Eliab, ... 310
Eigenbrade, George, ... 372
Elliott, Adj. Robert, ... 113
Elliott, Robert, ... 231
Elmer, Capt. Nathaniel, ... 256
Elmer, Ensign Richard, ... 249
Ely, Lewis, ... 260
Emerson, Capt. Nehemiah, ... 252
Erskine, Robert, ... 217
Everest, Corp. Joseph, ... 83

Everett, Israel, ... 218
Everly, Lieut. Michael, ... 309
Ewing, Patrick, ... 230 231

Failing, Henry Nicholas, ... 60
Failing, Nicholas, ... 60
Fairbank, Zacchus, ... 51
Fall, Henry Hatevil, ... 73
Farnham, Timothy, ... 351
Farnsworth, Thomas, ... 368, 369, 370
Farnum, Elisha, ... 260
Farrar, Col. Thomas, ... 322, 323
Fell, Benjamin, ... 297
Fellows, Brig. Gen. John, ... 50, 274
Ferree, Joel, ... 118
Fessenden, Sergt. Benjamin, ... 182
Fessenden, Ebenezer, ... 339
Few, William, ... 166
Fford, Hon. Jacob, ... 46
Field, Elihue, ... 244
Finney, Jeremiah, ... 33
Fish, Col. Nicholas, ... 244
Fisher, Capt. Samuel, ... 11, 348
Fisk, Corp. Rufus, ... 214
Fiske, David, ... 348
Fiske, William, ... 54
Fitch, Elisha, ... 267
Fitch, Dr. Pelatiah, ... 267
Fitzgerald, Capt. William, ... 323
Fleming, Sergt. John, ... 325
Fobes, Edward, ... 146
Fobes, John, ... 146
Folsom, Leut. Col. Jeremiah, ... 168
Fonda, Major, Abraham Dow, ... 54
Fonda, Maj. Jellis, ... 52
Foote, Ebenezer, ... 296
Foote, Elijah, ... 307
Forbes, Hon. Daniel, ... 91
Ford, Hezekiah, ... 177
Forgeson, John, ... 101
Foster, Nathaniel, ... 85
Foster, Obediah, ... 221
Fox, Capt. Nathaniel, ... 167
Franklin, James, ... 230
Frazer, Brig. Gen. Persifor, ... 212
Freelove, Thomas, ... 7, 220
Frogg, Capt. John, ... 139
Frye, Col. James, ... 8
Frye, James, Jr., ... 8
Fulkerson, Capt. James, ... 229, 230, 231
Fuller, Amos, ... 211
Fuller, Sergt. Nathaniel, ... 211
Fuller, Obidiah, ... 317

Gaige, George, ... 358
Gaige, Capt. William, ... 358

Galloway, Peter, ... 38
Gallup, Sergt. Benadam, ... 236
Garlock, Adam, ... 247
Gebhart, Nicholas, ... 270
George, Sergt. John, ... 304
George, Peter, ... 272
Gibson, Corp. David, ... 50
Gibson, John, ... 13
Gifford, John, ... 220
Gilbert, Nathaniel, ... 161
Gilman, Capt. Samuel, ... 159
Gilman, Samuel Thing, ... 359, 360
Glidden, Joseph, Jr., ... 90
Glover, Col. Joseph, ... 136
Goddard, Lieut. James, ... 2
Godfrey, William, ... 235
Godown, John, ... 51
Goode, John, ... 293
Goodwin, Richard, ... 12, 13
Goold, Capt. Jacob, Jr., ... 91
Gorton, Joseph, ... 57
Gould, Col. Abraham, ... 311
Gowdy, James, ... 198
Granger, Capt, John, ... 157
Granger, Simeon, ... 260
Grant, Ozias, ... 330
Green, Elisha, ... 281
Green, Levi, ... 12, 13
Green, Col. Timothy, ... 14
Greene, Benjamin, ... 290
Greene, Job, ... 55
Greenleaf, Samuel, ... 250
Gregg, James, ... 247
Gregg, Capt. John, ... 247
Gregg, Lieut. Joseph, ... 41
Gresham, Major, Davis, ... 280
Griswold, Ebenezer, ... 289, 290
Griswold, Elisha, ... 174
Griswold, Ezekiel, ... 6
Griswold, Sergt, Isaac, ... 369
Griswold, Samuel, ... 289
Guile, Nathan, ... 131
Guile, Samuel, ... 131
Gunn, Gideon, ... 5
Gunn, Sergt. Moses, ... 269
Gurley, Deacon Jonathan, ... 224

Hadsell, Elijah, ... 109
Haines, Mathias, ... 176
Hait, (Hoyt), Sergt. Joseph, ... 73
Hall, Sergt, Daniel, ... 173
Hall, David, ... 104
Hall, George Abbott, ... 135
Hall, James, ... 57
Hall, Thomas, ... 142
Hall, Willis, ... 288
Hallett, Edward, ... 130

Hallett, Nathan, ... 252
Hallock, William, ... 182
Halsted, Edward, ... 35
Halsted, John, ... 24
Hamilton, John, ... 195, 196
Hamlin, Lemuel, ... 216
Hammond, Faunce, ... 298
Hankinson, Capt. Kenneth, ... 46
Hanmore, David, ... 246
Hanna, Robert, ... 192
Harding, David, ... 311
Harding, Capt. Stephen, ... 302
Hardy, John Michael Joseph, ... 192
Harlan, George, ... 194
Harper, William, ... 184, 332
Harris, Lieut, Benjamin, ... 179
Harris, Walton, ... 137
Harrison, Hon. Robert Hanson, ... 286
Hart, Anthony, ... 31
Hart, Hon. John, ... 142
Hart, Dr. Josiah, ... 117
Hart, Thomas, ... 281
Hartley, Laban, ... 282
Harvey, Capt. Thomas, ... 75, 76
Haskell, Philip, ... 62
Hassam, Stephen, ... 237
Hatch, Lewis, ... 320
Hawes, Ichabod, ... 372
Hawes, Samuel, ... 152, 199
Hawkins, Capt. John, ... 169
Hawley, Elijah, ... 320
Hawley, Hon. Joseph, ... 34
Haywood, Capt. Zimri, ... 159
Hazen, Corp. Hezekiah, ... 287
Hazzard, Ensign John, ... 320
Heald, Lieut. John, ... 329
Heaton, Capt. William, ... 229
Hees, Johannes, ... 186
Helm, Meredith, ... 338
Helm, Lieut. Thomas, ... 21
Helme, James, ... 133
Herbert, James, ... 48
Hereford, Adjt. John, ... 228
Herrick, Ebenezer, ... 360
Heusted, Capt. David, ... 263
Hewes, Daniel, ... 55
Hewes, William, ... 176
Hewitt,, Gideon, ... 83
Hickman, Lieut. William, ... 282
Hicks, Samuel, ... 203
Higby, Samuel, ... 172
Hildreth, Reuben, ... 259
Hill, Lieut. Col. James, ... 140
Hill, Nathaniel, ... 356
Hill, Capt. Squire, ... 263
Hill, Lieut. William, ... 282
Hilton, Capt. Edward, ... 108
Hilton, Lieut. Joseph, ... 3

Hinton, Col. John, ... 137, 138
Hitchock, Lieut. Amasa, ... 317
Hitchcock, Benjamin, ... 110
Hitchcock, Jacob, ... 23
Holder, Capt. John, ... 306
Holmes, Asa, ... 358
Holmes, James, ... 131.
Holmes, Capt. John, ... 358
Holtinger, Jacob, ... 273
Hopkins, Lieut. Noah, ... 107
Hopson, Ensign Samuel, ... 35
Horton, Ensign Daniel, ... 374
Hotchkiss, Asahel, ... 37
Hotchkiss, Capt. Gideon, ... 37
Hotchkiss, Jesse, ... 37
Hough, Elijah, ... 234
Houghton, Abijah, ... 298
Houser, Dr. Martin, ... 119
Howe, Oliver, ... 93
Howe, Otis, ... 193
Hoyt, Jesse, ... 266
Hoyt, Nathan, ... 89
Hoyt, Lieut. Stephen, ... 40
Hubbard, Capt. George, ... 39
Hubbard, William, ... 68
Hudson, Darius, ... 373
Hughes, Col. Archilaus, ... 231, 232
Hulet, Charles, ... 202
Hull, Eliphalet, ... 18
Hull, Oliver, ... 89
Humphrey, Frederick, ... 102
Humphreys, Capt. Jacob, ... 128
Hunt, Capt. Thomas, ... 315
Hunter, Rev. Andrew, ... 264
Hunter, Col. James, ... 26
Huntingdon, Jonas, ... 262
Huston, Joseph, ... 330
Hutchins, John, ... 161
Hutchins, Sergt. Noah, ... 233
Hutchins, Lieut. William, ... 351
Hutchinson, John, ... 213

Irwin, Hugh, ... 327

Jackson, Michael, ... 256
Jackson, Major William, ... 45
Jameson, Sergt. Alexander, ... 278
Jameson, Hugh, ... 278
Jameson, Thomas, ... 193
Jaques, Col. Moses, ... 298
Jenney, John, ... 105, 111
Jennings, Lieut. Isaac, ... 311
Jewett, Capt. Joseph, ... 242, 243
Johnson, Asa, ... 259
Johnson, Major Barent, ... 74
Johnson, Lemuel, ... 260

Johnson, Levi, ... 260
Jones, Asa, ... 218
Jones, David, ... 121
Jones, Horatio, ... 11
Jones, Noah, ... 147
Joslyn, Abijah, ... 314
Judd, Daniel, ... 189
Junkin, Capt. Joseph, ... 274

Kays, Lieut. John, ... 45
Keeler, Matthew, ... 247
Kellogg, Martin, ...105, 106
Kennedy, Thomas, ... 26
Kent, Zenas, ... 100
Kenyon, Caleb, ... 170
Kenyon, Clark, ... 264
Keyes, Charles, ... 69
Kimball, Capt. Benjamin, ... 269
Kimbrough, Lieut. John, ... 327
King, Cushing, ... 63
King, Lieut. Eliphalet, ... 226
King, Corp. John, ... 127
Kingman, Mathew, ... 310
Kingsbury, Dr. Joseph, ... 173
Kingsbury, Corp. Samuel, ... 343
Kinne, Capt. Ezra, ... 124
Kinsley, James, ... 70
Kirtand, Gideon, ... 43
Knapp, James, ... 358
Knapp, Sergt. Samuel, ... 11
Klock, George G., ... 61
Klock, Lieut. John J., ... 60
Knight, Daniel, ... 36
Knight, Jonathan, ... 236
Knight, Robert, ... 555

Ladd, Nathaniel, ... 214
Ladd, Samuel, ... 214
Lafferty, James, ... 96
Lamb, David, ...106, 111, 113
Lamprey, Daniel, ... 215
Landers, Ebenezer, ... 372
Landers, Thomas, ... 372
Lane, Ensign Jesse, ... 227
Lane, Hon. Joel, ...137, 138, 364
Lansing, Lieut. Isaac, ... 54
Larrabee, Corp. John, ... 299
Laury, Godfrey, ... 128
Laury, Michael, ... 128
Lawrence, Lieut. Benjamin, ... 43, 44
Lawrence, Major Jonathan, ... 154
Lawson, John, ... 368
Leavitt, Thomas, ... 352
Lebby, Nathaniel, ... 134
Lee, William, ...258, 324
Leeman, Corp. Daniel, ... 203

Lemont, Capt. John, ...218, 341
Leonard, Col. David, ... 328
Leonard, Capt. Nathaniel, ... 59
Letson, Ephraim, ... 245
Letton, Michael, ... 33
Levan, Col. Sebastian, ... 116
Lewis, Fielding, ... 365
Lewis, Jared, ... 349
Lewis, Col. Nicholas, ... 28
Lewis, Oliver, ... 99
Lewis, Lieut. Thomas, ... 362
Lide, Major Robert, ... 280
Lighthall, Francis, ... 62
Lindsley, Benjamin, ... 19
Line, Conrad, ... 126
Livermore, Abigail, ...88, 89
Livermore, Jason, ...88, 89
Livermore, Josiah, ...88, 89
Locke, David, ... 278
Locke, Jonathan, ... 278
Locke, Hon. Matthew, ... 326
Lockwood, Major Ebenezer, ... 77
Lockwood, Judge Richard, ... 121
Long, Mathew, ... 372
Looker, Johnson, ... 52
Lord, Nathaniel, ... 19
Lord, Rev. Wentworth, ... 210
Lothrop, Lieut. Col. Thomas, ... 238
Lounsbury, Nathan M., ... 164
Love, Lieut. Robert, ... 94
Lovejoy, Isaac, ...190, 191
Lovejoy, Samuel, ...190, 191
Lovell, Nathaniel, ... 270
Lovett, Joseph, ... 171
Luff, Dr. Nathaniel, ... 120
Lull, David, ... 235
Lyford, John, ... 145
Lyford, Lieut. Thomas, ... 145
Lyman, Eleazer, ... 245
Lyon, Cyrus, ...106, 112

McAllaster, Richard, ... 254
McCamly, Capt. David, Jr., ... 366
McClellan, Capt. William, ... 194
McClure, Dr. David, ... 374
McCrillis, Ensign Henry, ... 131
McCulloch, Corp. Joseph, ... 156
McDaniel, John, ... 356
McDowell, Col. Samuel, ...31, 337
McDowell, Samuel, Jr., ... 337
McElwaine, Sergt. John Allan, ... 156
McElwee, James, ... 316
McFadden, Robert, ... 133
McFarland, Col. Daniel, ... 333
McFarland, Major Moses, ... 149
McFarland, William, ... 182
McIlvain, Capt. John, ... 316

McKie, Daniel, ... 139
McMullan, James, ... 268
McPherson, John, ... 159
Magruder, Major Samuel Wade, ...27, 33, 365
Mallery, Corp. Giles, ... 247
Mallery, Levi, ... 247
Mallett, Capt. Lewis, 2nd, ... 175
Mallett, Corp. Lewis, 3rd, ... 175
Manchester, Lieut. John, ... 97
Maner, Capt. William, ... 278
Manley, John, ... 326
Manning, Corp. Israel, ... 116
Marcy, Capt. Reuben, ...
Markham, William, ... 250
Markham, Sergt. William, Jr., ... 68
Marsh, Enos, ... 351
Marshall, Capt. John, ... 125
Martin, Wheeler, ... 290
Martine, Samuel, ... 151
Mathewson, Noah, ...130, 216
Martting, Capt. Daniel, ... 151
Massie, Major Thomas, ... 294
Mathias, Lieut. Jacob, ... 246
Mathiott, Sergt. George, ... 124
Matthewson, Charles, ... 331
Maxwell, William, ... 261
May, Col. John, ... 10
Maynard, Joseph, ... 164
Mays, John, ... 14
Mead, Amos, M. D., ... 49
Mead, Amos, ...369, 370
Meredith, Col. Samuel, 2nd, ... 292
Merritt, George, ... 224
Merritt, George, Jr., ... 355
Merritt, Noah, ... 1
Mikell, Lieut. John, ... 134
Millener (Maroney), Alexander, ... 69
Miller, James Henry, ... 24
Miller, John, ...
Mills, George, ... 276
Mills, Capt. Peter, ... 225
Montgomery, Col. Hugh, ... 141
Moor, Judge John, ... 95
Moore, Capt. James, ... 143
Morehead, Capt. Turner, ... 27
Morgan, Capt. John, ... 12
Morris, Isaac, ... 65
Morris, Lester, ... 167
Morrison, Robert, ... 236
Morrison, Thomas, ... 236
Morse, Amos, ... 8
Morse, Sergt. Stephen, ... 350
Morse, William, ...190, 191, 349
Morseley, Judge Increase, ... 171
Morton, Joseph, ... 201
Moss, Major Hugh, ...233, 234
Moulton, Lieut. Michael, ... 287
Mulford, Col. David, ... 6
Munn, Seth, ... 105

Munson, Ephraim, ... 71
Munson, Isaac, ... 268
Munson, Sergt. Timothy, ...38, 146
Murdock, Lieut. William, ... 338
Murdock, Sergt. William Thompson, ... 331
Myers, Jacob, ... 115, 116
Myrick, Sergt. Isaac, ... 130

Nash, Jonathan, ... 157
Nason, David, ... 129
Neafie, John, ...257, 258
Needham, Sergt. Benjamin, ... 216
Neill, Capt. William, ...231, 232
Nellis, Philip, ... 63
Nelson, Paul, ... 92
Newcomb, Lieut. Daniel, ... 375
Newell, Hugh, ... 46
Newell, Sergt. James, ...43, 44
Nicholas, Major George, ... 199
Nicholas, Hon. Robert Carter, ... 199
Noble, Nathan, ...36, 234
Noble, Rev. Obadiah, ...302, 303
Norton, Bayes, ... 9
Norton, Col. Ebenezer, ... 227
Norwood, Charles, ... 362
Nute, Sergt. Jotham, ... 348
Nye, Capt. Ebenezer, ... 5

Olney, Capt. Stephen, ... 135
Orr, James, ... 265
Out, Mathias, ... 36
Oviatt, Corp. William, ... 146
Owen, Thomas, ... 338
Owry, Adam, ... 125

Padelford, Zachariah, ... 185
Page, Lieut. Daniel, ... 75
Palmer, Samuel, ... 115
Parker, Adj. Aquilla, ... 336
Parker, Lieut. Hananiah, ... 209
Parker, John, ... 336
Parmelee, Sergt. Reuben, ... 354
Parry, Lieut. Col. Caleb, ... 23
Patrick, William, ... 315
Patterson, William, ... 231
Patton, Capt. Robert, ... 143
Pawling, Capt. Henry, ... 53
Pawling, Col. Levi, ... 53
Pease, Andrew, ... 333
Pease, Calvin, ... 83
Peck, Rev. Abijah, ... 249
Peck, Capt. Samuel, ... 175
Peet, Gideon, ... 357
Pegram, Baker, ... 293
Pegues, Claudius, ... 308
Pegues, Capt. Claudius, Jr., ... 308

Peirce, Capt. Abial, ... 38
Peirce, Lieut. Solomon, ... 219
Perkins, Capt. Abraham, ... 89
Perry, David, ...313, 316
Pettengill, David, ... 108
Pettibone, Major Giles, ... 188
Pettibone, Col. Jonathan, ...162, 188
Pettibone, Major Ozias, ... 162
Pettingell, Benjamin, ... 352
Pharr, Walter, ...265, 304
Phelps, Joel, ... 295
Phelps, Col. Noah, ... 24
Phillips, Esquire, ... 251
Piatt, Capt. William, ... 35
Pierce, Benjamin, ... 92
Pierce, Lieut. Ebenezer, ... 267
Pierce, Mial, ... 33
Pierson, Capt. Benjamin, Jr., ... 19
Pierson, John, ... 333
Platter, Peter, ... 313
Plimpton, Sergt. Abner, ... 312
Plimpton, Capt. Ezekiel, ... 270
Poe, Adam, ... 38
Poindexter, Capt. Thomas, ... 230
Pomeroy, Maj. Gen. Seth, ... 84
Pool, John E., ... 72
Pool, Corp. Oliver, ... 330
Porter, Lieut. Noah, ... 354
Porter, Capt. Peter, ... 72
Posey, Benjamin, ... 307
Postell, Col. James, ... 24
Potter, Ephraim, ... 370
Potts, William, ...190, 191
Powers, David, Jr., ...150, 151
Prescott, Marston, ... 250
Price, Lieut. William, ... 158
Prince, Capt. Asa, ... 171
Probasco, Peter, ... 187
Proctor, Nathaniel, ... 218
Prouty, Joshua, ... 209
Putnam, Henry, ... 207
Putnam, Major General Israel, ...77, 78, 121, 143
Putnam, Sergt. John, ... 355

Quicksall, Capt. John, ... 202

Randolph, Richard, ... 293
Ranney, Corp. Stephen, ... 363
Ransom, Capt. Richard, ... 155
Rathbone, Rev. John, ... 113
Ray, Gilbert, ... 290
Raymond, John, ...88, 89
Read, Amos, ...319
Read, Capt. Benjamin, ... 130
Redford, Corp. Milner, ... 202
Reed, Amos, ... 63
Reed, Augustus, ... 92

Reed, David, ... 92
Reed, Lieut. Oliver, ...7, 220
Reeve, Sergt. Luther, ... 177
Reid, Capt. Nathan, ... 296
Rennolds, Streshly, ... 178
Reynolds, Thomas, ... 131
Rice, Capt. Tilly, ... 222
Rich, Moses, ... 224
Richmond, Edward, ... 146
Ridings, John, ... 230
Ridings, Mary Poindexter, ... 230
Ridings, William, ... 230
Rockwell, John, ... 146
Rogers, Capt. James, ... 268
Rogers, Nathaniel, ... 274
Rogers, Richard, ... 260
Roosevelt, Jacobus, ... 283
Root, Elijah, ... 329
Root, Capt. Timothy, ... 354
Rose, Peleg, ... 329
Ross, Corp. Thomas, ... 192
Ross, William, ... 339
Rossiter, Capt. Elnathan, ... 6
Rouse, Casper, ... 56
Rowe, Lieut. Col. Michael Christopher, ... 181
Rowell, William, ... 155
Royall, Capt. William, ... 285
Rudell, Ensign John Henry, ... 277
Ruffin, Capt. Thomas, ... 139
Ruggles, Lieut. Benjamin, ... 96
Russell, Capt. Andrew, ... 306
Russell, Capt. Isaac, ... 76
Russell, Ensign John, ... 347
Russell, Jonathan, ... 13
Russell, Brig. Gen. William, ... 270

Safford, Erastus, ... 16
Safford, Deacon Joseph, ... 107
Safford, Judge Samuel, ... 107
Sage, Corp. Giles, ... 375
St. John, Lieut. John, ... 319
Sanborn, Capt. Aaron, ... 196
Sanderson, Moses, ... 211
Sankey, William, ... 228
Santee, Capt. John, ... 126
Savage, Seth, ... 287
Savery, Nathan, ... 291
Sawyer, Major James, ...257, 258
Schenck, Capt. John, ... 66
Shoch, Matthias (Michall), ... 118
Schoonmaker, Adjt. Abraham, ... 309
Schoonmaker, Capt. Egbert, ... 84
Scott, Capt. Abraham, ... 34
Scott, Thomas, ... 154
Scovil, Daniel, ... 174
Seelye, Capt. Nehemiah, ... 156
Seixas, Isaac Mendez, ... 92
Senter, Lieut. Col. Joseph, ... 240

Sewall, Henry, ... 341
Seward, Sergt. Brotherton, ... 2
Sharp, Thomas, ... 339
Shaw, Sergt. John, ... 296
Shearer, Sergt. Christopher, ... 116
Sheldon, Ensign James, ... 55
Sherer, Capt. Joseph, ...364, 365
Sherer, Ensign Samuel, ...364, 365
Sherman, Caleb, ... 335
Sherman, Job, ... 190
Shockey, Christian, ... 363
Shugart, Lieut. Zachariah, ... 117
Sigourney, Anthony, ... 73
Simpson, Lewis, ... 7, 8
Sinclair, Capt. Richard, ... 240
Sinclair, Samuel, ... 240
Sithin, John, ... 367
Sizer, Capt. William, ... 286
Slattery, John, ... 353
Slaughter, Col. James, ... 337
Slaughter, Capt. Philip, ... 154
Slaymaker, Capt. John, ... 119
Smith, Capt. Abijah, Jr., ... 71
Smith, Lieut. Abraham, ... 253
Smith, Alexander, ... 115
Smith, Dennis, ... 366
Smith, Job, ... 258
Smith, Col. John, ... 24
Smith, Hon. John, ... 199
Smith, Nathaniel, ... 132
Smith, Nicholas, ... 60
Smith, Thomas, ... 327
Snow, John, ... 129
Snow, Capt. Zerubbabel, ... 129
Snowden, Anne, ... 95
Snowden, Hon. Isaac, ... 122
Snowden, Capt. William, ... 95
Snyder, Col. Johannis, ... 241
Somers, James, ...45, 46
Sommers, Leonard, ... 239
Soper, Capt. Oliver, ... 75
Southwick, David, ... 52
Spalding, Charles, ... 335
Spaulding, Capt. Leonard, ... 289
Spaulding, Timothy, ... 6
Spencer. Capt. Israel, ... 27
Spencer, Israel Selden, ... 27
Spotswood, Capt. John, Jr., ... 153
Spottswood, Col. Alexander, ... 321
Spring, Converse, ... 236
Stanton, Sergt. John, 3rd, ... 192
Stanton, Corp. Nathaniel, ... 226
Stanton, Phineas, ... 226
Stapp, Achilles, ... 266
Starling, Roderick, ... 321
Stebbins, Lieut. David, ... 310
Stedman, Lemuel, ... 18
Steele, Capt. Bradford, ... 232
Stetson, Corp. Elisha, ... 205

Stevens, Elisha, ... 260
Stevens, John, ... 317
Stewart, Ensign Jacob, ... 64
Stillson, Joseph, ... 291
Stinson, John, ... 341
Stinson, Adjt. William, ... 203
Stites, Elijah, ... 163
Stoddard, Aaron, ... 172
Stone, Silas, ... 147
Stone, Windsor, ... 79
Storer, Joseph, ... 101
Stout, Andrew, ... 126
Stow, Stephen, ... 318
Stratton, Hezekiah, ... 2
Strong, Capt. David, ... 266
Stryker, John, ... 368
Stuff (Stofft), Jacob, ...
Sturges, Hon. Jonathan, ... 306
Sumner, Lieut. Col. John, ...107, 109, 110, 111, 315
Sutherland, Stephen, ... 93
Sutton, Thomas, ... 327
Sweet, Stephen, ... 158
Sweeting, Dr. Lewis, ... 80
Swift, Brig. Gen. Heman, ...84, 318
Swift, Capt. Jirah, ...234, 301, 303
Symonds, Silas, ... 37

Taliaferro, Col. Lawrence, ... 198
Tarbell, James, ... 149
Taylor, Col. George, ... 199
Taylor, Israel, ... 43
Taylor, James, ... 354
Taylor, Lieut. Jonathan, ... 199
Taylor, Levi, ... 103
Taylor, Major Samuel, ... 308
Taylor, William, ... 247
Teisley, Michael, ... 206
Teller, Dr. Abraham, ... 342
Ten Broeck, Lieut. Col. John, ... 242
Tenney, Jesse, ... 290
Terrill, Lieut. Israel, ... 110
Thatcher, Samuel, ... 53
Thayer, Elisha, ... 217
Thayer, Jeremiah, ... 346
Thayer, John, ... 217
Thomas, Lieut. Peleg, ... 81
Thompson, Daniel, ... 207
Thompson, John, ... 233
Thornton, Francis, ...33, 321, 365
Thrall, Capt. Samuel, ...160, 189
Throckmorton, Albion, ... 286
Thurston, Abner, ... 205
Tilden, Nathaniel, ... 4
Tillotson, Simeon, ... 195
Tilton, Ensign John, ...45, 46
Todd, Lieut. John, ... 194
Todhunter, Jacob, ... 232
Torrey, Corp. Abner, ...207, 208

Torrey, Samuel, ... 223
Tower, Isaiah, ... 217
Tower, Capt. Levi, ... 238
Trabue, John James, ... 284
Traffan, Cromwell, ... 67
Travis, Lieut. Jacob, ... 224
Treadway, Jonathan, ... 146
Trigg, Capt. John, ... 31, 32
Trotter, Capt. James, ... 199
Trowbridge, Seth, ... 15
Truax, Samuel, ... 46
Truxton, Commander Thomas, ... 252
Tuck, Capt. William, ... 235
Tucker, Ensign Gideon, ... 19
Tucker, John, ... 358
Tweed, James, ... 215
Tyler, Ensign George, ... 32
Tyler, Lieut. John, ... 199

Upham, Samuel, ... 263

Vail, Alsop, ... 225
Vail, Benjamin, ... 225
Vail, Capt. Benjamin, Jr., ... 225
Van Acken, Capt. Abraham, ... 144
Vanderveer, Capt. Cornelius, ... 90
Van Deusen, Abraham, ... 17
Vandiver, Edward, ... 136
Van Gaasbeek, Lieut. Abraham, Jr., ... 251
Van Horn, Abraham, ... 60
Van Vechten, Adjt. Anthony, ... 52
Van Wie, Andries, ... 64
Veazie, Elijah, Jr., ... 122
Veeder, Nicholas Gerrit, ... 79
Venable, Lieut. Samuel Woodson, ... 153
Vliet, Daniel, ... 367
Voorhees, Capt. John, ... 49
Vosburgh, Abraham, ... 275, 276

Wait, Peleg, ... 290
Wakeman, William, ... 370
Waldo, Lieut. Edward, ... 309
Walker, Edward, ... 347
Walker, Lieut. James, ... 241
Waller, Sergt. Thomas, ... 32
Walter, John, ... 151
Walton, Capt. William, ... 179
Ward, Col. Joseph, ... 185
Warfield, Lieut. Joseph, ... 284
Waring, Thaddeus, ... 93
Warner, Gideon, ... 319
Warren, Sergt. Silvanus, ... 255
Washington, Col. Samuel, ... 25, 26
Watkins, Francis, ... 201
Watkins, Capt. Nathan, ... 164, 333
Watson, Corp. William, ... 323, 324

Webb, Ebenezer, ... 245
Webb, Eli, ... 340
Webb, Capt. Isaac, ... 29
Webb, Lieut, Joel, ... 203
Weed, Henry, ... 261
Weeks, Capt. Thomas, ... 23, 88
Weidman, Lieut. John, ... 122
Weld, Lieut. Aaron, ... 133, 278
Welles, Dr. Benjamin, ... 185
Wells, Sergt. Samuel, ... 344
Wells, Ensign Thomas, ... 113
Welton, Elijah, ... 103
Wentworth, Capt. John, ... 221
Wentworth, John, ... 248
Wentworth, William, ... 215
Werner, George, Jr., ... 87
West, Wilkes, ... 41
Westcott, Capt. John, ... 104
Wharry, Sergt. James, ... 47
Wheaton, Sergt. Joseph, ... 252
Wheeler, Aaron, ... 33
Wheeler, John, ... 247
Wheeler, Capt. Josiah, ... 212
Wheeler, Dr. Lemuel, ... 319
Wheelock, Eli, ... 187
White, Elijah, ... 247
White, Lieut. George, ... 97
White, Capt. James, ... 266
White, Corp. John, ... 203
White, Corp. Joseph, ... 371
White, Sergt. Luther, ... 322, 323
White, Rand, ... 80
Whitford, Constant, ... 197
Whiting, Lieut. Henry, ... 199
Whiting, Joseph, ... 30
Whiting, Col. Samuel, ... 259
Whitman, Eleazer, ... 210
Whitman, Lieut. Thomas, ... 208
Whitney, Samuel, ... 343
Whitney, Silas, ... 343
Whittemore, Jeremiah, ... 80
Whittemore, Samuel, ... 219
Wiggin, Corp. Benjamin, ... 39
Wilbur, Benjamin, ... 328
Wilder, Gamaliel, ... 97
Wilkins, Capt. Daniel, Jr., ... 42
Wilkins, Capt. Stephen, ... 39
Wilkinson, John, ... 183, 184
Will, Lieut. George, ... 99
Willard, Dr. Elias, ... 254
Williams, Ensign Benjamin, ... 243
Williams, David, ... 59
Williams, Col. James, ... 279
Williams, Capt. James, ... 279
Williams, Capt. Judah, ... 299, 300
Williams, Simeon, ... 252
Wiliamson, Hon. William, ... 162
Willoby, Jonas, ... 40
Wilson, John, ... 18

Wilson, Capt. Nathaniel, ... 187
Wilson, Robert, ... 334
Wilson, Lieut. Willis, ... 136
Winslow, Ensign Benjamin, ... 33
Wisner, Capt. John, ... 242
Wolcott, Ensign Roger, Jr., ... 209
Wood, Capt. Jonathan, ... 357
Wood, Jonathan, Jr., ... 357
Wood, Josiah, Jr., ... 336
Wood, Stephen, ... 86
Woodbridge, Benjamin, ... 203
Woodbury, Col. Bartholomew, ... 83
Woodman, Rev. Joseph, ... 145
Woodruff, Lieut. Ephraim, ... 94
Woods, Col. James, ... 362
Woodward, Deliverance, ...4, 145
Woodworth, Capt. Ephraim, ...314, 315
Woodworth, Ephraim, Jr., ... 314
Wooster, Maj. Gen. David, ... 213
Worcester, John, ...88, 89
Wright, Jesse, ... 246
Wright, Silas, ... 3
Wyman, Nathan, ... 132

Yancey, Corp. James, ... 74
Young, Capt. William, ... 324

Zimmerman, Corp. Adam, ... 246